

Compiled by Gladys L. Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 108
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4106
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I would like to thank everyone who has helped me on this book of the My Neville Family. The connection to my Neville family is Fitzgerald/Richey which has information of both families, however I sent them to The Sever-Clark Memorial Library , 207 W. Chestnut St. Kahoka, MO 63345 before I knew they would take my books at Ft Wayne. So now my collection of family books will be at Ft Wayne, IN. Who I thank so much for letting me sending there where more people will be able to take advantage of my 45 years of research.

The Bohannan/Bohannon/various spellings was the 2nd Generation but name varried so that wasn't able to locate much on the older family. Several Neville's married into this family over the generations.

You may notice on some of the family group sheets the address is different then what is at top of this page as some I didn't have any more info so didn't recopy them.

Compiled by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 1969 - 2016

Gladys L. Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Gladys L. Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Gladys L. Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Gladys L. Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M:25 Apr 1934
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
D:4 Aug 1971
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M:3 Mar 1903
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D:2 Feb 1957
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D:28 Feb 1964
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
M:9 Apr 1965
P:Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)
1990-1999

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B:3 Apr 1879
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M:3 Feb 1904
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:22 Mar 1965
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:28 Mar 2012
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO
D:5 Feb 1957
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M:11 May 1879
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:24 May 1928
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D:16 Jan 1894
P:,Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851
P:,Louisa Co.,IA
M:28 Jul 1872
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:27 Apr 1924
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854
P:,Marshall Co.,W.VA
D:23 Jun 1904
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M:9 Sep 1866
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:16 May 1915
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:6 Mar 1930
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826
P:,KY
M:1 Mar 1860
P:
D:28 Jun 1881
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837
P:,Jennings Co.,IN
D:19 Apr 1916
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816
M:20 May 1845
D:8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825
D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837
M:4 Sep 1856
D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840
D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824
M:6 Apr 1843
D:10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819
D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827
M:Jun 1848
D:Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832
D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819
M:25 Feb 1841
D:27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825
D:9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815
M:6 Mar 1838
D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822
D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804
M:23 Dec 1829
D:29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
25 Apr 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
P: ,Pulaski Co.,KY
M: 23 Dec 1829
P: Vernon,Jennings Co.,IN
D: 29 Sep 1872
P: Peaksville,Clark Co.,MO

1 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN
M: 1 Mar 1860
P: :
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray,Clark Co.,MO

James Anderson

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
P: ,Pulaski Co.,KY
D: 19 Sep 1879
P: Peaksville,Clark Co.,MO

4 Thomas C. Richey SR

B: Abt 1777
P: ,VA
M: Abt 1802
P: ,Lincoln/Pulaski,KY
D: Bef 23 Apr 1869
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN

5 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772
P: ,Essex Co.,NJ
D: 28 Sep 1857
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN

6 Elijah Fitzgerald

B: Abt 1760
P: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
M: 16 May 1808
P: ,Pulaski Co.,KY
D: 1815
P: ,Jennings?,IN?

7 Priscilla Meek

B: Abt 1780
P: ,PA
D: Aft 1850
P: ,Jennings? Co.,IN

8

B: :
P: :
M: :
P: :
D: :
P: :

9

B: :
P: :
D: :
P: :

10 Isaiah Blackford

B: 21 Oct 1748
P: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M: Abt 1771
P: Piscataway?,Middlesex Co.,NJ
D: 4 Feb 1809
P: ,Woodford Co.,KY

11 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754
P: ,NJ
D: 7 Apr 1839
P: Madison,Jefferson Co.,IN

12 William Fitzgerald

B: Abt 1733
P: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
M: Abt 1758
P: ,VA
D: 1800/1803
P: ,Fayette? Co.,KY

13 Kitty Neville

B: Abt 1730/1735
P: ,VA
D: Aft 1803
P: ,KY?

14 Nathan Meek

B: Abt 1740
P: Hagerstown,Frederick Co.,MD
M: Abt 1770
P: ,PA
D: 1815/1827
P: ,Pulaski Co.,KY

15 Mary Margaret Barnes

B: Abt 1750
P: :
D: Abt 1805
P: Bowling Green?,WC,KY

16

B: :
M: :
D: :

17

B: :
D: :

18

B: :
M: :
D: :

19

B: :
D: :

20 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713
M: 1740
D: 26 Jul 1786

21 Hannah Martin

B: 29 Mar 1718
D: 21 May 1784

22 James Bonnell

B: 1710
M: Abt 1730
D: 27 Sep 1788

23 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715
D: 14 May 1791

24 John Fitzgerald

B: :
M: Bef 1733
D: :

25 (female) ?Unknown

B: :
D: :

26 John Neville

B: 1689
M: 1709/1715
D: 1768

27 (female) ?Unknown

B: :
D: Bef 1768

28 Jacob Meek

B: 1698
M: 1729
D: 1790

29 Mary Lee

B: Abt 1714
D: Bef 1751

30

B: :
M: :
D: :

31

B: :
D: :

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 25 Apr 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 John Neville

B: 1689
P: Isle of Wight Co, VA
M: 1709/1715
P: VA
D: 1768
P: Fauquier Co., VA

1 Kitty Neville

B: Abt 1730/1735
P: VA
M: Abt 1758
P: VA
D: Aft 1803
P: KY?

William Fitzgerald

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: Bef 1768
P: VA

4 John Neville

B: Abt 1661
P: Northampton Co., VA
M: 1685
P: Isle of Wight Co, VA
D: 1733
P: VA

5 Elizabeth Bohan(n)an

B: Abt 1665
P:
D: Abt 1774
P:

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 James Neville

B: Dec 1640
P: The Clefts, Calvert Co., MD
M: Abt 1660
P: VA?
D: 1711
P: by Indians, NC

9 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: 1711
P: by Indians, NC

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John Neville

B: Abt 1612
M: Abt 1638
D: 14 Jan 1664

17 B Thorseby or Thorsley

B: Abt 1615
D: Abt 1643

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 25 Apr 2016

NEVILLE-NEAVILLE-NEVIL

* JOHN NEVILLE
1612/18-
md Bridget Thorsley?
md Ann ?
md Johanna Porter

RICHARD NEVILLE
md Anne ?

JAMES
1640-1700
Elizabeth ?
John Lambert ?
ELEANOR
JOHN
1647-1674
RACHEL
WILLIAM
1650-

Michael Ashford
Martha ?
Joane ?
Sarah Noble

* John
1661-1733
Elizabeth Bohanen

James
1686-1752
Widow Keen
Lucy Thomas
*John Jr
1689-1768
Elizabeth
1691-
Joseph
1693-1766
George
1695-
Ann Bohanen
Hannah Symes
Mary Gibbs

James
Johanna
Hannah
Mary
Corneluis
Bethenia
Martha
Elizabeth *KITTY
Judith
Sally
John
Robert
Gabriel
Henry
Elizabeth
Sarah
Mary
Ann
Thomas

Calla
Indigo
Mitsubachi
Mitsuba
Becken
Comell
M...

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

NEVILLE FAMILY LINE - VIA INTERNET: ANCESTRY.COM

Started with Michael Ashford and he had md Rachel Nevill. Listed Rachel's parents as John Neville and Johanna (Joan) Porter which we knew.

John Neville B. 1612 Grove, Nottinghamshire, Eng. D. 15 Jan 1663/4 Port Tobacco, Charles Co. MD

Md 2nd - Johanna Porter

John Neville b. 1540 Grove, Eng. D. 1588 West Burton, Nott, Eng
md Gertrude Whalley b. 1544 Screveton, Nott, Eng.
d. 1591 West Burton, Nott, Eng.

Fa- Richard Whalley - Fa Johanna Whalley
mo- Ursella Thwaites mo- Thwinges

George Neville B. 1518 Grove, Eng D. ?
Md Barbara Hercy no date info - parents yes

Robert Nevile B. c1486 Rognell, Nott, Eng D. ?
Md Alice Bosvile b. 1490 - Chenet, Yorkshir Eng.
fa- William Bosvile
Mo- Elizabeth Amias

Robert Nevile B. 1450 Rognell, Nott, Eng D. ?
Md Joanna Woodford b. 1454 Ashby Folville, Leicestershir. Eng.
Fa-Ralph Woodford
Mo-Joanna Villers

George Neville B. 1418 Rognell, Nott, Eng D. ?
Md Isabel (Mable) Croftes abt 1422 Ragnall, Nott. Eng.
Fa- John Croftes
Mo- Isabel (?)

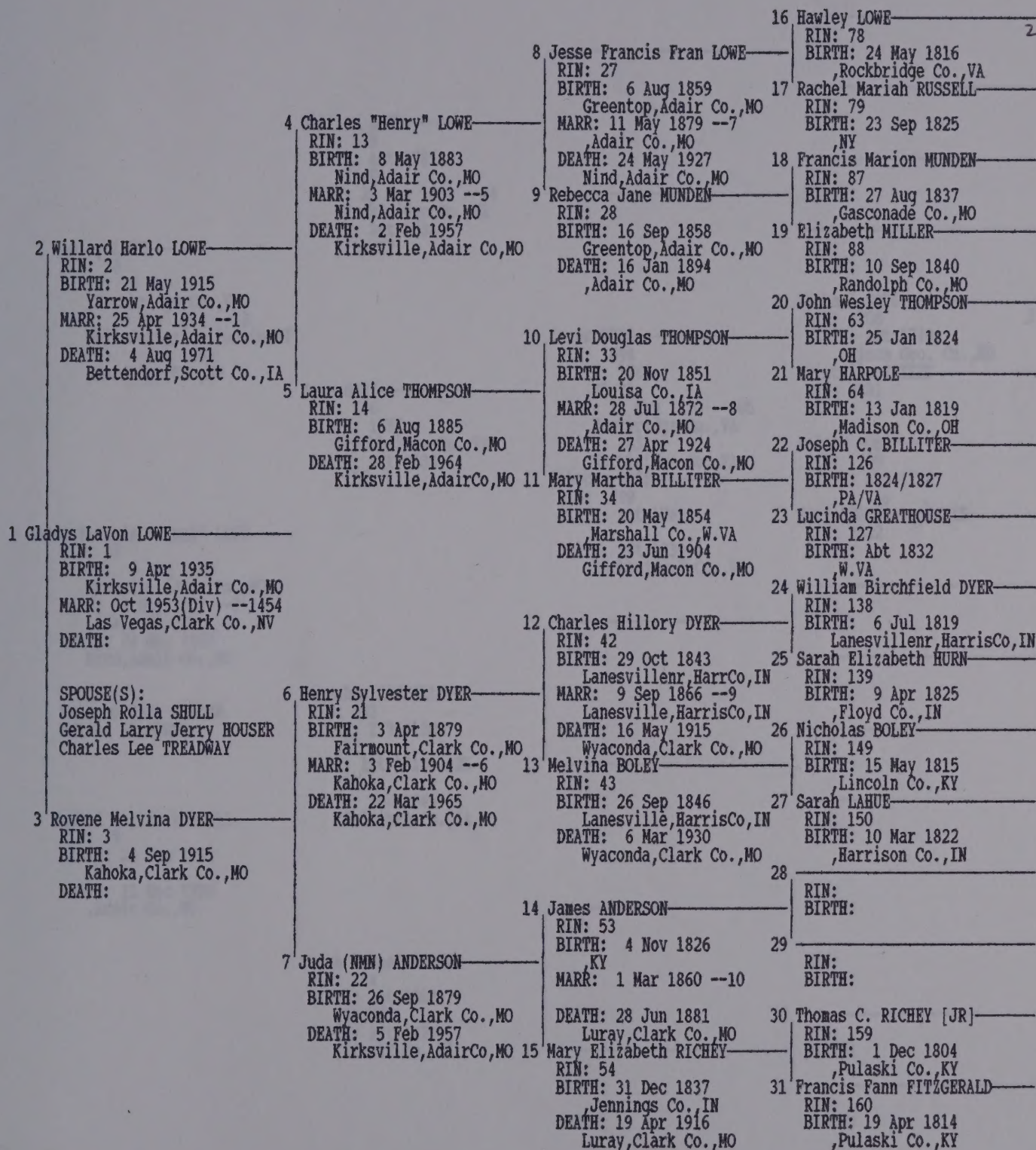
William de Neville B. c1390 South Tenecton, Nott, Eng D. aft 1467
Md Elizabeth Barker b. abt 1394 S. Tenecton, Nott Eng.
Fa- ?
Mo- ?

Robert de Neville B. c1362 Rolleston, Nott, Eng D. ?
Md Alice Langford b. abt 1366 Nott, Leicestershir, Eng
Fa- ?
Mo- ?

William de Neville B. c1334 Rolleston, Nott, Eng D. abt 1420
md Elizabeth Fencotte b. abt 1338 Rolleston, Nott Eng.
Fa- ?
D. aft 1402

MO-

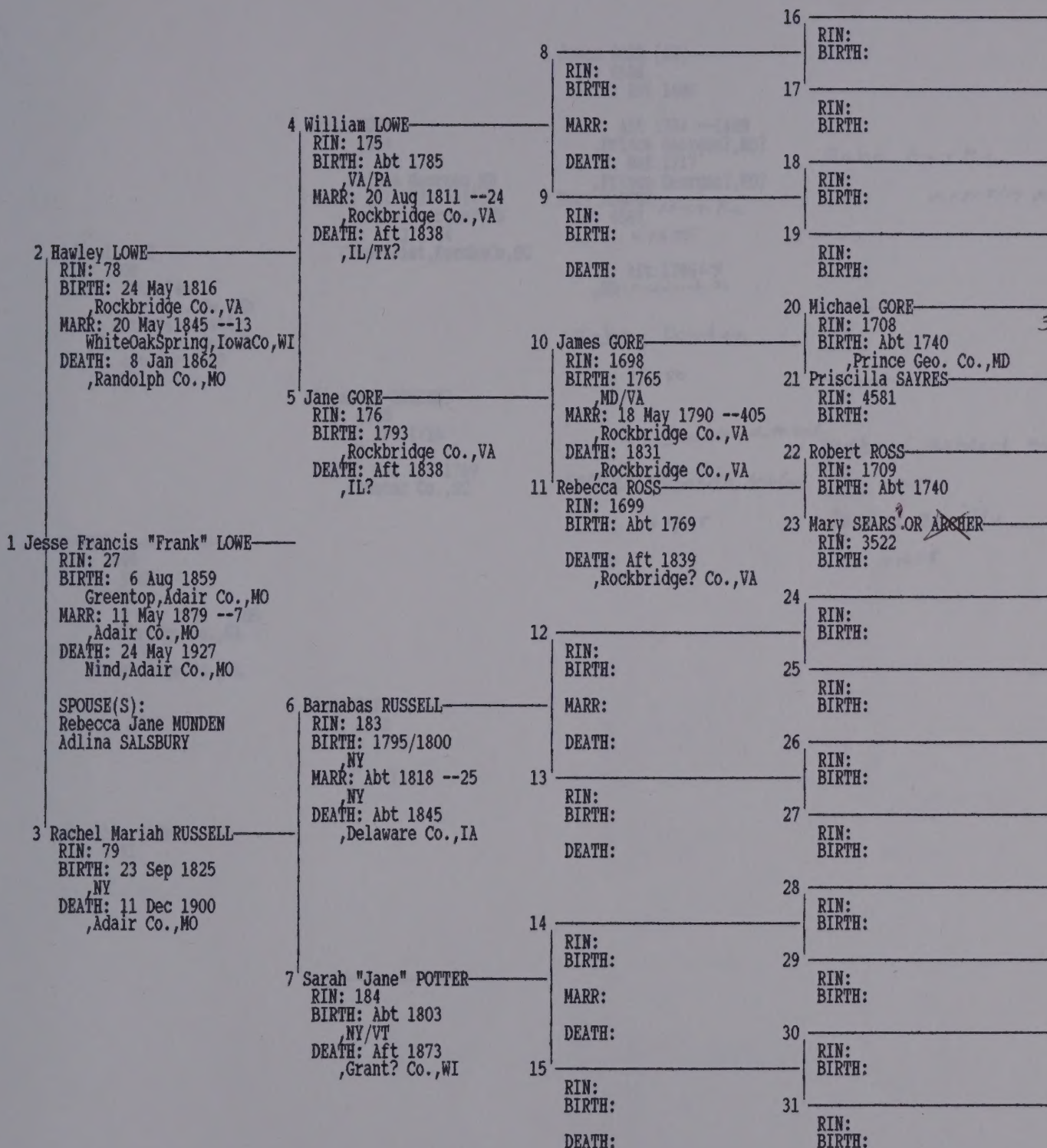
- 21 Thomas de Neville B. c1300 Rolleston, Nott, Eng D. bef 1368
md Cicely Blanchminster b abt 1304 castle, Penham, Shroton, Cornwall, Eng.
Fa-
Mo- ?
- 22 Jollan de Neville B. 1264 Pickhill, Yorkshire, Eng D. ?
Md Margaret Fytting abt 1274 Pickhill, Yorkshire, Eng.
Fa- ?
Mo- ?
- 23 Andrew de Neville B. 1228 Pickhill, Yorkshire, Eng D. 1295
Md - ? Alice (?) b abt 1232 Pickhill, Eng.
or: ?
- 24 Jollan de Neville B. 1187 Yorkshire, Eng D. 1246
Md Maud Beauchamp b abt 1191 Assington, Suffolk, Eng.
Fa- ?
Mo- ?
- 25 Jollan de Neville B. c1140 Rolleston, Nott, Eng D. Between 1208-09
Md Amfelicia de Rolleston b. abt 1150 Rolleston, Nott Eng.
or ?
- 26 Jollan de Neville b. abt 1100 Hawksworth, Nott, Eng.
md — Fitz Richard.
Fa — Gilbert de Neville
- 27 Gilbert de Neville,
b abt 1035 Normandy France
Fa — Richard (Leutonicus) de Novanilla
- 28 Richard de Novanilla
b abt 1000 Neville, Normandy France



Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

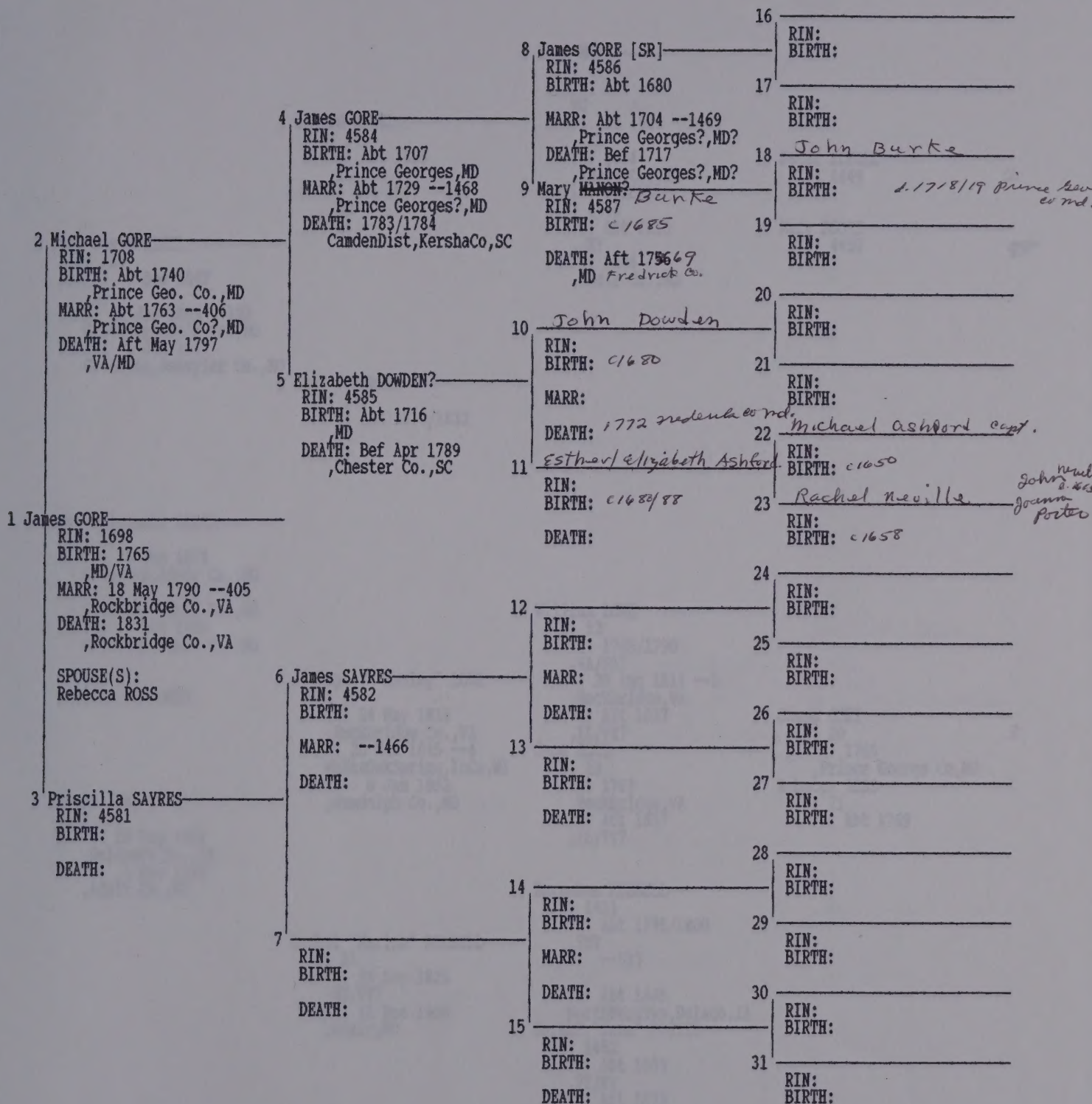
+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

3rd Cousin once removed.



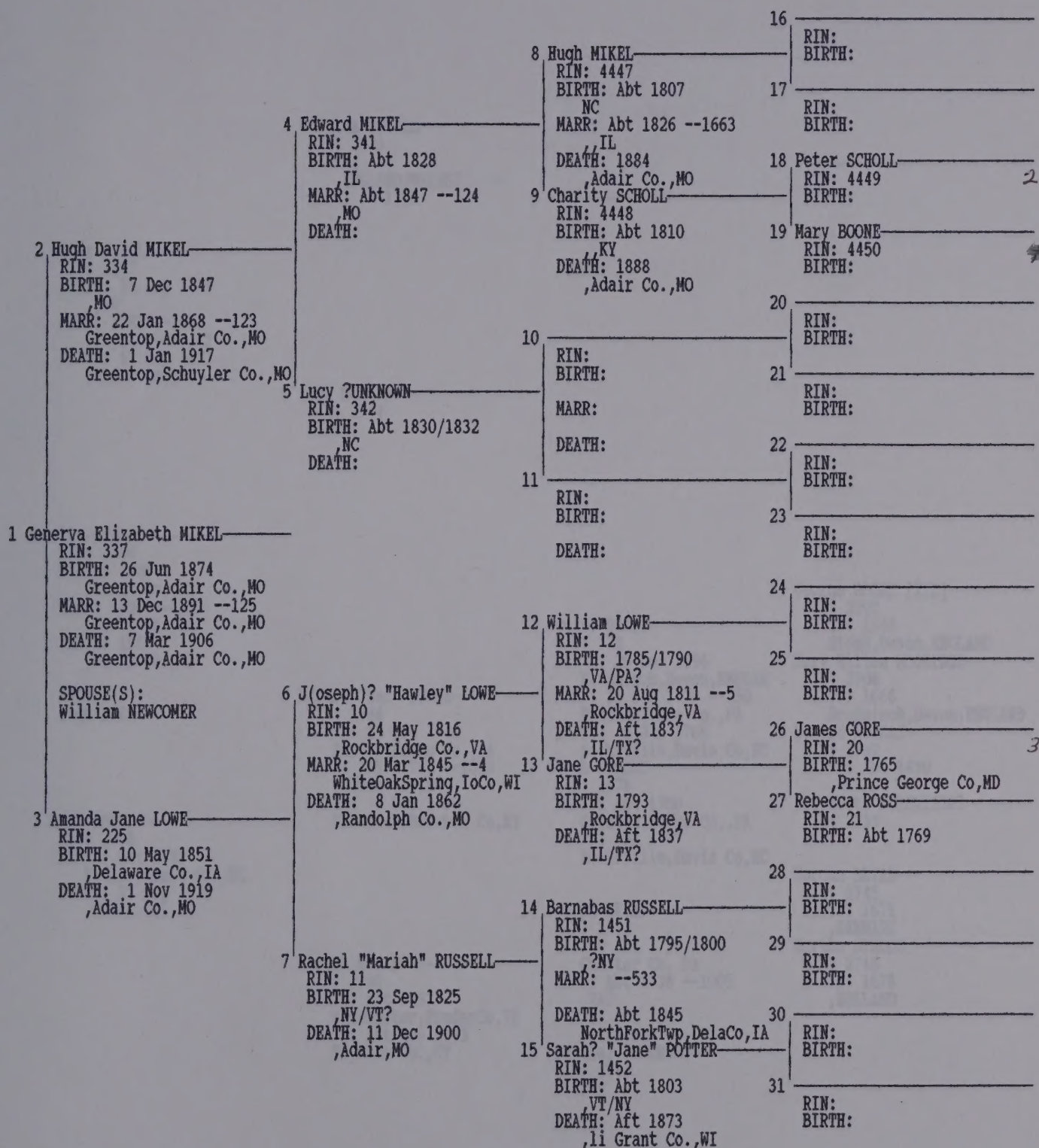
Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



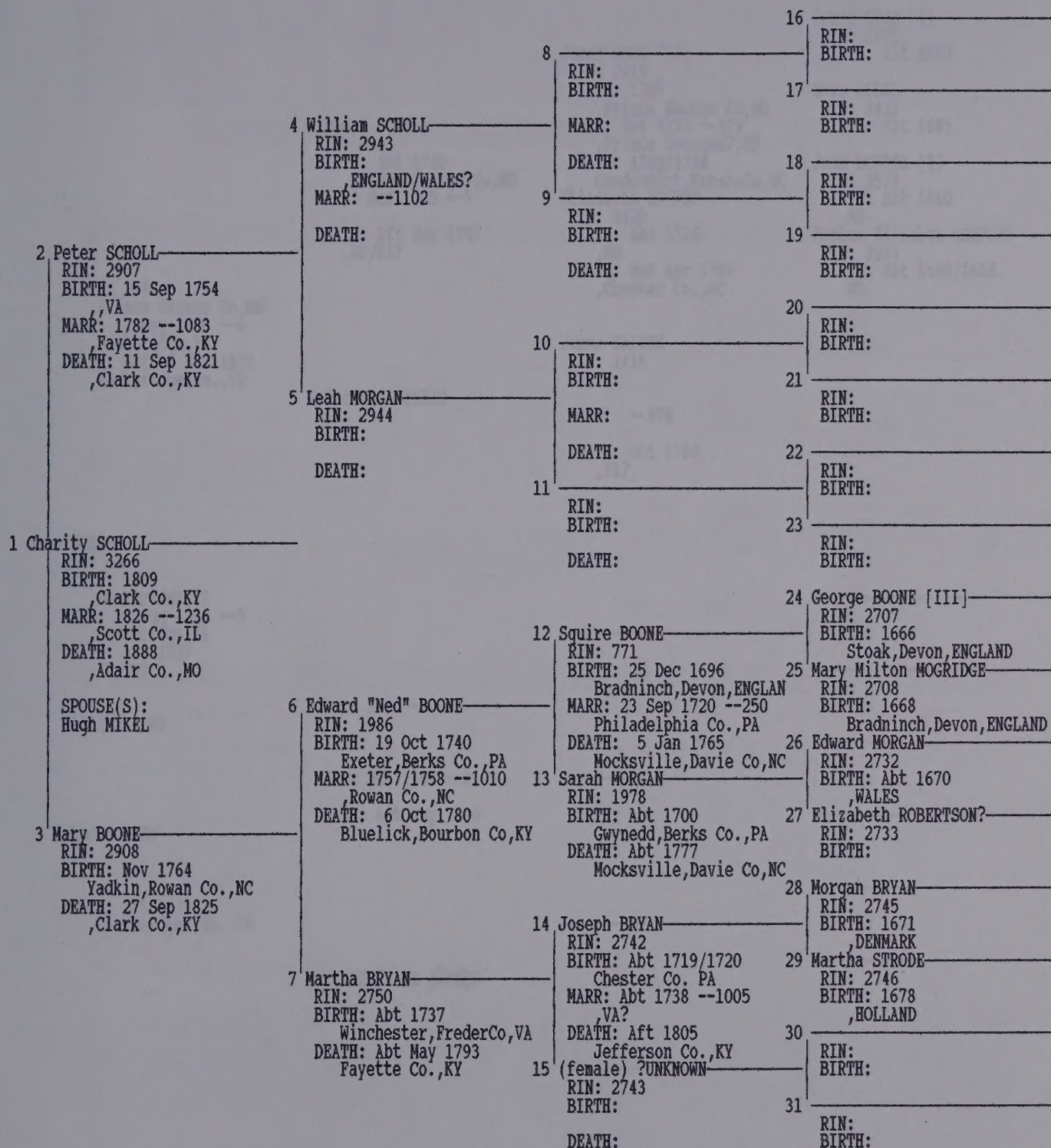
Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



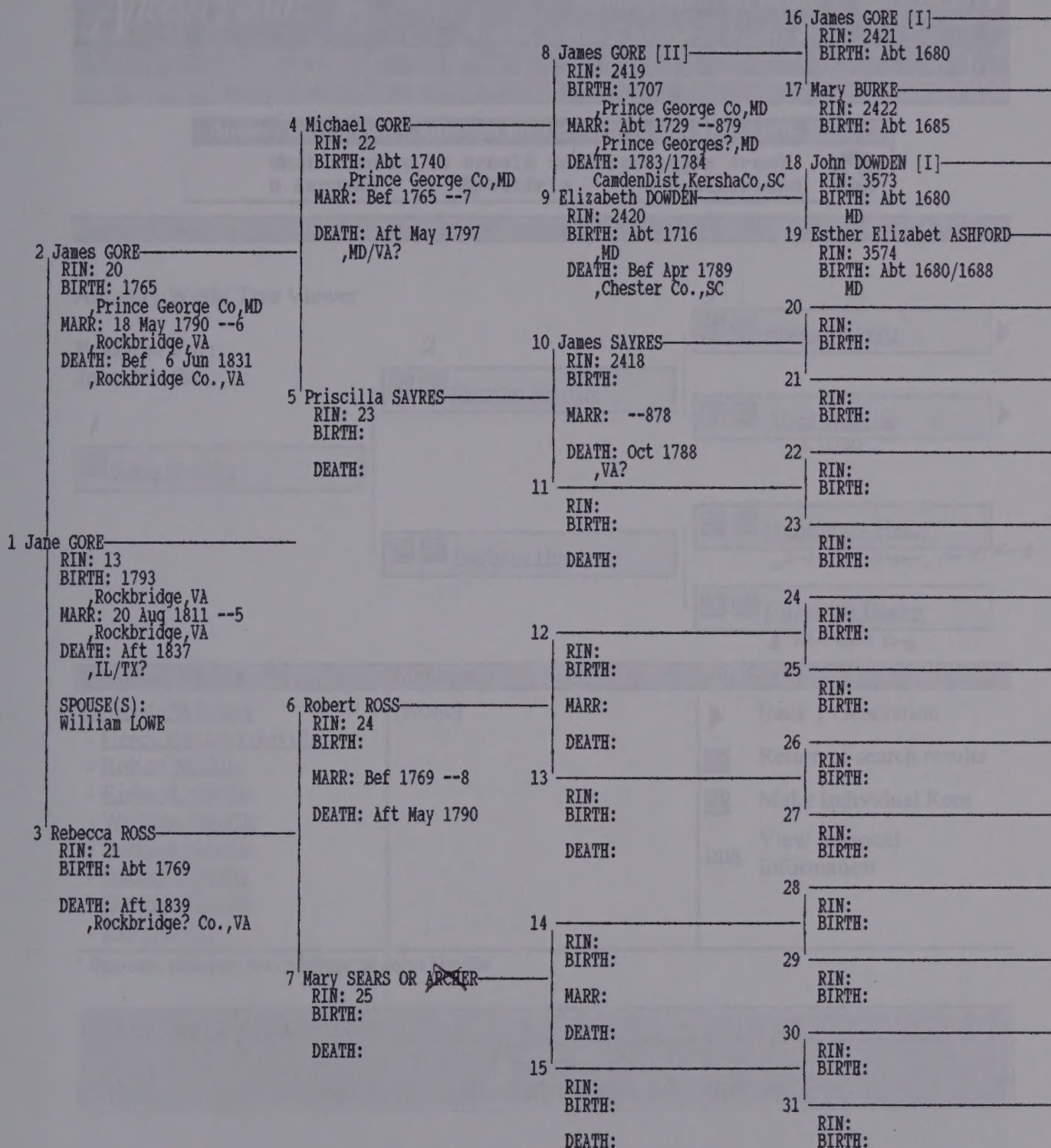
Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



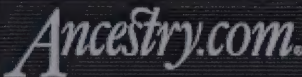
Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Relationship: (S)-Siblings, (A)-Adopted, (G)-Guardian, (C)-Child, (D)-Dispersed
 * means the individual is a child in another family

Records of: Gladys Jaxon (Lowe) Treasney
 2815 Millside Court
 Portsmouth, VA 23713-2815
 (703) 365-2045

16 James GORE (1) BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2421	17 Mary HUNTER BIRTH: Apr 1962 RIN: 2422	18 John DOWNEY (1) BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2423	19 Father Elsiebeth REYNOLD BIRTH: Apr 1960/1968 RIN: 2424 MD	20 BIRTH: RIN:	21 BIRTH: RIN:	22 BIRTH: RIN:	23 BIRTH: RIN:	24 BIRTH: RIN:	25 BIRTH: RIN:	26 BIRTH: RIN:	27 BIRTH: RIN:	28 BIRTH: RIN:	29 BIRTH: RIN:	30 BIRTH: RIN:	31 BIRTH: RIN:
10 James HAYES BIRTH: RIN: 2418	11 BIRTH: RIN:	12 BIRTH: RIN:	13 BIRTH: RIN:	14 BIRTH: RIN:	15 BIRTH: RIN:	16 BIRTH: RIN:	17 BIRTH: RIN:	18 BIRTH: RIN:	19 BIRTH: RIN:	20 BIRTH: RIN:	21 BIRTH: RIN:	22 BIRTH: RIN:	23 BIRTH: RIN:	24 BIRTH: RIN:	25 BIRTH: RIN:
9 Elizabeth DOWNEY BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2420 MD	8 James GORE (1) BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2419	7 Mary HUNTER BIRTH: Apr 1962 RIN: 2422	6 Robert MOSS BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2421	5 Patricia HAYES BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2422	4 Michael GORE BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2423	3 James GORE BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2424	2 James GORE BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2425	1 James GORE BIRTH: Apr 1960 RIN: 2426	0 BIRTH: RIN:	0 BIRTH: RIN:	0 BIRTH: RIN:	0 BIRTH: RIN:	0 BIRTH: RIN:	0 BIRTH: RIN:	0 BIRTH: RIN:



Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home

Search

Learn

Share

Record

Shop

?

Advanced Search

Search by Locality

Search by Record Type

Search Help

Answer the following question for a chance to win \$1,000,000

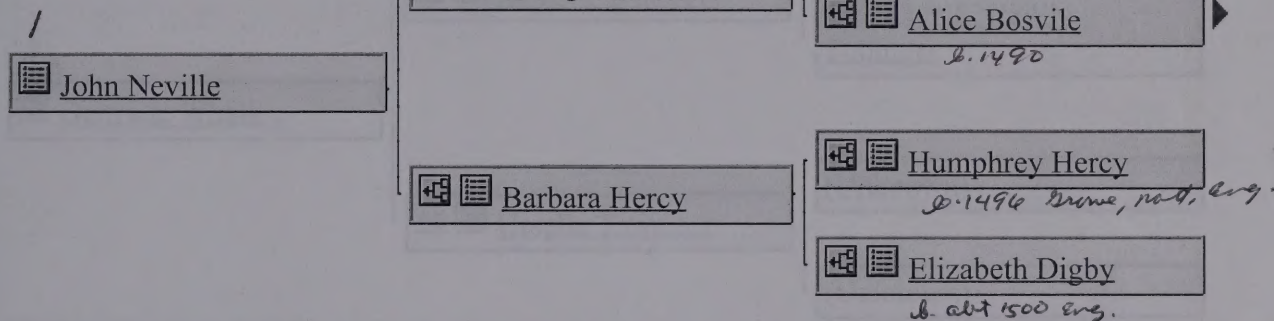
What country is Arnold Schwarzenegger from?
☐ Germany ☒ Austria ☐ Switzerland

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
John Neville



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
<u>Gertrude Whalley</u> - <u>Hercy (Henry) Neville</u> - <u>Robert Neville</u> - <u>Richard Neville</u> - <u>William Neville</u> - <u>Barbara Neville</u> - <u>George Neville</u> - <u>Gervase Neville</u> - <u>John Nevill</u>	[None]	Back 1 Generation Return to search results Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of John Neville

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry.com

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home

Search

Learn

Share

Record

Shop

?

Advanced Search

Search by Locality

Search by Record Type

Search Help

Ancestry.com

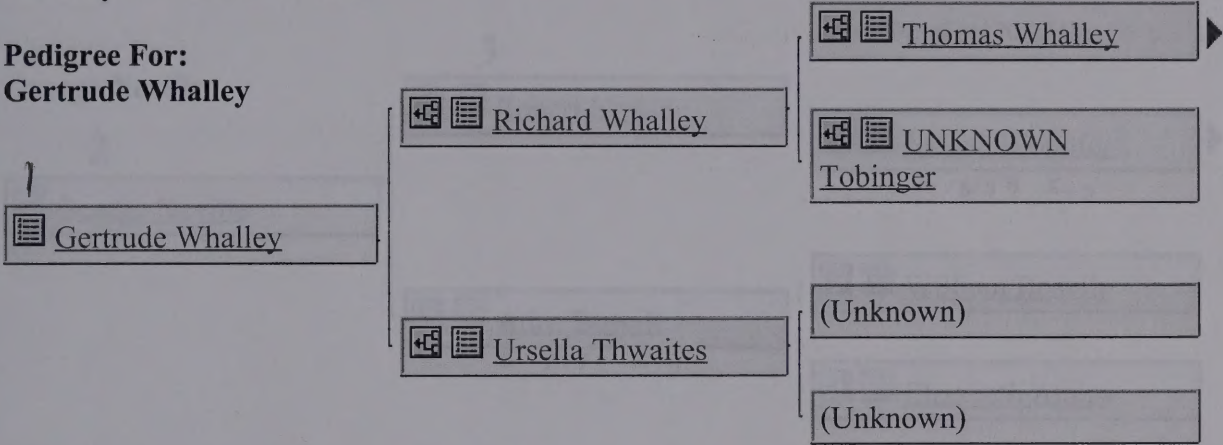
Click Here

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Gertrude Whalley



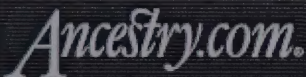
Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
<u>John Neville</u> - <u>Hercy (Henry) Neville</u> - <u>Robert Neville</u> - <u>Richard Neville</u> - <u>William Neville</u> - <u>Barbara Neville</u> - <u>George Neville</u> - <u>Gervase Neville</u> - <u>John Nevill</u>	<u>William Whalley</u> <u>Benyenter Whalley</u> <u>Marshall Whalley</u> <u>Raphe Whalley</u> <u>Edward Whalley</u> <u>Elinor Whalley</u> <u>Jane Whalley</u> <u>Ursela Whalley</u> <u>Troth Whalley</u> <u>Anne Whalley</u> <u>Florance Whalley</u>	▶ Back 1 Generation Return to search results Make Individual Root <u>link</u> View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Gertrude Whalley

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):



[Member Login](#) | [My Account](#) | [Guest Registry](#)

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Record](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)



Are you next?

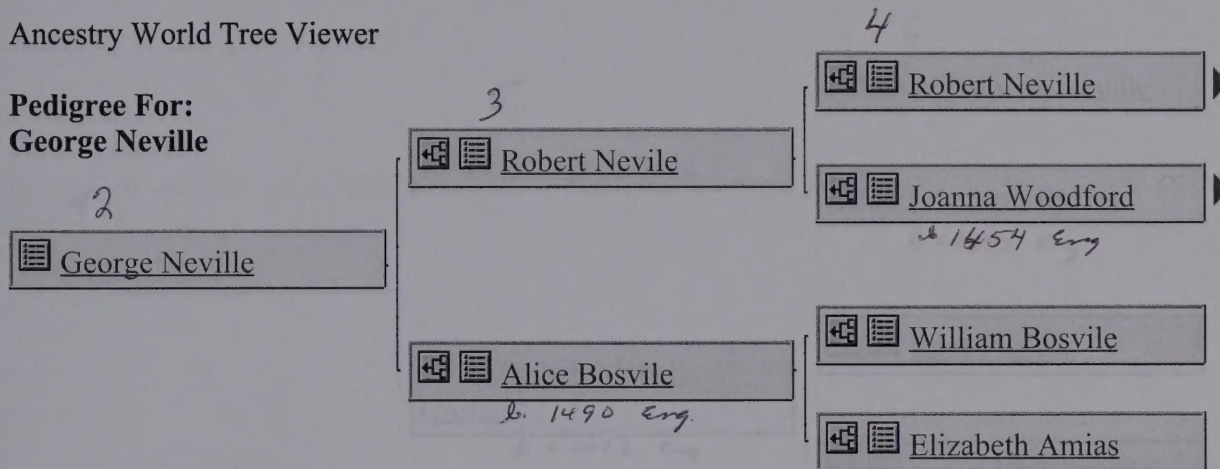


[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > [Pedigree View](#)

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
George Neville



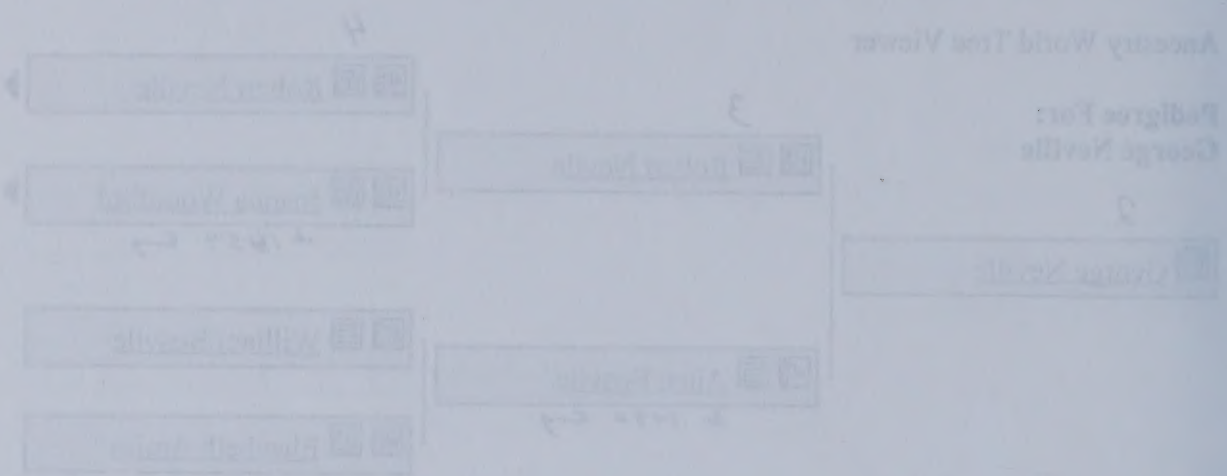
Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
Barbara Hercy - John Neville Mary Williamson	[None]	Back 1 Generation Return to search results Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of George Neville

Search this family tree file for:

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):





Ancestry.com  **Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry**

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Record](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

Who else
is researching your family line? [Ancestry.com
click here](#)

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > **Pedigree View**

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Robert Neville

 Robert Neville

  George Neville

  Isabel (Mabel)
Croftes

  William de Neville

  Elizabeth Barker

b c 1394 Eng

  John Croftes

  Isabel UNKNOWN

Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
<u>Joanna Woodford</u> - <u>Robert Neville</u>	[None]	 Back 1 Generation  Return to search results  Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Robert Neville

Search this family tree file for:

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry.com.  **Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry**
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Record](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

Answer the following question for a chance to win \$1,000,000 

What country is Arnold Schwarzenegger from?

☐ Germany

☒ Austria

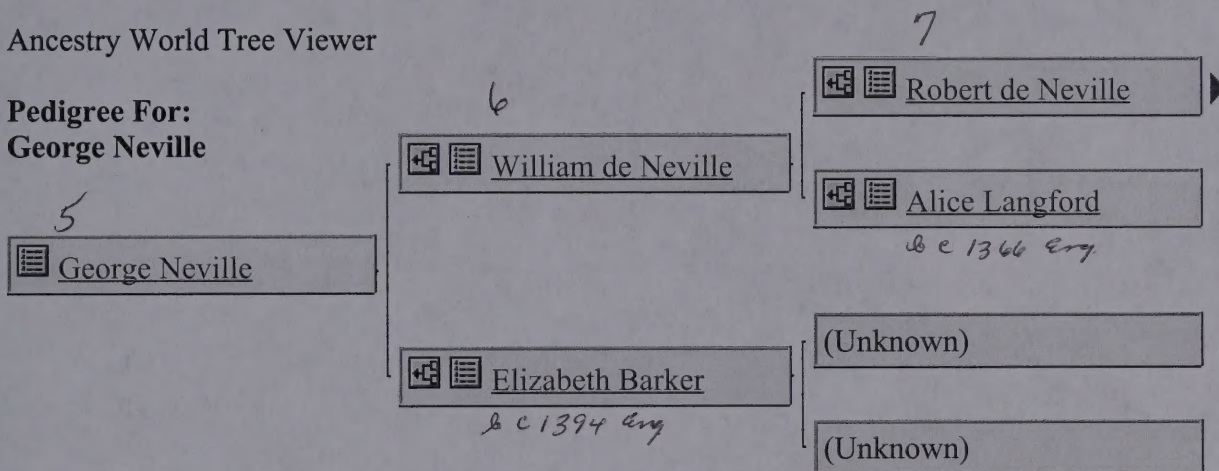
☐ Switzerland 

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > [Pedigree View](#)

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For: George Neville



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
<u>Isabel (Mabel) Croftes</u> - <u>Robert Neville</u>	[None]	 Back 1 Generation  Return to search results  Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of George Neville

Search this family tree file for:

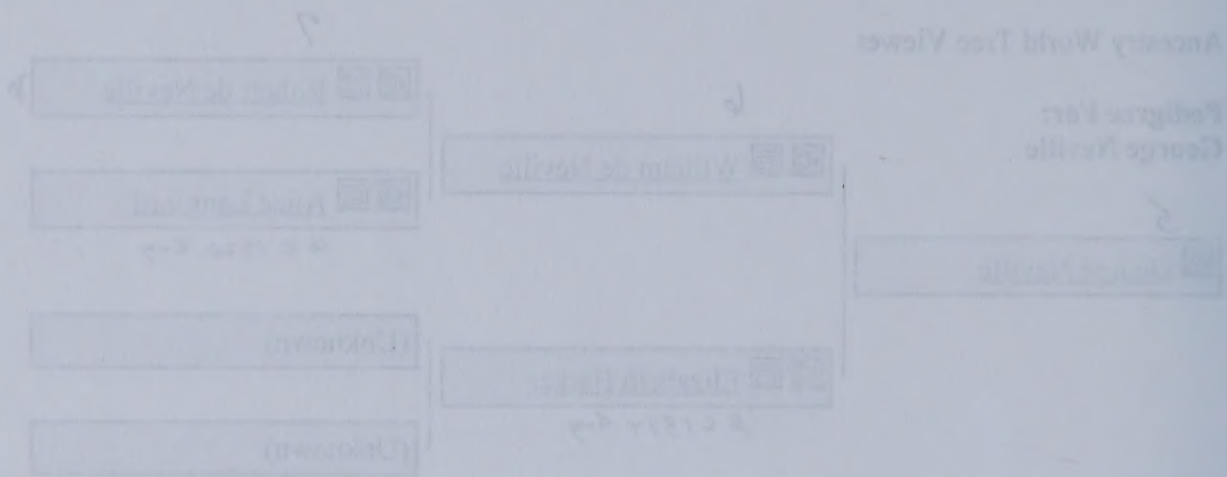
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

1. **Project Overview**
 The project aims to develop a comprehensive database of historical records, focusing on the period from 1800 to 1900. The database will be used to track the movement of individuals and families across different regions and time periods.

2. **Project Objectives**
 The primary objectives of the project are to:

- Collect and digitize historical records from various sources.
- Organize the data into a structured database.
- Develop a user-friendly interface for searching and analyzing the data.

3. **Project Scope**
 The project will cover the following areas:



Project Overview	Project Objectives	Project Scope
1. Project Overview The project aims to develop a comprehensive database of historical records, focusing on the period from 1800 to 1900. The database will be used to track the movement of individuals and families across different regions and time periods.	2. Project Objectives The primary objectives of the project are to:	3. Project Scope The project will cover the following areas:

4. **Project Timeline**
 The project is scheduled to start in January 2024 and will be completed by December 2024. The timeline is as follows:

- January 2024: Project Kick-off and Initial Planning.
- February 2024: Data Collection and Digitization.
- March 2024: Database Development.
- April 2024: User Interface Development.
- May 2024: Testing and Quality Assurance.
- June 2024: Final Review and Deployment.

Ancestry.com.

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home

Search

Learn

Share

Record

Shop

?

Advanced Search

Search by Locality

Search by Record Type

Search Help



How do I...

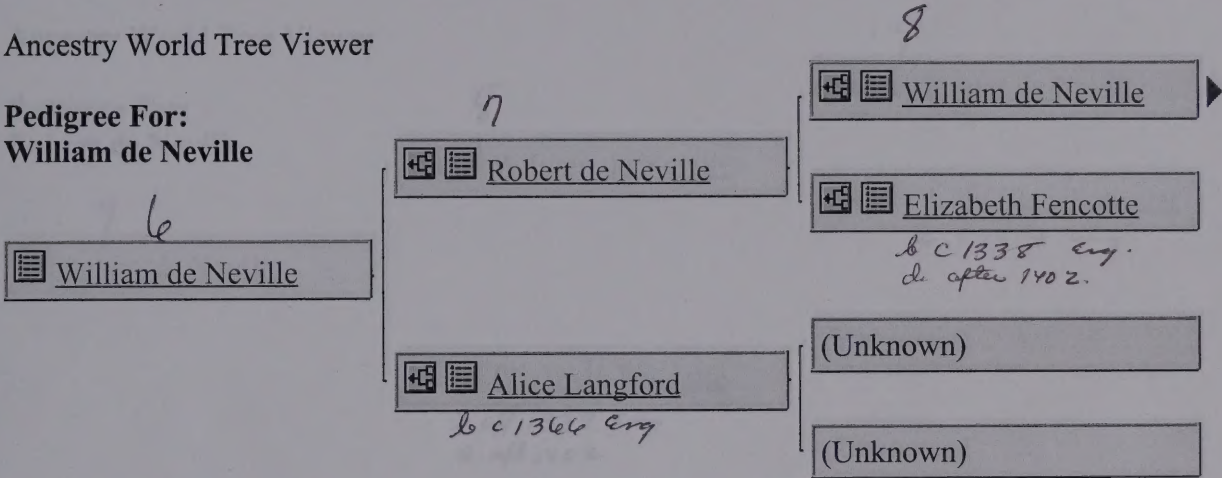


Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
William de Neville



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
Elizabeth Barker - George Neville	[None]	Back 1 Generation
		Return to search results
		Make Individual Root
		View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of William de Neville

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):



Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home

Search

Learn

Share

Record

Shop

?

Advanced Search

Search by Locality

Search by Record Type

Search Help

Learn how to trace your family tree

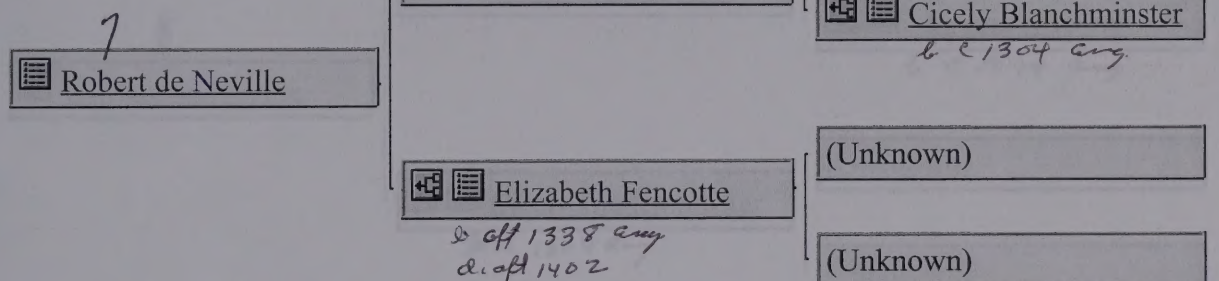
[Click Here](#)

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > **Pedigree View**

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Robert de Neville



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
Alice Langford - William de Neville	[None]	▶ Back 1 Generation Return to search results Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

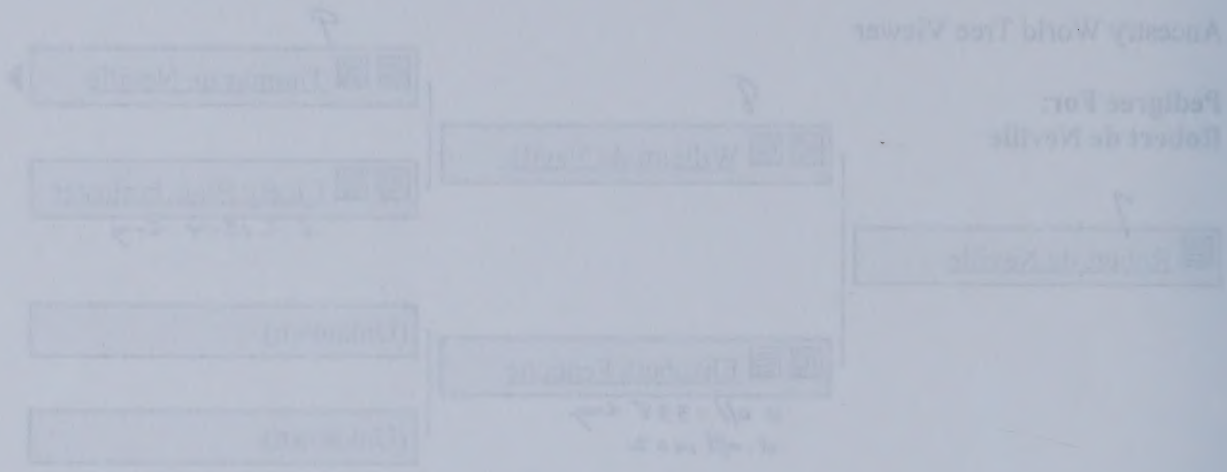
* Spouse, children and siblings of Robert de Neville

Search this family tree file for:

[Search](#)

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Learn how to trace your family tree



Back 1 Generation	4	(None)	Robert de Neville
Return to search results	☐		Robert de Neville
View Individual Record	☐		Robert de Neville
View Personal Information	☐		Robert de Neville

* Sources, children and siblings of Robert de Neville

Ancestry.com

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home

Search

Learn

Share

Record

Shop

?

Advanced Search

Search by Locality

Search by Record Type

Search Help



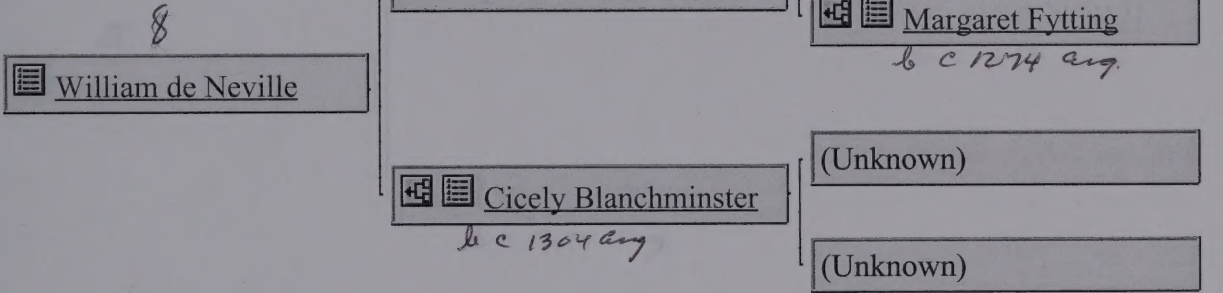
 [click here to apply now](#)

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
William de Neville



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
Elizabeth Fencotte - Robert de Neville	[None]	 Back 1 Generation
		 Return to search results
		 Make Individual Root
		link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of William de Neville

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):



☐ Back / Generation	☐ None	☐ Back / Generation
☐ Return to search results	☐ None	☐ Return to search results
☐ Make Individual Root	☐ None	☐ Make Individual Root
☐ View Personal Information	☐ None	☐ View Personal Information

George, children and siblings of William de Neville

Ancestry.com  **Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry**

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

LuckySurf.com Pay to the order of: **Enter Your Name Here!** **GO** **For a chance to win \$1-Million** **CLICK HERE!**

One Million Dollars! \$1,000,000

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For: Thomas de Neville

 Thomas de Neville

  Jollan de Neville

  Margaret Fytting

  Andrew de Neville

  Alice UNKNOWN

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
<u>Cicely Blanchminster</u> - <u>William de Neville</u>	[None]	 Back 1 Generation  Return to search results  Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Thomas de Neville

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry.com  **Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry**
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Record](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

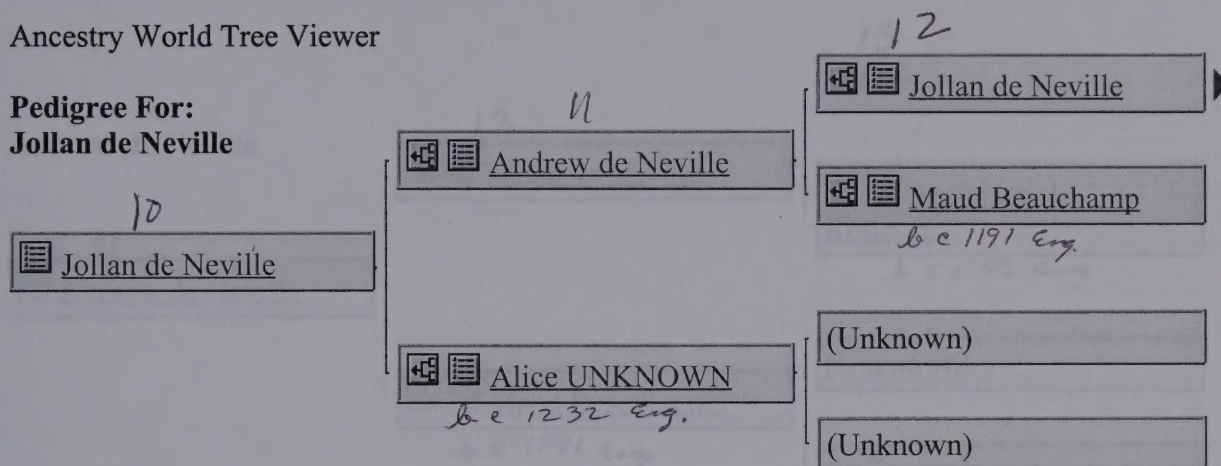
Books

amazon.com.

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > [Pedigree View](#)

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Jollan de Neville

Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
Margaret Fytting - Thomas de Neville	[None]	 Back 1 Generation  Return to search results  Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Jollan de Neville

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry.com  **Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry**

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Record](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

APPLY NOW! **Powered by Ariasm Visa[®]**

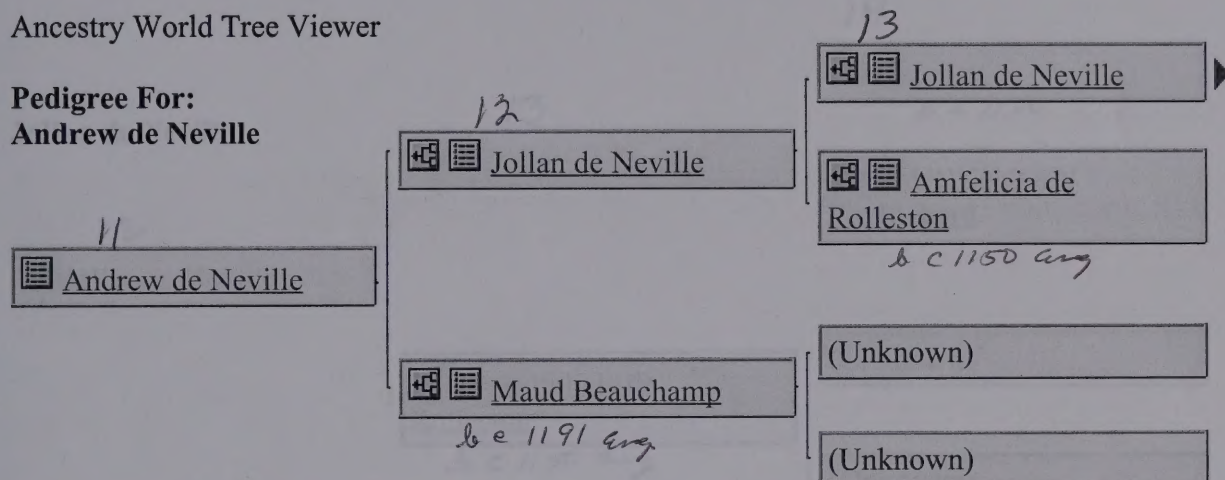
INSTANT APPROVAL **0% INTRO APR** **INSTANT REWARDS** **VISA**

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Andrew de Neville



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
Alice UNKNOWN - Jollan de Neville	[None]	 Back 1 Generation  Return to search results  Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Andrew de Neville

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry.com.



Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home

Search

Learn

Share

Record

Shop

?

Advanced Search

Search by Locality

Search by Record Type

Search Help

aria

Click here to apply now!

Instant Approval

Instant Rewards

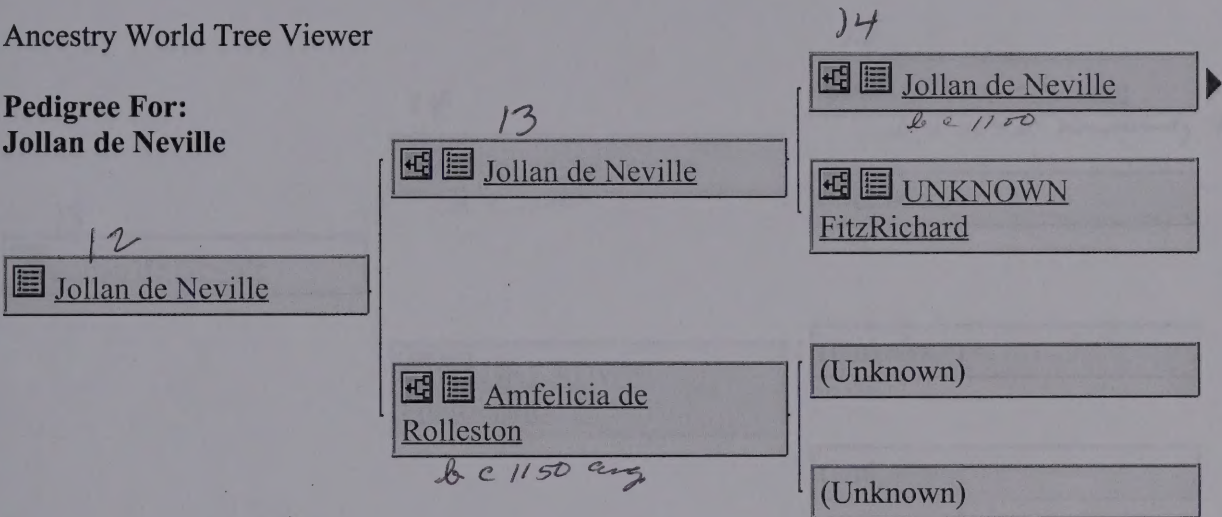
intro APR 0.0%

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Jollan de Neville



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
Maud Beauchamp - Andrew de Neville Sarah UNKNOWN	[None]	► Back 1 Generation Return to search results Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Jollan de Neville

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry.com

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home

Search

Learn

Share

Record

Shop

?

Advanced Search

Search by Locality

Search by Record Type

Search Help

Instant Approval
Instant Savings

Apply Now

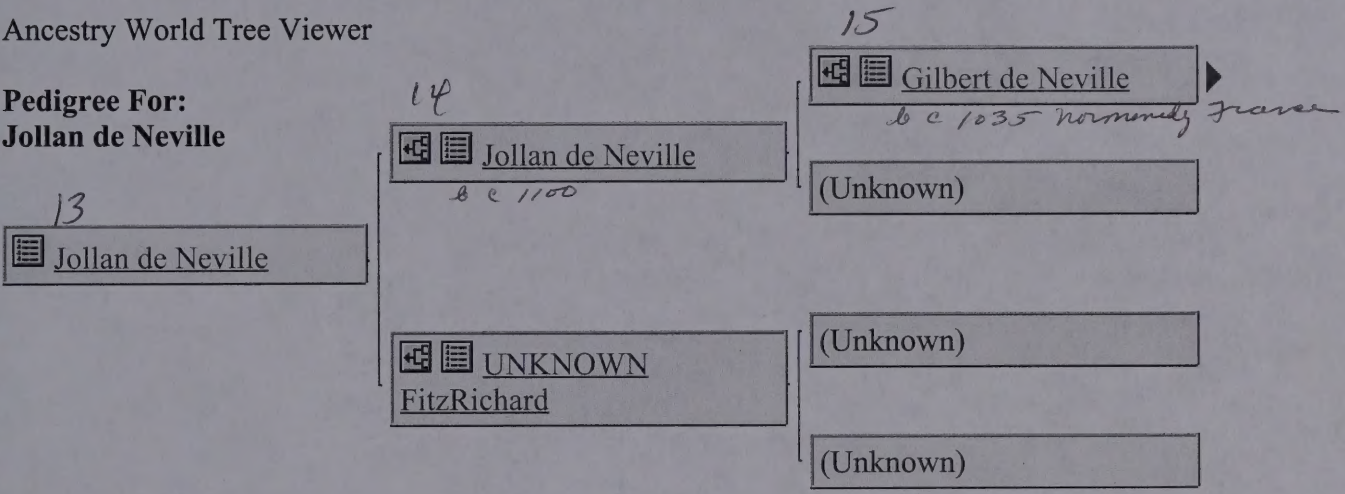
0% Intro APR

VISA

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Jollan de Neville



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
<u>Amfelicia de Rolleston</u> - <u>Jollan de Neville</u>	[None]	▶ Back 1 Generation Return to search results Make Individual Root <u>link</u> View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Jollan de Neville

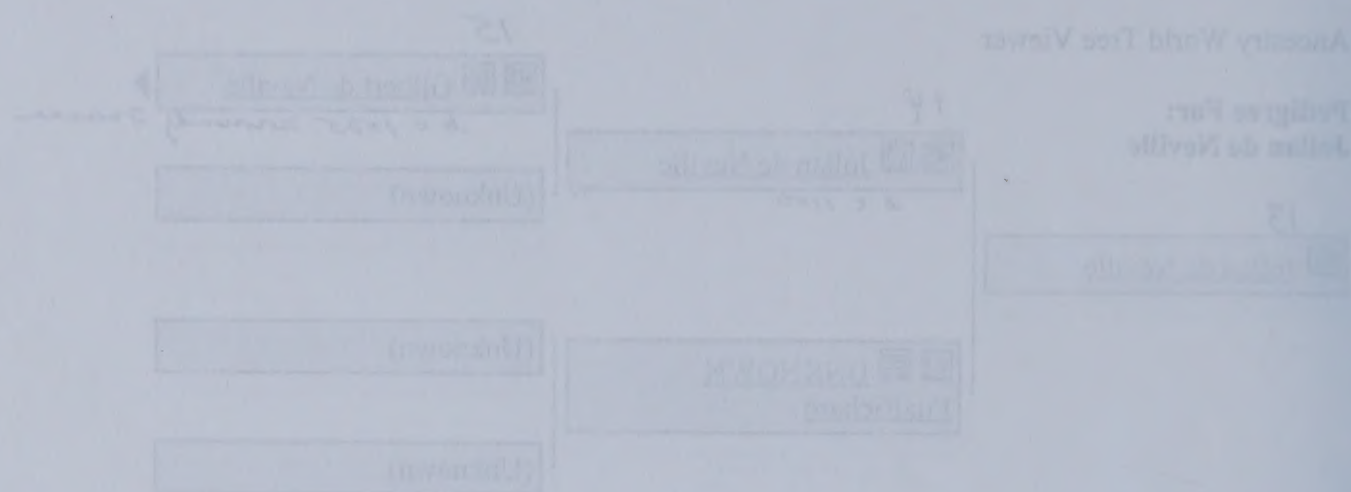
Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

FamilySearch

FamilySearch is a free online service that provides access to a vast collection of family history records.



FamilySearch is a free online service that provides access to a vast collection of family history records.

Home	About	Contact
Search	Help	Privacy
Terms	Feedback	Sitemap

* Search, children and siblings of John & Mary

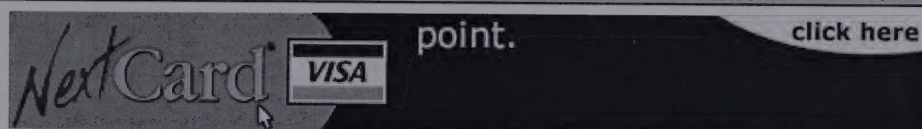
FamilySearch is a free online service that provides access to a vast collection of family history records.

FamilySearch is a free online service that provides access to a vast collection of family history records.

Ancestry.com  [Member Login](#) | [My Account](#) | [Guest Registry](#)
 The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Record](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

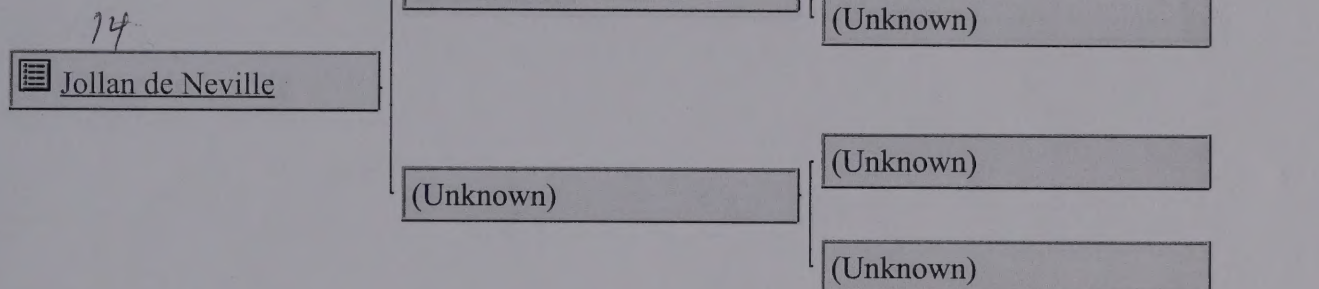


[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > **Pedigree View**

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

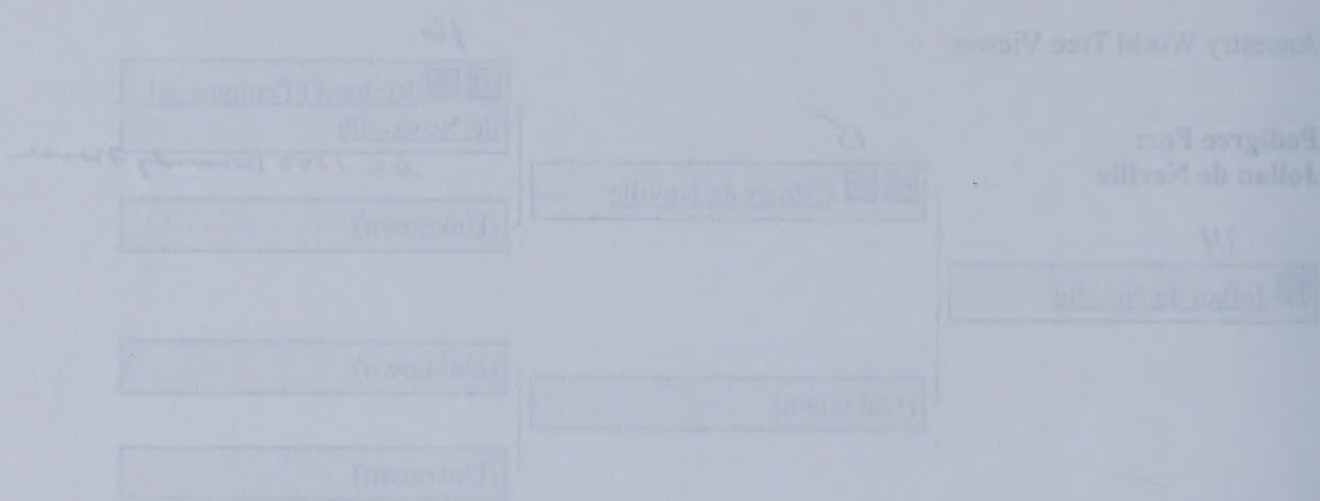
Pedigree For: Jollan de Neville



FamilySearch World Tree Viewer

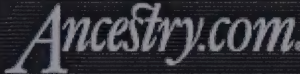
Click here to view the family tree of John de Neill

FamilySearch World Tree Viewer



View	Search	Options
☐ Back 1 Generation ☐ Return to search results ☐ Make individual root ☐ View Personal Information	☐ None	UNKNOWN FamilySearch - John de Neill

FamilySearch World Tree Viewer



[Member Login](#) | [My Account](#) | [Guest Registry](#)

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#)

[Search](#)

[Learn](#)

[Share](#)

[Record](#)

[Shop](#)

[?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

Instant Approval
[Click here to apply now!](#)



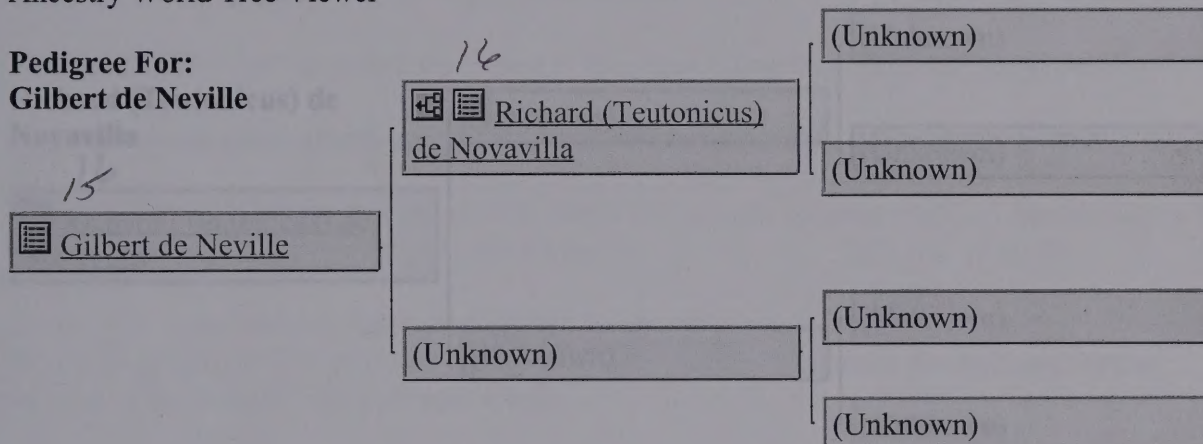
Instant Rewards
 intro **APR 0%**

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > [Pedigree View](#)

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Gilbert de Neville



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
[None]	[None]	▶ Back 1 Generation Return to search results Make Individual Root View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Gilbert de Neville

Search this family tree file for:

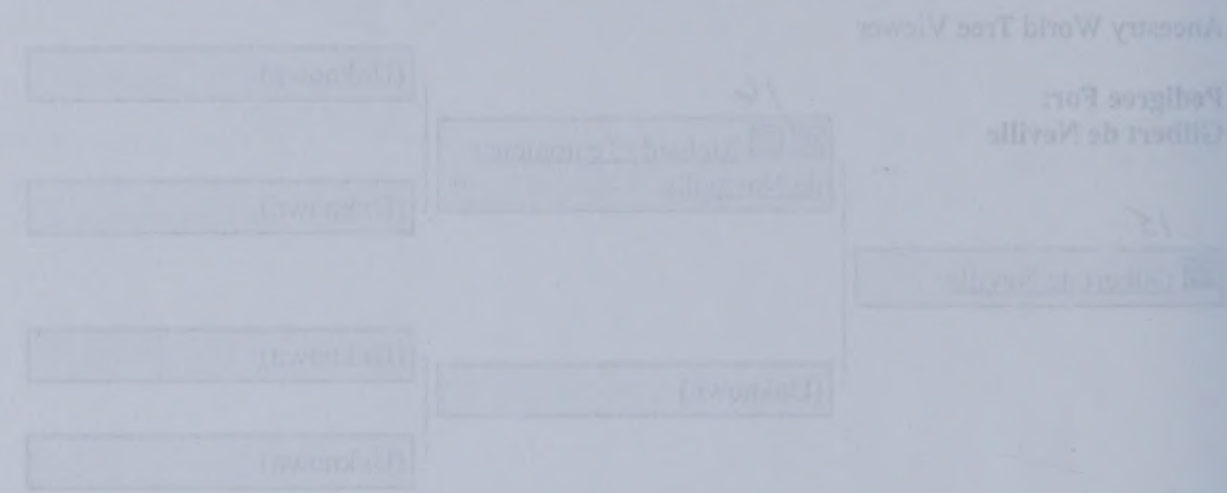
Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry World Tree View

Pedigree for
 Gilbert de Neville

Ancestry World Tree View



[Name]	[Date]	[Location]
[Name]	[Date]	[Location]
[Name]	[Date]	[Location]
[Name]	[Date]	[Location]
[Name]	[Date]	[Location]

* Spouse, children and siblings of Gilbert de Neville

Ancestry World Tree View

Ancestry World Tree View

Ancestry.com

Member Login

My Account

Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home

Search

Learn

Share

Record

Shop

?

Advanced Search

Search by Locality

Search by Record Type

Search Help

Two Days to a Thinner You!

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Pedigree View

July 31, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:

Richard (Teutonicus) de
Novavilla

16

 Richard (Teutonicus) de
Novavilla

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
[None]	[None]	 Back 1 Generation
		 Return to search results
		 Make Individual Root
		link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Richard (Teutonicus) de Novavilla

Search this family tree file for:

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

JOHN NEVILL

FROM THE BOOK "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996. Possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA

His birth was estimated as 1612 if he were of age when he came to MD or 1616 if he were 17 and had to work off 4 yrs indenture before claiming to be a free man in the Assembly.

1633/34 John arrived in US on the ship "Ark & Dove" MD AR- Maryland Archives V-volume p-page

14 Mar 1637/38 John attended the House of Burgesses Assembly MD AR V1 p16-20

1639 John transported from England his 1st wife Bridget Thorsby MD AR V4 p186

Dec 1640 Richard Garnett demanded John Nevill 150 pounds tobacco due for 1 barrel of corn for a months diet of his wife at and before her lying in. MD AR V4 p128

12 Jan 1643 John, seaman, demanded of Ellis Beach 500 pounds tobacco for wages for 7 weeks for a voyage to take Ellis and his wife to VA and 86 pounds of tobacco due last year for the washing of the linen of Ellis by Nevill's wife.

1 Jun 1644 Ellis Beech appeared to answer the suit and acknowledged debt 86 pounds but denied the trip. John swore Anne, now wife of Ellis hired him to take them to the Elizabeth River in VA in Col Trafford's boat. He landed them at Mr Mottram's in York because they didnt' have provisions to go further so had to turn back. This took a month then 3 weeks to get back to MD. Judge ruled for Nevill. MD AR V4 p223, 269, 274

1648 John made over all of his crop of tobacco now hanging in his tobacco house to Walter Beane, or his assignee towards payment of debt of 1500 pounds tobacco which John owed Walter Beane. MD AR V4 p142-445

14 Apr 1656 John sold to Thomas Baker a parcel of land and gave him a bill of sale written in gunpowder ink and John promised a better bill and didn't do it so Thomas Baker sued John in court 4 Jun 1658 for the better copy. MA AR V53 p5-6

1656 some court records on John Nevill charged with adultery with Susan Atcheson. It was believed wife Joanna was in England at the time.

1658 John and William Robinson were to testify in suit. Record said John about 40 years of age. (B. 1618 & 15 when came to MD?) MD AR V42 p139, 165

8 Oct 1658 John Nevill as witness, said to be about 35 yers of age. (B. Ca 1623 & 10 when came to MD?) MD AR V53 p21

JOHN NEVILL

FROM THE BOOK "Faintly L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1926 Possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA

His birth was estimated as 1613 if he were of age when he came to MD or 1616 if he were 17 and had to work off 4 yrs indenture before claiming to be a free man in the Assembly.

MD AR - Maryland Archives V-volume

p-page

1633/34 John arrived in US on the ship "Ark & Dove"

14 Mar 1633/38 John attended the House of Burgesses Assembly MD AR VI p16-20

1639 John transported from England his 1st wife Bridget Thorpy MD AR V4 p186

Dec 1640 Richard Gantlett demanded John Nevill 150 pounds tobacco due for 1 parcel of corn for a months diet of his wife at and before her lying in MD AR V4 p128

12 Jan 1643 John, seaman, demanded of Ellis Beach 500 pounds tobacco for wages for 7 weeks for a voyage to take Ellis and his wife to VA and 80 pounds of tobacco due last year for the washing of the linen of Ellis by Nevill's wife

1 Jan 1644 Ellis Beach appeared to answer the suit and acknowledged debt 80 pounds but denied the trip John swore Anne, now wife of Ellis hired him to take them to the Elizabeth River in VA in Col Treford's boat. He landed them at Mr Mortman's in York because they didn't have provisions to go further so had to turn back. This took a month then 3 weeks to get back to MD. Judge ruled for Nevill MD AR V4 p223, 268, 274

1648 John made over all of his crop of tobacco now hanging in his tobacco house to Walter Beane, or his assigns towards payment of debt of 1500 pounds tobacco which John owed Walter Beane MD AR V4 p142-442

14 Apr 1656 John sold to Thomas Baker a parcel of land and gave him a bill of sale written in gunpowder ink and John promised a better bill and didn't do it so Thomas Baker sued John in court 4 Jun 1658 for the better copy MD AR V53 p2-6

1656 some court records on John Nevill charged with adultery with Susan Atcheson. It was believed wife Joanne was in England at the time.

1658 John and William Robinson were to testify in suit. Record said John about 40 years of age (R 1618 & 15 when came to MD?) MD AR V42 p139, 162

8 Oct 1658 John Nevill as witness, said to be about 35 years of age. (R. Ca 1623 & 10 when came to MD?) MD AR V53 p31

4 Sep 1660 John Nevill called to testify as witness aged abt 44 MD AR V53 p84

2 Jul 1661 John Nevill witness in a suit age 34 MD AR v53 p134
Also witness in suit age 41 (same date-source)

26 Nov 1663 John Nevill as witness listed age 50. He and Francis Pope were on Grand Jury
Frances md to Margaret, John Neville's wife Joann's sister. MD AR V60 p63

9 Apr 1659 deed land to William Robinson on northside of the Potomac River in Charles Co. Bill
of sale signed with John Nevill's mark and acknowledged by John and wife Joane. Wit: Hennerly
Adams, Tho Hussey, Henry Moore MD AR v53 p72-74

Apr 1659 John Nevill entered his mark of hogs and cattle, slit in right ear and underkeeled on the
left MD AR v 5 p581

1660 John Lambert gave his mark cropt on the left ear and 2 slits down and underkeeled on right
eare MD AR V5 p70 V53 p68

1 Sep 1660 The court informed that John Nevill bought of Thomas Chowne a man servant for a
boat. Court ordered Nevill take back his boat and returne a man servant who will work for the
court until Chowne returns. MD AR v53 p84

22 Apr 1662 John Nevill, plaintive AD. ATT: to Sam Lambert vs Clement Theobals, deft: by
Henry Adames craveth reference, which was granted MD AR v53 p214

4 Mar 1661 John Lambert was adm for late Samuel Lambert Charles Co.
MD Liber A p102 MD AR V53 p191

10 Feb 1662 John Lambert desires Deed of Gift be recorded: John Nevill of Charles Co. Giving to
his son in law. John and wife Eleanor to have all the female cattle, hogs that he is now possessed
of with one mare and her whole increase, both male and female, but the mare and increase at the
end of 4 yrs, 12 Feb 1666 shall be equally divided between Lambert and Johns son William Nevill.
He give to Lambert the servants and other things in his possession, except the land formerly
belonged to Henry Lilly. He reserves to himself all the tobacco hanging and in hogsets now on
the land and the bill of John Wheelers for 1200 lbs tobacco passed from Wheeler to Lambert he
reserves to his own use. Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of George Thompson Humphry
Haggat. John made his mark MD AR V53 p329-330

22 Apr 1662 John Nevill giveth unto his sone William Nevill one cow with her whole increase
boath mail and frmale and in case hee die without heirs then to return from whence it came.
MD AR v53 p214

13 Oct 1663 Henry Hudson, merchant, now resident of MD says debt due him by John Nevill and

13 Oct 1663 Henry Hudson, merchant, now resident of MD, says debt due him by John Nevill and

MD AR v53 p214

22 Apr 1663 John Nevill gives unto his son William Nevill one cow with her whole increase both male and female and in case he die without heirs then to return from whence it came

Hagatt. John made his mark

MD AR v53 p329-330

reserves to his own use. Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of George Thompson Humphrey the land and the bill of John Wickers for 1200 lbs tobacco passed from Wickers to Lambert he belonged to Henry Lilly. He reserves to himself all the tobacco hanging and in bags now on He give to Lambert the servants and other things in his possession, except the land formerly and of 4 yrs. 12 Feb 1666 shall be equally divided between Lambert and John son William Nevill of with one man and her whole increase, both male and female, but the mare and increase at the his son in law. John and wife Eleanor to have all the female cattle, hogs that he is now possessed 10 Feb 1662 John Lambert desires Deed of Gift be recorded: John Nevill of Charles Co. Giving to

MD Liber A p102 MD AR v53 p191

4 Mar 1661 John Lambert was adm for late Samuel Lambert Charles Co.

Henry Adams crutch reference, which was granted

MD AR v53 p214

23 Apr 1662 John Nevill, plaintive A/D ATT to Sam Lambert vs Clement Theobalds debt by

count until Chowne returns

MD AR v53 p84

1 Sep 1660 The court informed that John Nevill bought of Thomas Chowne a man servant for a boat. Court ordered Nevill take back his boat and return a man servant who will work for the

cars

MD AR v53 p70 V53 p68

1660 John Lambert gave his mark crop on the left ear and 3 slits down and underlined on right

MD AR v 5 p281

Apr 1659 John Nevill entered his mark of hogs and cattle, slit in right ear and underlined on the

Adams, Tho Hussey, Henry Moore

MD AR v53 p72-74

9 Apr 1659 deed land to William Robinson on northside of the Potomac River in Charles Co. Bill of sale signed with John Nevill's mark and acknowledged by John and wife Joane. Wit: Henry

Frances and to Margaret, John Nevill's wife Joane's sister.

MD AR V60 p63

26 Nov 1663 John Nevill as witness listed age 50. He and Francis Pope were on Grand jury

Also witness in suit age 41 (same date-source

MD AR v53 p134

4 Sep 1660 John Nevill called to testify as witness aged abt 44

MD AR V53 p84

to have security for the same all such goods chests or trunks as are in them and in the now dwelling house of the sayd John Nevill. Provided always that the said Hudson shall have the use of them until the said debt be satisfied. Wit: John Lambert, Wm Nevill More on this ct rec

MD AR v53 p507-509

4 Aug 1664 Wm Nevill had recorded a bill of sale from Robert Slye of ST Marys Co. For a mare & filly that Slye had sold to John Nevill of Charles Co. MD AR V60 p63

12 Jan 1664 Deed of gift to Johanna Nevill from John Nevill, Moor's Ditch, 500 acres. He had recently bought this on 18 Sep 1664. He gave her also 6 cows and half his personal estate and a black mare bought of Robert Slye MD AR v49 p446

20 Sep 1664 among expenditures by the county was tobacco to John Nevill for a boat of 143 foot by at the keel with sculs and oars, 800 pds

John Nevill died. The will was 15 Jan 1664/65, probated 4 Feb 1664/65 Charles Co. MD Liber 1 No E filio 87. See also Liber 3, folio 242 Testamentary Proceedings, Also Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol 1.

His will mentions the property, real and personal, given by deed of gift to his wife Joanna Nevill. He leaves to his son William, the plantation. He leaves to dau Eleanor, her husband John Lambert, and grandson John Lambert, some personal items of property. Ex: John Lambert and William Price.

(More court records but didn't have time to copy from book) Faye Francis has the book

Thomas Hussey d. 1699 Will dated 6 Feb 1699-22 Jan 1700 2nd husband of Joanna Porter Nevill b. 1627 d. bef 1693... Married dated Abt 1666.

Thomas's first wife was Elizabeth died before 1666.

to have security for the same all such goods chests or trunks as are in them and in the new dwelling house of the said John Nevill. Provided always that the said husband shall have the use of them until the said debt be satisfied. Wit John Lambert, Wm Nevill. More on this at rec
MD AR v23 p207-209

4 Aug 1664 Wm Nevill had recorded a bill of sale from Robert Sive of St Marys Co. For a mare & Billy that Sive had sold to John Nevill of Charles Co.
MD AR V60 p63

12 Jan 1664 Deed of gift to Johanna Nevill from John Nevill, Moor's Ditch, 500 acres. He had recently bought this on 18 Sep 1664. He gave her also 6 cows and half his personal estate and a black mare bought of Robert Sive
MD AR v49 p449

20 Sep 1664 among expenditures by the county was tobacco to John Nevill for a boat of 143 foot by at the keel with sculls and oars, 800 pds

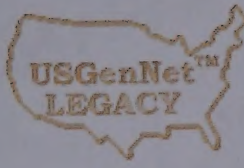
John Nevill died. The will was 15 Jan 1664/65, probated 4 Feb 1664/65 Charles Co. MD Liber 1 No E filio 87. See also Liber 3, folio 242 Testamentary Proceedings. Also Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol 1.

His will mentions the property, real and personal, given by deed of gift to his wife Johanna Nevill. He leaves to his son William, the plantation. He leaves to dau Eleanor, her husband John Lambert, and grandson John Lambert, some personal items of property. Ex: John Lambert and William Price

(More court records but didn't have time to copy from book) Faye Francis has the book

Thomas Hussey d 1699 Will dated 6 Feb 1699-22 Jan 1700 2nd husband of Joanna Porter Nevill b 1627 d bet 1693 Married dated Apr 1666

Thomas's first wife was Elizabeth died before 1666



If You Benefit From This **Free Nonprofit USGenNet Legacy**,

Please Consider Helping [Support](#) USGenNet (Tax-Deductible)

The Ark and The Dove A USGenNet Legacy Site

The Ark and the Dove

by USGenNet Patrons Rhoda Fone & Carole Hammett (2001)

On 20 Jun 1632, Charles I of England granted to Caecilius (Cecil) Calvert, Baron of Baltimore, the charter for the Province of Maryland. Calvert (and his father, George Calvert before him) had long been recruiting "gentlemen investors" and, once certain that the King's charter would not be withdrawn (due to complaints by both Virginians and anti-Catholics on the Privy Council), he began notifying them of departure date.

Oldham, September 1st, 1633

Dr. John Briscoe,
Brikshough, New Biggin, Cumberland Co., England.

Dr. John Briscoe, Greeting:

Dear Sir:

As the privy council have decided that I shall not be disturbed of the charter granted by his Majesty, "The Ark" and pinnace "Dove" will sail from Gravesend about the 1st of October and if you are of the same mind as when I conversed with you I would be glad to have you join the colony.

With high esteem your most ob't servant,
(Signed) Cecilius Baltimore.

Lord Baltimore, who, like his father before him, had converted to the Roman Catholic religion, was well aware that he and his fellow Catholics would forever be facing problems respecting their religion. It was for this and fiscal reasons that he was intent that religious tolerance be practiced in the Province of Maryland. Before setting sail provided the following instructions to his younger brother, Leonard Calvert, whom he had appointed governor:

"To Mr. Leonard Calvert Esq. and to the Colonists, and to the Commissioners—Sir Thomas Cornwalleys and Mr. Jerome Hawley:

With Lord Baltimore's Governor of his Province of Maryland, and Avalon, and unto my well beloved brother, Leonard Calvert Esq., as the Deputy Governor of my Province of Maryland, with the Commissioners of his Lordship, provides the Government of said Province—

His Lordship requires that they be very careful to preserve peace and unity throughout their voyage to Maryland. Amongst all the passengers on ship board and that they suffer no scandal nor offense to the Protestants, whereby any just complaint may hereafter be made to them in Va. or in Eng. and for that end to cause all acts of Roman Catholique Religion to be done as privately as may be and that they instruct all the Roman Catholiques to be silent, upon all occasions of discourse concerning matters of religion and that the said Governor and Commissioners treat the Protestants with as much mildness and favor as Justice will permit. And this is to be ordered at land and sea—

Cecilius Calvert
Lord Baron of Baltimore and Avalon.

Source: Calvert papers, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, as published in the *Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families*, Series II, by Alice Norris Parran, 1938.

In mid-October of 1633, the two ships, *The Ark* and *The Dove* left Gravesend with an unknown number of passengers, all of whom had presumably taken the oath of fidelity to Charles. Their next stop was Cowes on the Isle of Wight, where at least three Catholic priests, Fathers Andrew White, John Altham and Thomas Gervais, came on board. Father White kept a journal of the voyage, in which he wrote (translated

from the Latin):

On St Cecilians day, the 22 of November 1633 with a gentle Northerne gale we set saile from the Cowes about 10 in the morninge, toward the needles, being rockes at the south end of Ile of Wight, till by default of winde we were forced to ankour at Yarmouth, weh very kindly saluted us, how beit we were not out of feare, for the seamen secretly reported that they expected the post with letters from the Counsell at London: but God would tende the matter, and sent tht night soe strong a faire winde as forced a ffrench barke from her ankour hold driveing her foule upon our pinnace forced her to set saile with losse of an ankour, and take to Sea, that being a dangerous place to floate in, whereby we were necessarily to follow, least we should part companie, and thus God frustrated the plot of our Seamen. This was the 23 of of Novemb: on St Clements day who wonne his Crowne by being cast into the Sea fastned to an ankour. That morneing by 10 a clocke we came to Hurste Castle, and thence were saluted with a shot, and soe passed by the dangerous needles, being certaine sharpe rockes at the end of the Iland, much feared by Seamen for a double tyde which she carried to Shipwrecke, tone upon the rockes, t- other upon the sand. I omitt our danger passed Yarmouth, where by dragging anchour in a strong winde and tide we almost runne of our shipp a ground.

Neither the number who boarded at Gravesend (where all were required to take an oath declaring Charles I their true religious leader), nor those who boarded at Cowes (presumably to avoid taking the oath) is known. Lord Baltimore spoke of 300 passengers, but no ships lists are extant, and most evidence as to passengers is secondary. On 22 Nov 1633, the two ships left Cowes, but only three days out, they encountered severe storms, and were separated:

Soe all Sunday and Munday the 24th and 25th of Novemb: we sailed afore the winde, till night, when the winde changed to Northwest so violent, and tempestuous, as the Dragon was forced backe to ffalmouth, not able to keep the sea, being yet not to goe southwest, but right south to Angola, and our pinnace mistrusting her strength came up to us to tell that if shee were in distresse shee would shew two lights in her shroodes. Our master was a very sufficient seaman, and shipp as strong as could be made of oake and iron, 400 tunne, kingbuilt: makeinge faire weather in great stormes. Now the master had his choise, whether he would returne England as the Draggon did, or saile so close up to the winde, as if he should not hold it he must necessarily fall upon the irish shoare, so infamous for rockes of greatest danger: of these two, out of a certaine hardinesse and desire to trie the goodnesse of his shipp, in which he had never beene at Sea afore, he

resolved to keep the sea, with great danger, wanting Sea-roome. The winde grew still lowder and lowder, makeing a boysterous sea, and about midnight we espied our pinnace [The Dove] with her two lights, as she had forewarned us, in the shroodes, from wch time till six weekes, we never see her more, thinkeing shee had assuredly beene foundred and lost in those huge seas, but it happened otherwise, for before shee came to the Irish Channell, where we were now tossinge, shee returned for England, and entered into the Scilley Iles, whence afterward in the Dragons Company shee came to the long reach and Canarie Iles, God provideing a convenient guard for that small vessell.

The two ships remained separated for most of the remainder of the voyage. The Ark arrived at Barbadoes in the West Indies on 3 Jan 1633/4, and were joined by the smaller *Dove* three weeks later. They disembarked shortly thereafter and arrived at Point Comfort in Virginia Colony on 27 Feb 1633/4:

At length, sailing from this, we reached what they call Point Comfort, in Virginia, on the 27th of February, full of fear lest the English inhabitants, to whom our plantation is very objectionable, should plot evil against us. Letters, however, which we brought from the King and Chancellor of the Exchequer to the Governor of these regions, served to conciliate their minds, and to obtain those things which were useful to us. For the Governor of Virginia hoped, by this kindness to us, to the more easily from the royal treasury a great amount money due to him. They announced only a vague rumor, that six ships were approaching, which would reduce all things under the power of the Spanish. For this reason all the inhabitants were under arms. The thing afterwards proved to be in a measure true.

Here they resupplied the ships, took on more passengers and again set sail – this time north up the Chesapeake Bay, arriving at the mouth of the Potomac River by 3 Mar 1633/4. As they approached Maryland's southern shores, Father White reports they were met by Indians:

At the very mouth of the river we beheld the natives armed. That night fires were kindled through the whole region, and since so large a ship had never been seen by them, messengers were sent everywhere to announce "that a canoe as large as an island had brought as many men as there were trees in the woods." We proceeded, however, to Heron islands, so called from the immense flocks of birds of this kind..."

To allay their fears, Leonard Calvert sailed on the *Dove* to Piscataway, where he and Henry Fleet (more about whom see below) met with their chief. Fleete was, among other things, conversant in a number of Indian

languages, and aided Calvert in calming the fears of the Indians. Father White reported in his journal:

The Governor had taken as companion in his visit to the chieftain, Captain Henry Fleet, a resident of Virginia, a man very much beloved by the savages, and acquainted with their language and settlements. At the first he was very friendly to us -- afterwards, seduced by the evil counsels of a certain Claiborne, who entertained the most hostile disposition, he stirred up the minds of the natives against us with all the art of which he was master. In the meantime, however, while he remained as a friend among us, he pointed out to the Governor a place for a settlement, such that Erurope cannot show a better for agreeableness of situation.

Following the return of Governor Calvert and Henry Fleet, on 25 Mar, 1634, the ships landed at St. Clement's Island in present-day St. Mary's County, Maryland, where they became the second* group of settlers within the boundaries of the province.

* The [Isle of Kent](#) was the earliest white settlement within what became the bounds of the Province of Maryland.

No passenger or crew lists are extant for either the *Ark* or the *Dove* (although the latter, designated a supply ship, probably carried very few other than crew members). A number of versions have been published over the years, each a compilation based on other records. One of the earliest was researched and compiled by Mrs. G. W. Hodges and published as the "*Ark and Dove Record, Passengers, Crew and Indentured Servants*," in the *Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families*, Series II, by Alice Norris Parran, 1938. In 1968, another version published was that of Harry Wright Newman in *The Flowering of the Maryland Palatinate*, self-published, Washington, D.C.

In most cases, this secondary documentation has been based on land patent records in which applicants demanded rights based on their year(s) of immigration and transport, with the presumption made that, even if the ship was not named, that arrivals in 1633/4 were on either the *Ark* or the *Dove*.

Ms. Hodge's List is slightly smaller and slightly different than that of Mr. Newman, but given the number of passengers and crew that the ships could hold, it is clear that many names are probably still missing (even if one takes into consideration that some of the voyagers surely died during the voyage).

Ms. Hodges' List

Source: "Ark and Dove Record, Passengers, Crew and Indentured Servants," Mrs. G. W. Hodges, *Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families*, Series II, by Alice Norris Parran, 1938.

-- "ARK" AND "DOVE" RECORD --

Nov. 22nd, 1633, ARK and DOVE--Record--Mar. 25th, 1634

PASSENGERS, CREW, INDENTURED

THE ARK AND DOVE, MARYLAND COLONISTS

The TWENTY GENTLEMEN--with Governor LEONARD CALVERT--and his brother, GEORGE CALVERT,

COMMISSIONERS--Sir Thomas Cornwalley, Jerome Hawley Esq.

Richard Gerrard--Knight Baronet, son of Sir Thomas Gerrard, Lord Baron of Byrne.

Lady Wintour's two sons--Edward and Frederick Wintour.

Sir Thomas Wiseman's son--Henry Wiseman Esq.

Nicholas Fairfax--(d--en route).

Thomas Beckwith, Esq.

Dr. John Briscoe--Surgeon, and Henry Briscoe.

Father Andrew White--a priest whose Journal of the Voyage and Colonization is very remarkable.

Mrs. Ann Cox--(widow--evidently sister of Richard Gerrard, K. B. She later m--Thomas Green. Had issue).

Mr. John Saunders, partner of Sir Thomas Cornwalley, to supervise his twelve servants. But he died en route (his wife and ch, are found in Maryland, 1644).

Mr. Henry Green--Gent.

Priest--Antham or Alton.

Mr. John Baxter--Gent.

Mr. Wm. Andrews--wife, Anne.

Mr. Richard Cole.

Mr. Richard Duke.

Many of the passengers were sons or relations who were indentured for their passage.

They are found in lists following--

Ark and Dove lists:

The list below were the passengers--

Thos. Allen--shot on sands at Point Lookout)

Father Altham

Wm. Andrews

Wm. Ashmore

John Ashmore (St. Michael's Manor, Md.)

James Barefoot (who died en route)

Ralph Bean

Thomas Beckwith

Anem Bendin

Henry Bishop

John Bowlter (Purser of Ark)

Henry Briscoe

Richard Bradley

Wm. Browne

John Bryant (killed by felling of tree at Mattapient)

Matthew Burrowes

John Carle (sailor)

Christopher Carnot

Thomas Charington

Richard Cole

Thomas Cooper

Mrs. Ann Cox (widow nee--Ann Gerrard sister to K. B. Richard Gerrard. This is believed to be a fact later discovered and she as widow Cox m-- Thomas Green one of his three wives. He became Gov. of Md. upon the death bed of Leonard Calvert 1647)

Edward Cranfield

Edward Cranfield

John Curke

Thomas Darnall

Henry Darrel

Peter Draper (attorney for Leonard Calvert)

Richard Duke

Richard Edwards (Chirurgion of Ark)

Robert Edwards

Wm. Edwin

John Elkin

Cuthbert Fenwick (m--Jane Eltonhead she was widow of Robt. Moryson)

Wm. Fitter

Lewis Freeman

John Gaines

Thomas Gervais (priest)

Richard Gilbert

Stephen Gore

Henry Green

Thomas Grinston (Grigson)

John Halfhead (m--Jane Maddox)

Thomas Harrington

Nicholas Harvey (whose wife Jane as widow m--Thomas Green)

Thomas Heath

John Hill

Richard Hills

John Hillierd

James Hockley

Benamine Hodges

Thomas Hodges

John Holden

John Hollis or Hollowes

Henry James

Mary Jennings

Josias Jennings

Richard Kenton

Samuel Lawson

→ Rich. Lowe (master of Ark)

Richard Lusthead (m--sister of Luke Gardiner)

Fra Malchet

Roger Morgan

John Marlborough

John Medcalf

Charles Middleton

Thomas Minus

→ John Nevill (m--Bridget Thornbay) ~~Jane and Gertrude~~

→ Richard Nevill (m--Ann--?)

Richard Orchard

Nicholas Perrie

Michael Perrill

Robert Pike

Joan Porter

John Price

John Price

Lodwick Price

Thomas Price

Francis Rabnett

John Robinson

Mr. Rogers (?)

Francis Rogers

Wm. Saire m--E. Lorell.

Stephen Samnan

John Saunders

John Saunders

Robert Shirley

Robert Simpson

A. Smith

Thomas Smith had wife Jane; daug--Jane and Gertrude.

Wm. Smith

Mr. Robert Smithson

Robert Smithson

Mathias Sousa

Samuel Sousa

Thomas Stratham

Richard Thompson

John Thomson

John Thompson

James Thornton

Rich. Thompson attorney m--Urusula Bisle--license 1641.

James Thorbton

Mathias Tousa

Matthais Tousa (mulatto)

Roger Walter

Roger Walter

John Ward

John Ward (wife Dameris)

Evans Watkins

Evans Watkins

Father Andrew White

William Whitehead

Capt. Robert Wintour

Capt. Robt. Wintour Master of Ark with Capt. Rich. Lowe both Gentlemen.

Henry Wiseman son of Sir Thomas Wiseman.

Matthais Zause.

Mr. Newman's List

"Documented List Of The Adventurers On The Ark And The Dove
And Those Who Were Early Identified With The Settlement"

John	Alcome, Altham	Transported
Thomas	Allen	Transported
William	Andrews	Transported
William	Ashmore, Ashmead	Transported
James	Baldrige, Gent	No Proof of Entry
Thomas	Baldrige, Gent	No Proof of Entry
James	Barefoot, Gent	Emigrated
John	Baxter, Esq.	Emigrated
Ralph	Beane, Bayne, Gent.	Transported
Thomas	Beckwith	Transported
Anan	Benham, Bennan	Transported
Henry	Bishop	Transported
(sometimes transcribed as Briscoe)		
John	Bolles, Bowles, Gent	Emigrated
Richard	Bradley	Transported
William	Browne	Transported
John	Bryant	Transported
Mathew	Burrowes	Transported
George	Calvert, Esq.	Emigrated
Leonard	Calvert, Esq.	Emigrated
Christopher	Carnell	Transported
Thomas	Charington	Transported
Richard	Cole	Transported
John	Cook	Circumstantial evidence
Thomas	Cooper	Transported
Thomas	Cornwalys, Esq.	Emigrated
Ann	Cox, Gentlewoman.	Emigrated
Edward	Cranfield, Esq.	Emigrated
Thomas	Dorrell, Esq.	Emigrated
Peter	Draper, Gent.	Transported
Richard	Duke, Gent.	Transported
Joseph	Edlowe, Edloe	unknown
Richard	Edwards	unknown
Robert	Edwards	Transported

William	Edwin	Transported
John	Elbin	Transported
Nicholas	Fairfax, Esq.	Emigrated
Cuthbert	Fenwick, Esq.	Transported
William	Fitter, Gent.	Transported
Henry	Fleete, Gent.	unknown
Lewis	Fremand	Transported
Richard	Gerard, Esq.	Emigrated
Thomas	Gervase, Esq.	Emigrated
Richard	Gilbert	Transported
Stephen	Gore	Transported
Thomas	Greene, Esq.	Emigrated
Thomas	Grigston	Transported
John	Halfhead	Transported
John	Hallowes, Gent	Transported
(sometimes listed as Hollis or Hallis)		Emigrated
Nicholas	Harvey, Gent.	Transported
Jerome	Hawley, Esq.	Emigrated
Thomas	Heath	Transported
Capt. John	Hill, Gent.	Emigrated
John	Hill	Transported
John	Hillard	Transported
Richard	Hills	Transported
James	Hockley	Transported
Benjamin	Hodges	Transported
John	Holderen	Transported
Henry	James	Transported
Mary	Jennings	Transported
John	Knowles	Transported
William	Lewis, Gent.	Transported
→ Richard	Loe, Lee	Transported
Richard	Lustead	Transported
John	Marlborough	Transported
Christopher	Martin	Transported
John	Medcalfe, Esq.	Emigrated
Charles	Middleton	Transported

Thomas	Minnus	Transported
Roger	Morgan	Transported
→ John	Nevill	Transported
Richard	Nevitt	Transported
John	Norton, Jr.	Transported
John	Norton, Sr.	Transported
Robert	Pike	Transported
John	Price, black	Transported
John	Price, white	Transported
Lodovick	Price	Transported
Francis	Rabnett	Transported
John	Robinson	Transported
Francis	Rogers, Gent.	Transported
William	Saire, Esq.	Emigrated
Stephen	Sammion	Transported
John	Sanders, Esq.	Emigrated
Robert	Sherbys, Sherley	Transported
Thomas	Slathan	Transported
Madam Ann	Smith, Gentlewoman	Emigrated
Robert	Smith	Unknown
Thomas	Smith, Gent.	Transported
William	Smith	Emigrated
????	Smith	Transported
Ann	Smithson	Transported
Mathias	Sousa, mulatto	Transported
Robert	Sympson	Transported
Richard	Thompson	Transported
William	Thompson, Gent.	unknown
James	Thornton	Transported
Cyprian	Thorowgood, Gent.	unknown
John	Tomkins, Tomson	unknown
Robert	Vaughan, Gent.	unknown
Roger	Walter	Transported
John	Ward	Transported
John	Wells	unknown
Andrew	White, Gent.	emigrated

Evan	Wilkins	Transported
Edward	Wintour, Gent.	Emigrated
Frederick	Wintour, Esq.	Emigrated
Robert	Wiseman, Esq.	Emigrated
Josias	????	Transported
Sam	????	Transported
Francisco, mulatto		Transported
James	????	Transported

THE CREW

John Boulter, Purser and steward of the Ark.

John Curke, Helper on the Dove.

John Games, On the Dove.

Richard Kenton, Boatswain on the Dove.

Samuel Lawson, Mate on the Dove.

Richard Orchard, Master of the Dove.

Nicholas Perrie, Helper on the Dove.

???? Warreloe, Mate on the Dove.

Source: *The Flowering of the Maryland Palatinate*, Harry Wright Newman, self-published, Washington, D.C., 1968, pp. 339-343

Of those named above, a few additional notes:

"Wm. Browne" (Hodges and Newman), as "William Brown, transported in 1633," has reference Patents AB&H:383 (*Gibb*)

"John Bryant" (Hodges and Newman) has reference of Patent 1:166 and was transported in 1634 (*Gibb*)

"Thomas Cornwallleys, Esq., "Cuthbert Fenwick (Esq.) and "John Saunders:" See will and notes of Mr. Cuthbert Fenwick, Maryland Calendar of Wills, [Vol. I, p. 219](#)

"Mr. Nicholas Fairfax" (Hodges) has reference of Patents 2:346 of "Nicholas Fairefax immigrated 1633," and "Nicholas Ferfax immigrated 1633" (Patents 1:17, 42), and "Nicholas Firfax immigrated 1633" (Patents 1:41) (*Skordas*)

"Henry Fleete, Gent." appears in the records of the [1637/8 Freeman Assembly](#). See also Combs &c.'s [Fleet Families](#).

"Richard Lusthead (m--sister of Luke Gardiner)" (Hodges) was also described as Richard Lushead, Lustwick and Lustick in various patents. He married Julian Gardner, daughter of Richard, and was deceased by 1650. See Maryland Calendar of Wills, [Vol. I, pp. 82-95](#), will of her brother, Luke Gardner

"Fra Malchet" (Hodges) is probably the same as "Fra. Molcto" in Gibb's Supplement to Skordas (Patents 1:66, "transported in 1633"), and possibly the same as "Francisco, mulatto" (Newman)

"Mr. Rogers" and "Francis Rogers" (Hodges) and "Francis Rogers, Gentleman" (Neman) are probably "Mr. Francis Rogers" of Gibb's Supplement (Patents 1:166)

"Stephen Samnan" (Hodges) and "Stephen Sammion" (Newman) are undoubtedly the same, and probably the same as "Stephen Tammion, transported 1633" (Patents 1:110, *Gibb*)

"Robert Shirley" (Hodges) and "Robert Sherley or Sherby" are undoubtedly "Robert Sherleys, transported in 1633" (Patents AB&H:65, *Gibb*)

"Mathias Tousa," "Mathias Tousa, mulatto" and "Mathias Sousa" (Hodges), and "Mathias Sousa, mulatto" are probably all "Mathias Tousa, transported in 1633" (Patents 1:19, *Gibb*) and the Ark and Dove Society lists as "Matthias Zause"

"Christopher Martin" (Newman), not included on Hodges' list was transported in 1634, and has reference of Patents AB&H:244 (*Gibb*)

"Mr. Richard Gerrard, immigrated 1633" has reference of Patents AB&H:66 (*Gibb*)

Not included in the above lists is possible passenger Samuel Richloe, who was transported in 1633 (Patents AB&H:383, *Gibb*)

Sources: *The Early Settlers of Maryland*, an Index to Names of Immigrants Compiled from Records of Land Patents, 1633-1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland, edited, with an introduction, by Gust Skordas, then-Assistant Archivist, Maryland State Archives,

and published by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1968, hereinafter *Skordas*; and its companion volume, [*A Supplement to Early Colonial Settlers of Maryland*](#) by Carson Gibb, published 1997 by the Maryland State Archives (this latter source is a database containing about 8,600 entries consisting of corrections and additions to *Skordas*).

[*Narratives of Early Maryland, 1633-1684*](#) by Father Andrew White, Maryland State Archives, edited by Clayton C. Hall, New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910, republished by the Maryland State Archives..

Rev. Father Andrew White, A Relation of the Colony of the Lord Baron of Baltimore in Maryland, translated by N.C. Brooks, Baltimore, 1847, pp. 18 -24, and reprinted in *American History Told by Contemporaries*, edited by Albert Bushnell Hart, New York, 1898, volume 1, "A Briefe Relation of the Voyage unto Maryland."

Click Map to Support



This USGenNet Legacy Site

Copyright, 2001, USGenNet, Inc., an IRS-approved nonprofit public benefit corporation. This electronic first edition of the Ark and the Dove by USGenNet Patrons Rhoda Fone and Carole Hammett was gifted 2001 to USGenNet in [support](#) of free, nonprofit historical-genealogical research, for researchers engaged in personal, non-commercial genealogical research. Any and all commercial use is strictly prohibited. Researchers may copy and cite this work freely, but with the proviso that copies must include both the URL (web site address) and this notice and all sources, bibliographies and credits; and excepting electronically, in which case permission is freely granted to link to this site instead.



[Legacy
Administrator](#)

You Are the [8398th](#) Visitor to this USGenNet Legacy Since 17 Jul 2001

THE *my home* FAMILY

THE NEVILLE FAMILY

or

ENGLAND

and

THE UNITED STATES

and into the Fitzgerald line

Privately Published
by

Watt Ella Nevills Wilson
(Mrs. John Hart Wilson)
Wichita Falls, Texas

1964

Compiled
by

Frances Beal Smith Hodges
(Mrs. Luke)
Wichita Falls, Texas

THE NEVILLE FAMILY

John Neville who came over on "The Ark and The Dove" was the founder of the Neville Family in America; a man of good family in his native country of England and being of an active and energetic disposition, determined to seek a larger fortune in the new world.

The valor of his descendants in the male lines in every war waged in this country and the domestic virtues in the female lines are the best tributes that can be paid to the courage and good qualities of John Neville who, with his brother, Richard, landed on St. Clements Isle the 25th March 1634.

It is clear from the land records of Maryland that John Neville was a planter residing at The Clefts on the west side of the Patuxent River in St. Mary's County, now Colvert; possessed of some means for at least four years before he made any demands upon the Lord Manor for lands due him under the law for transporting himself in 1634, and his wife, Bridget, in 1639, into the province of Maryland. By his affidavit dated 8 November 1659, he states that he transported his first wife, Bridget Thorsley (Thornbay), an English woman, some twenty years previous. See Liber 4, Folio 186, Land Warrant Office, Annapolis, Md.

John Neville (Nevills - Nevils), born ca 1612 in England, died June 1664 in Colvert Co., Md., married 1st, in England, about 1638, Bridget Thorsley (Thornbay) who died about 1643-44.

Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families, P. 73-74 - "Ark & Dove" Record, Nov. 22, 1633; "Ark & Dove" Record, March 25, 1634 -

PASSENGERS, CREW, INDENTURED

THE ARK AND DOVE, MARYLAND COLONISTS

Twenty Gentlemen - with Governor Leonard Calvert and his brother, George Calvert.

Commissioners - Sir Thomas Cornwalleyes, Jerome Hawley, Esq.

Among others - Father Andrew White, a priest whose Journal of the Voyage and Colonization is very remarkable.

Among passengers- John Nevill (m - Bridget Thornbay)

Richard Nevill (m - Ann.....?)

Extracts from "A Relation of the Colony of the Lord Baron of Baltimore, in Maryland, near Virginia; A Narrative of the First Voyage To Maryland by the Rev. Father Andrew White....."

On the 22nd of the month of November 1633, on St. Cecilia's day, the east wind blowing gently, we weighed anchor from Cowes in the Isle of Wight. When we had first placed the principal parts of the ship under the protection of God, the most holy Mother, St. Ignatius and all the other guardian angels of Maryland, being carried a short distance between the two headlands, for want of wind, we came to anchor off the Castle of Yarmouth which is a port on the west side of the same island.

We were not free from fear however, for the sailors began to murmur among themselves that they expected a messenger from London with letters and so appeared to frame causes of delay. But God interrupted their designs for a strong wind blowing, a French barque, which had anchored near us nearly drove against our pinnacle. Therefore, to prevent being run down, one anchor being cut loose and lost, she hastened to make sale as quick as possible. Then, lest we should lose sight of the pinnacle we determined to follow. So that whatever designs the sailors

contemplated against us, were frustated. This happened on the 23rd of November, St. Clement's Day.

So the next day at ten o'clock in the morning we were carried beyond the breakers at the extremity of the Isle of Wight. On that day which fell on the Sabbath and on the succeeding night we enjoyed winds so favorable that the following day we left behind us the western promontory of England and the Scilly Isles. In a gentle course coasting along the British ocean, nor running as fast as we could, lest leaving the pinnacle too far behind, it might fall a prey to the Turks and pirates. Hence a fine merchant ship of six hundred tons by the name of the Dragon, which having sailed from London, overtook us in the afternoon.

On Lord's day, the 24th, and Monday, the 25th of November, until evening we enjoyed a prosperous sail. But then, the wind having sprung up toward the north, there arose so great a storm that the London merchant ship of which I spoke, retracing its course, steered for England. Our pinnacle too, for it was only of forty tons burden, began to be distrustful of its strength, and heaving to, advised us, that if it feared ship-wreck, it would signify it by lights shown from the mast head.

We were carried in the meantime in a strong ship of four hundred tons burden and we had a skillful captain. He was given the choice of returning to England or of contending still with the waves. He settled in his mind to try the sea and the strength of his new ship as it was the first time he commanded it. The winds swelling and the sea becoming rough, about midnight we saw at a distance the pinnacle with two lights hanging from the mast head. Then it was swallowed up in the deep whirlpools and in a moment had escaped our sight. So we were all persuaded the pinnacle had perished; however, God had provided better things for us for perceiving herself unequal to the waves, she returned to England/the Scilly Isles. From thence afterward, the Dragon being her companion, she followed us to the Antilles. God who has a care for the smallest things, providing for a guide and guardian of that little boat. But grief and fear oppressed us.

We made little headway during Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday. On Friday such a tempest poured itself down, that every moment we seemed about to be engulfed in the waves. Nor did the following morning promise any abatement. The clouds blackening all around in a frightful manner were a terror to those that beheld them; and the spirit prevailed that all the evil and malignant geni of Maryland had come forth in battle array against us. About ten o'clock at night a black cloud rained down a direful tempest which was followed by a whirlwind so dreadful that it was necessary to take in sail. At this juncture the minds of the passengers and sailors were struck with terror.

But the tempest animated the prayers of the Catholics; and vows in honor of the most blessed Virgin Mother, and her immaculate conception, of St. Ignatius, the patron of Maryland, St. Michael and all the tutelar angels of the place. Having lost our rudder, the ship now abandoned to the winds and waves was tossed about here and there till God opened a way of safety. In the beginning, I confess the fear of the loss of the ship and of my life had taken hold of me, but after I had spent some time in prayer, less after my daily luke warm manner, and had declared to the divine Christ, the most Blessed Virgin, St. Ignatius, and the angels of Maryland, the purpose of this voyage to honor the blood of the Redeemer in the salvation of barbarians and to erect to the same Savior a kingdom, if he would deign to prosper my humble endeavors, and that I would consecrate another gift to the immaculate Virgin Mother and many similiar things, there shone in my

contingents against us, were frustrated. This happened on the 25th of November, St. Clement's Day.

On the next day at ten o'clock in the morning we were carried beyond the breaker at the extremity of the Isle of Wight. On that day which fell on the Sabbath and on the succeeding night we enjoyed winds so favorable that the following day we left behind us the west-ern promontory of England and the Solly Isles. In a gentle course coasting along the British ocean, not running as fast as we could, lest leaving the gulf too far behind, it might fall a prey to the force and gales. Hence a fine merchant ship of six hundred tons by the name of the Dragon, which having sailed from London, overtook us in the afternoon.

On Lord's day, the 28th, and Monday, the 29th of November, until evening we enjoyed a prosperous sail. But then, the wind having sprung up toward the north, there arose so great a storm that the London merchant ship of which I spoke, retreating its course, appeared to the English. Our gulf was too, for it was only of forty tons burden, began to be distressed of its strength, and having so, advised us, that if it feared ship-wreck, it would signify it by lights shown from the mast head.

We were carried in the meantime in a strong ship of four hundred tons burden and we had a skillful captain. He was given the choice of returning to England or of contending still with the waves. He resisted in his mind to try the sea and the strength of his new ship as it was the first time he commanded it. The winds swelling and the sea becoming rough, about midnight we saw at a distance the gulf with two lights hanging from the mast head. Then it was swallowed up in the deep whirlpools and in a moment had escaped our sight. So we were all persuaded the gulf had perished; however, God had provided better things for us for perceiving herself unequal to the waves, she returned to England, the Solly Isles. From thence afterward, the Dragon being her companion, she followed us to the Antilles. God who has a care for the smallest things, providing for a guide and guardian of that little boat. But grief and fear oppressed us.

We made little headway during Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday. On Friday such a tempest covered itself down, that every moment we seemed about to be engulfed in the waves. Nor did the following morning prove any more merciful. The clouds blackening all around in a frightful manner were a terror to those that gazed upon them; and the angry gulf rolled that all the evil and malignant spirit of Weyland had come forth in battle array against us. About ten o'clock at night a black cloud rained down a dismal tempest which was followed by a whirlwind so dreadful that it was necessary to take to sail. At this juncture the minds of the passengers and sailors were struck with terror.

But the tempest abated the prayers of the Catholics; and vows in honor of the most blessed Virgin Mary, and her immaculate conception, at St. Ignace, the patron of Maryland, St. Michael and all the former angels of the place. Having lost our guide, the ship now abandoned to the winds and waves was tossed about here and there till God opened a way of safety. In the beginning, I confess the fear of the loss of the ship and of my life had taken hold of me, but after I had spent some time in prayer, less after my daily like warm manner, and had devoted to the divine Christ, the most blessed Virgin, St. Ignace, and the angels of Maryland, the course of this voyage to reach the blood of the Redeemer in the salvation of departed and to erect to the same Father a temple, it be would begin to prosper in human endeavor, and that I would communicate another gift to the immaculate Virgin Mary and my spiritual things, there shone in my

soul no little consolation, and a certain assurance that we would be freed not only from this storm but from all others in this voyage. I had scarcely ceased praying when they perceived the tempest to be abating.

When the sea had ceased raging, the rest of the voyage which was for the space of three months, was most prosperous, so that the captain and his men declared that they had never seen one more pleasant and tranquil. When I say three months however we were not at sea so long a time; but I take into account the whole voyage and the delays we made at the Antilles, for the voyage itself lasted only seven weeks and two days.

After this, coasting along the shores of Soain we were apprehensive of the Turks, however we met none. We did sight three vessels but they were probably merchantmen bound for the Fortunate Islands, and either could not overtake us or were afraid.

Having arrived at the Fortunate Islands we were received in a large bay. We had completed a run of over three thousand Italian miles. The heat was intense and there were great rains. Except for sea sickness no one was attacked with any disease till the festival of the nativity of our Lord, when the wine flowed freely and some who drank immoderately about thirty in number, were seized with a fever, and twelve of them not long after died.

When we arrived at the Fortunate Islands, Lord Leonard Calvert began to consult with the officers as to what merchandise to load the ship with for the return trip. In Virginia, no advantage is expected from our countrymen, for they are hostile to this new plantation. Therefore, we steered for the island of St. Christopher's. Then our counsel changed and we turned our course toward the Barbadoes. When we arrived the 3rd of January, we were in hopes of receiving many articles of trade from the English inhabitants and Governor of the same blood; but they made the prices so high we could not buy. In the meantime we were saved from an uprising of the slaves who conspired to kill their masters and seize the first ship that came in. One of their number betrayed them and the execution of one of the leaders served for the security of the island and for our safety.

The principal merchandise of Barbadoes is cotton and corn which grow in great abundance as well as many fruits, of which the pineapple exceeds them all.

On the 24th of January we left for Matalina where we traded with the natives. From there we went to Guadaloupe and spent a day; from there we set sail for St. Christopher's where we spent ten days. Here we found the same wonderful fruits as at Barbadoes.

At length sailing from here we reached what they call Point Comfort in Virginia, on the 27th of February, fearful lest the English inhabitants to whom our plantation is objectionable, should plot some evil against us. Letters, however, which we brought from the King and the Chancellor of the Exchequer to the Governor served to conciliate their minds.

After a kind entertainment for eight or nine days, making sail on the third of March, and carried into the Chesapeake Bay, we bent our course to the north that we might reach the Potomac. The bay is a beautiful body of water but is inferior however to the Potomac to which we gave the name of St. Gregory. A larger or more beautiful river I have never seen. At the very mouth of it we beheld the natives armed and that night were kindled through the whole region, and since so large a ship had never been seen by them, messengers were sent everywhere to announce "that a canoe as large as an island had brought as many men as there were trees in the wood."

about no little sensation, and a general assurance that we would be
found not only from this story but from all others in this voyage. I
had scarcely ceased praying when they perceived the vessel to be
sailing.

When the sea had ceased raging, the rest of the voyage with was
for the space of three months, was most prosperous, so that the captain
and his men declared that they had never seen one more pleasant and
tranquil. When I say three months however we were not at sea so long a
time; but I take into account the whole voyage and the delays we made
at the Antilles, for the voyage itself lasted only seven weeks and two
days.

After this, steering along the shores of Spain we were apprehensive
of the Turks, however we were none. We did not sight any vessels but they
were probably everywhere bound for the Portuguese Islands, and as their
boats were so small we were at ease.

Having arrived at the Portuguese Islands we were received in a large
bay. We had computed a run of over three thousand English miles. The
bay was immense and there were great ruins. Except for sea sickness
no one was affected with any disease till the festival of the Holy Spirit
at our port, when the wine flowed freely and some who drank immoderately
about thirty in number, were seized with a fever, and twelve of them
did not long after died.

When we arrived at the Portuguese Islands, Lord Leonard Calvert began
to converse with the officers as to what measures he should take with
the natives. In Virginia, he observed, he succeeded from
his conduct. For that was his motto to this new plantation. The
first, we started for the island of St. Christopher's. Then our conduct
changed and we turned our backs toward the natives. When we arrived
the first of January we were in haste to receive them at the
house of the English inhabitants and Governor of the same island; but
they made the houses so high we could not buy. In the morning we were
seized from an epidemic of the slaves who endeavored to kill their masters
and seize the first ship that came in. One of their number betrayed
them and the execution of one of the leaders served for the security
of the island and for our safety.

The principal occupations of the natives is cotton and corn which grow
in great abundance as well as many fruits, of which the pineapple exceeds
them all.

On the first of January we left the natives where we traded with the
natives. From thence we went to Guadalupe and spent a day; then three
we set sail for St. Christopher's where we spent two days. Here we found
the same wonderful fruits as at Barbados.

At length sailing from here we reached what they call Saint John's
in Virginia, on the 15th of February. Captain's last two English inhabitants
to whom our assistance is objected, which I will soon tell you.
The natives, however, which we brought from the King and the Chancellor
of the Barbados to the Governor served to conciliate their minds.

After a kind entertainment for eight or nine days, sailing well on
the third of March, and landed into the Chesapeake Bay, we went out
course for the north west we might reach the Potomac. The day is a
beautiful body of water but is inferior however to the Potomac in which
we gave the name of St. George. A larger or more beautiful river I have
never seen. At the very mouth of it we beheld the native king and that
night were kindled through the whole region, and since we landed a ship
had never been seen by them, passengers were sent everywhere to discover
"that a narrow as large as an island had brought a party and as there were
"every in the world."

We proceeded to the Heron Islands, one of which we called St. Clements, the second, St. Catherine's and the third, St. Cecilia's. We landed first at St. Clement's where I lost the greater portion of my linen as the boat with the young women who were going to do the washing was upset.

This island abounds in cedar, sassafras and the herbs and flowers for making salads of every kind. However, it was not sufficiently large for a new settlement. Nevertheless, a place was sought to build a fort to prohibit foreigners from the trade of the river and to protect our boundaries.

On the day of the annunciation of the Holy Virgin Mary, on the 25th of March, in the year 1634, we offered in this island for the first time, the sacrifice of the mass. Sacrifice being ended, having taken up on our shoulders the great cross which we had hewn from a tree, and going in procession to the place that had been designated, the Governor and other Catholics participating in the ceremony, we erected it as a trophy to Christ the Savior.

Father John Altham with the Governor visited the Piscataways to explain the cause of our coming. They were informed that we had not come for war but for the sake of benevolence. While the Governor was on his visit the savages at St. Clement's mingled familiarly with our guards. They admired everything that we had and our cannon struck them with consternation.

From St. Clement's we entered the mouth of a river to which we gave the name St. George. The left bank of the river was the residence of King Yeacomico. We landed on the right and gave the name of St. Mary's to the intended city. We bought from the King thirty miles of his territory.

The natives are of a tall and comely stature and of tawney skin which they make hideous by daubing with paint and oil. They are generally dressed in deerskin and their weapons are bows and arrows. They live mostly on pone or homini which is made of corn and keep themselves as much as possible from wine and warm drinks. Ignorance of their language renders it doubtful for me to state what views they entertain concerning religion.

We have been here only one month, so other things must be reserved for the next sail. This I can say, that the soil appears particularly fertile. Everywhere there are very high trees except where the ground is tilled by a scanty population. An abundance of springs afford water and there are many animals and birds. From which you may infer that there is not wanting whatever may serve for commerce or pleasure.

Note - This account of Father White's was written in Latin and afterwards translated. Father White and Father John Altham came with the first Colonists to Maryland. Father White was born in London in 1579 and educated in Flanders.

In a letter dated Oldham, Sept. 1, 1633, to Dr. John Briscoe, Briksheugh, New Biggin, Cumberland County, England, it says that the "Ark and the pinnace "Dove" will sail from Gravesend about the first of October. (McKenzie, Vol. 1, page 594)

By the first marriage two children were born, viz:

- Al James Neville, born 1640 at The Clefts in Colvert County, Md., died 1696-1700; married Elizabeth Both believed killed by Indians. He settled in Northampton County, Va., in 1660-61, where 22 March 1862, he obtained a Warrant for 1300 acres of land (Liber 14, Folio 339, Land Office, Richmond, Va.) It is believed that he married in Northampton County, settling later in Isle of Wight County on 6 March 1674.

We proceeded to the River Liffey, one of which we called St. Clement, the second, St. Catherine's and the third, St. Cecilia's. We landed there at St. Clement's where I had the greater portion of my time as the boat with the young women who were going to the sea bathing was there.

This island was in order, however, it was not sufficient for bathing of every kind. However, it was not sufficient large for a new settlement. Nevertheless, a place was sought to build a town to provide themselves from the trade of the river and to protect our boundaries.

On the day of the inauguration of the Holy Virgin Mary, on the 15th of March, in the year 1604, we offered an altar for the river. The inauguration of the altar, Cecilia being united, having taken up an altar and the great cross which we had from a tree, and going in procession to the place that had been designated, the Governor and other Catholics participating in the ceremony, we attended it as a tribute to Christ the Savior.

Father John Alston with the Governor visited the place and explained the cause of our coming. They were informed that we had not come for any but for the sake of punishment. While the Governor was on his visit the women at St. Clement's received familiarly with our guests. They stated everything that we had and our common studies then with satisfaction.

From St. Clement's we entered the mouth of a river in which we built the town of Newry. The last bank of the river was the residence of King James. He landed on the right and gave the name of St. Mary's to the island where he landed from the King's ship. He called it Newry.

The women and a girl and some other women and St. Andrew's who with them were in the town with arms and oil. They are generally dressed in black and their women are clothed and brown. They live in the town which is made of mud and brick. However, as they are generally from the town and were there. However, of their language which is useful for me to state that they they speak the language of the town.

We have been here only one month, no other things what we received for the great well. This I can say, that the soil around the place is fertile. However, there are very high trees around where the ground is filled in a sandy vegetation. In the absence of springs, water and there are some animals and birds. From which we say that there is no thing whatever but serve for ourselves or themselves.

Note - This account of Father John's was written in Latin and afterwards translated. Father John and Father John Alston came with the river Liffey to Newry. Father John was born in London in 1579 and returned in 1604.

In a letter dated 1611, from St. John's, to Dr. John Bridges, Bishop of Down, the Bishop of Down, Ireland, it was said that "and the name 'Newry' will still from Downland about the first of October. (Ireland, Vol. I, page 294)

By the first marriage the children were born, viz. All James, William, and John at the Church in Downland County, NI, the 1604-1605, married Elizabeth. Both married Elizabeth in 1604-05. He resided in Downland County, NI, in 1604-05. In March 1605, he obtained a license for 1000 acres of land in Downland County, NI, and 1000 acres of land in Downland County, NI, in 1605-06. He resided in Downland County, NI, in 1605-06.

James Neville, Sr., purchased 100 acres of land in Gloucester County, Va., in the name of his son, John, then a minor (Liber 6, Folio 549, Land Office, Richmond, Va.). The name of James Neville, Sr., does not appear in the records of Virginia after the purchase of the 100 acres of land for his son, John, in 1674. No will for either James or his wife has been found. They had an only child -

B1 John Neville, Sr., born about 1661-2 in Northampton County, Va., settled with his parents in Isle of Wight County where in 1684 he purchased 92 acres of land (Liber B, Folio 387); again on 3 October 1686, 247 acres in Isle of Wight County (Liber 6, Folio 220); again 1725, 440 acres in Henrico County, and in 1729, 400 acres in Goochland County. In 1732, he purchased 700 acres on the Fluvana River (Bk. 14, P.463). This is the last that we see of John Neville as it is believed he died intestate about 1733. He married 1685, Elizabeth Bohanen in Isle of Wight County. They had five children, viz:

C1 James Neville, born 1686, died 1752 in St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle County, Va., which he helped to organize in 1745. He was a Captain of Militia in Goochland County, 1740 and one of the First Justices of Albemarle County in 1744. In 1724 he owned land on the south side of the James River.

Clerk's Office, Albemarle County, Va., James Nevill Will (abstract), Bk. 2, P. 1.....

In the name of God Amen: I, James Nevil of the Parish of St. Ann's and County of Albemarle being of perfect sense and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner following -- Imprimis my will and desire that my just debts be fully paid and satisfied.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, James Nevill, six negroes, &c. I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the Parth (path) that goes from my dwelling house to Tye River &c.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, Cornelius Thomas, the son of Lucy Nevill, two hundred & twenty pounds to buy negroes, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Bethenia Allen, the wife of John Allen, slaves, &c.

Item - I give to my daughter, Johanna Brown, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to Johanna Brown's eldest daughter (does not name) thirty pounds current money.

Item - I will and bequeath to John Brown, the son of Johanna Brown, &c., when he attains the age of 21.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Matthews, forty shillings sterling and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has endeavoured to disoblige me in everything they could so that my will and desire is she should have no more of my Estate.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Douglas, forty shillings sterling &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha Nevil, money when she attains the age of 21 years.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Judith Nevil, money, &c.

James Nevill, Sr., purchased 100 acres of land in Gloucester County, Va., in the name of his son, John, then a minor (Liber 5, Folio 209, Land Office, Richmond, Va.). The name of James Nevill, Sr., does not appear in the records of Virginia after the purchase of the 100 acres of land for his son, John, in 1774. We will for either James or his wife has been found. They had an only child -

1. John Nevill, Sr., born about 1751-2 in Northampton County, Va., settled with his parents in Isle of Wight County where in 1788 he purchased 92 acres of land (Liber 8, Folio 287); again on 3 October 1788, 247 acres in Isle of Wight County (Liber 5, Folio 280); again 1792, 400 acres in Henrico County and in 1792, 400 acres in Gloucester County. In 1792, he purchased 700 acres on the Tivum River (Liber 10, Folio 287). This is the last that we see of John Nevill as it is believed he died intestate about 1793. He married 1792, Elizabeth Foxman in Isle of Wight County. They had five children, viz:

1. James Nevill, born 1788, died 1792 in St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle County, Va., which he helped to organize in 1792. He was a Captain of Militia in Gloucester County, 1790 and one of the first Justices of Albemarle County in 1794. In 1794 he owned land on the south side of the James River.

2. Elizabeth's Office, Albemarle County, Va., James Nevill (Liber 10, Folio 287), BK. 5, P. 1.

In the name of God Amen: I, James Nevill of the Parish of St. Ann's and County of Albemarle being of perfect senses and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner following -- I nominate my will and desire that my last debts be fully paid and satisfied. I give and bequeath unto my son, James Nevill, six negroes, &c. I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the River (part) that goes from my dwelling house to the River &c.

I give and bequeath unto my son, Cornelius Thomas, the son of Lucy Nevill, two hundred & twenty pounds to buy negroes, &c.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Bethenia Allen, the wife of John Allen, &c.

I give to my daughter, Johanna Brown, money, &c.

I give and bequeath to Johanna Brown's eldest daughter (does not name) thirty pounds current money.

I will and bequeath to John Brown, the son of Johanna Brown, &c., when he attains the age of 21.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Matthews, forty shillings sterling and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has undertaken to disoblige me in everything they could so that my will and desire is she should have no more of my Estate.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Douglas, forty shillings sterling &c.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha Nevill, money when she attains the age of 21 years.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Judith Nevill, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sally Nevil, money, &c.

Elizabeth, Judith and Sally Nevill all under age in 1752. My well beloved friends, George Carrington and Abraham Childers (Childress) Executors (page torn) day of March 1752.

James Nevil

Witnesses -

John McGowek

John Henderson

Richard F. Field

John Griffin

Howell Lewis

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 9th November MDCCLII presented in Court and ordered recorded.

Test:

John Nicholas, Clerk

Capt. James Neville married 1st, the widow Keen by whom he had issue -

D1 Col. James Nevils, born 1728, died 12 December 1784; married Mary Lewis. He served as one of the First Justices of Amherst County, 1761; Sheriff, 1763-5; a Member of the County Committee of Safety, 1775 and County Lieutenant, 1777. His Will was dated 15 May 1784 and proved in Amherst County 17 February 1785, wherein he named sons - John, Zacharis and Cornelius; daughters - Elizabeth, Sally, Lucy, Molly and Esther; wife, Mary Lewis Nevil. By this marriage there were the following children -

E1 John Nevils.

E2 Col. Zacharis Nevil, died 1830; served as a Member of the House of Delegates, Nelson Co., Va., 1829; married Ann Scott Jefferson, daughter of Randolph Jefferson and niece of the President (Va. Council Journals, 1726-1753; Va. Hist. Mag. Jan. 1928, P. 74). They had issue -

F1 Louisa Nevills married Col. Jesse Mundy.

F2 Lou Nevils married 1873, Hon. Paul C. Cabell.

E3 Cornelius Nevils.

E4 Elizabeth Nevils.

E5 Sally Nevils.

E6 Lucy Nevils.

E7 Molly Nevils.

E8 Esther Nevils.

D2 Johanna Nevil married Brown.

D3 Hannah Nevil married Matthews.

D4 Mary Nevil married Douglas.

Capt. James Neville married 2nd, Lucy Thomas, by whom he had issue -

D5 Cornelius Nevil, born out of wedlock and took his mother's surname of Thomas and became Cornelius Thomas; his will, dated 1 June 1775, proved 2 Oct. 1776, named his wife and mother as still living; that he had three sons, John, Norborn and Cornelius Thomas; also three daughters. James Nevill to be his Executor.

From Va. Hist. Society Magazine - A deed dated 6 October 1769 from Cornelius Thomas (really Cornelius Nevill), George Hilton and Bethenia, his wife; Henry Hopson and Martha, his wife; John Hughes and Judith,

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sally Nevill, my house, lot, and all my personal property, to have and to hold unto her, her heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of March 1923.

James Nevill

Witnesses -
John McGowan
John Henderson
Richard F. Field
John Griffin
Howell Lewis

As a Court held for Alabama County the 25th November 1923 presented in Court and ordered recorded.
John Nicholas, Clerk
Test:
Capt. James Nevill married 1st, the widow Keen by whom he had issue -

1. Col. James Nevill, born 1728, died 12 December 1784; married Mary Lewis. He served as one of the first Justices of the Peace for the County, 1781; 1783-84; a Member of the County Committee of Safety, 1775 and County Lieutenant, 1777. His will was dated 12 May 1780 and proved in Alabama County 17 February 1781; wherein he named sons - John, Zachariah and Cornelius; daughters - Elizabeth, Sally, Lucy, Molly and Esther; wife, Mary Lewis Nevill. By this marriage there were the following children -

1. John Nevill.
2. Col. Zachariah Nevill, died 1830; served as a Member of the House of Delegates, Nelson Co., Va., 1827; married Ann Scott Jefferson, daughter of Randolph Jefferson and niece of the President (Va. Council Journals, 1798-1799; Va. Hist. Mag. Jan. 1928, p. 74). They had issue -
3. Louise Nevill married Col. Jesse Hunkley.
4. Lou Nevill married 1817, Hon. Paul C. Cabell.

5. Cornelius Nevill.
6. Elizabeth Nevill.
7. Sally Nevill.
8. Lucy Nevill.
9. Molly Nevill.
10. Esther Nevill.

11. Jonathan Nevill married Brown.
12. Hannah Nevill married McGowan.
13. Mary Nevill married Douglas.
Capt. James Nevill married 2nd, Lucy Thomas, by whom he had issue -

1. Cornelius Nevill, born out of wedlock and took his mother's surname of Thomas and became Cornelius Thomas; his will, dated 1 June 1775, proved 5 Oct. 1776, named his wife and mother as well living; that he had three sons, John, Keturah and Cornelius Thomas; also three daughters. James Nevill to be his Executor.
2. From Va. Hist. Society Magazine - A deed dated 6 October 1789 from Cornelius Thomas (Sally's Cornelius Nevill), George Kilson and Benjamin, his wife; Henry Henson and Keturah, his wife; John Hughes and Joliff,

his wife; Jacob Michaux and Sally, his wife, conveys land given them by the will of James Nevill.

From Va. Historical Society Magazine (2) - James Nevill's son, Cornelius Thomas (Nevill), who took his mother's surname, was a Member of the House of Burgesses for Amherst County from the first representation of the County in 1761 to and including 1771 - 14 sessions.

Their issue -

- E1 John Thomas.
 - E2 Norborn Thomas.
 - E3 Cornelius Thomas.
 - E4 Elizabeth Thomas married John Wood.
 - E5 Lucy Thomas married James Lewis.
 - E6 Sally Thomas married Thomas Moore.
 - D6 Bethenia Thomas (who also took her mother's surname) married 1760-61, George Hilton.
 - D7 Martha Nevill married Henry Hopson who moved 1766 to Halifax County, Va. and had five children (Vol. 2, P. 307, of Jos. Habersham's Records). Among these five children was
 - E1 Henry Hopson, Jr., born 13 Sept. 1756.
 - D8 Elizabeth Nevil, died unmarried.
 - D9 Judith Nevil married about 1756, John Hughes, and had issue as shown by a Parish Register of Goochland County -
 - E1 Judith Hughes, born 3 April 1758.
 - E2 John Hughes, born 11 August 1763.
 - E3 Elizabeth Hughes, born 25 September 1759.
 - E4 Sally Hughes, born 24 May 1761.
 - E5 Nancy Hughes, born 13 November 1765.
 - E6 Judith Hughes, born 15 February 1768. (which seems to indicate that the first Judith died young).
 - E7 Mary Hughes, born 17 July 1770.
 - D10 Sally Nevil married 1st, 21 March 1765, Jacob Michaux in Cumberland County; married 2nd, Vaughn. Her children were -
 - E1 Jacob Michaux, Jr.
 - E2 Sally Michaux married Christopher Hoskins.
 - E3 Judith Michaux married 1st, Wm. Henrick, and 2nd, Palmer.
 - E4 Lucy Michaux married Tscharner Woodson.
- Mrs. Lucy Thomas Nevil married 2nd, Abraham Childress (Childers or Childrey)....Va. Hist. Magazine Jan. 1928 P. 74 - Va. Council Journals 1726-1753).
- C2 John Neville, born 1689, died 1768 Fauquier County, Va., married
Fauquier County, Va., Deed Book 2, P. 605.....
Indenture 6 December 1766 between John Neavill of Fauquier of the one part and Wm. Cave of Prince William of the other part - Witnesseth that the said John Neavill for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by Wm. Cave, have bargained, granted and sold unto the said Wm. Cave certain tracts of land, viz - In County of Fauquier, one of which I bought of Wm. Hackney and recorded in Prince William 20 October

his wife; Jacob Nicholas and Sally, his wife, conveyed land given them by the will of James Nevill, Esq. to the Historical Society Magazine (2) - James Nevill's son, Cornelius Thomas (Nevill), who took his mother's surname, was a Member of the House of Burgesses for Lancaster County from the first representation of the County in 1761 to and including 1771 -

is essential.
Their issue -
E1 John Thomas.
E2 Norman Thomas.
E3 Cornelius Thomas.
E4 Elizabeth Thomas married John Wood.
E5 Lucy Thomas married James Lewis.
E6 Sally Thomas married Thomas Moore.
D6 Bethenia Thomas (who also took her mother's surname) married 1760-61, George Hilton.
D7 Martha Nevill married Henry Huggins who moved 1766 to Halifax County, Va. and had five children (Vol. 2, p. 307, of Joe. Hebermann's Records). Among these five children was

E1 Henry Huggins, Jr., born 13 Sept. 1766.
D8 Elizabeth Nevill, died unmarried.
D9 John Nevill married about 1766, John Huggins, and had issue as shown by a Parish Register of Goodland County -

E1 Judith Huggins, born 3 April 1768.
E2 John Huggins, born 11 August 1769.
E3 Elizabeth Huggins, born 25 September 1769.
E4 Sally Huggins, born 24 May 1761.
E5 Nancy Huggins, born 13 November 1765.
E6 Judith Huggins, born 15 February 1768 (which seems to indicate that the first Judith died young).

E7 Mary Huggins, born 17 July 1770.
D10 Sally Nevill married 1st, 21 March 1765, Jacob Nicholas in Lancaster County; married 2nd, ...
Vaughan. Her children were -

E1 Jacob Nicholas, Jr.
E2 Sally Nicholas married Christopher Hoskins.
E3 Judith Nicholas married 1st, Wm. Hendrick, and 2nd, ...

E4 Lucy Nicholas married Zachariah Woodson.
Mrs. Lucy Thomas Nevill married 2nd, Abraham Childress (Children of Childress)... Va. Hist. Magazine Jan. 1928
p. 76 - Va. Council Journals 1756-1771.

E5 John Nevill, born 1687, died 1768 Yandulor County, Va., married ...

Yandulor County, Va., Deed Book 2, p. 502.....
Indebted 6 December 1766 between John Nevill of Yandulor of the one part and Wm. Gave of Prince William of the other part - Witnessed that the said John Nevill for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by Wm. Gave, have granted and sold unto the said Wm. Gave certain tracts of land, viz - in County of Yandulor, one of which I bought of Mr. Beckner and reported to Prince William 20 October

1736, the other a patent from the Hon. Thos. Lord Fairfax, 5 January 1745 - said land lying on branches of Cedar Run, adjoining Col. Carter's.

In presence of
James Young
Edw. Dickenson
Patt. Muschett
John Dickenson

John Neaville

Recorded 23 March 1767

Fauquier County, Va., Deed Bk. 4, P. 260
Indenture 3 September 1771, between Thomas Neaville of County of Fauquier, son and devisee of John Neavill, late of the said County, deceased, and Wm. Cave of the town of Dumfries in King William, of the one part, and George Lowry of the County of Prince William, of the other part - Witnesseth - that the said Thomas Neavill and Wm. Cave for and in consideration of the sum of £446-8s, current money of Virginia to them in hand paid, hath granted, bargained, sold unto the said George Lowry, a certain tract of land in Fauquier on the branches of Cedar Run, whereon the said John Neavill lived and died and which he purchased from Wm. Hackney as by deed recorded in Prince William County, 20 October 1736; the Proprietor's Office, 5th January 1743, the other tract was granted to the said John Neavill by deed from said Proprietor's Office, adjoining to first tract and both together containing 144 acres, more or less, which said land was conveyed by the said John Neavill during his life time to Wm. Cave, one of the parties to these presents by way of Mortgage to secure payment of a certain sum of money which is since paid and was also devised by said John Neavill by his last will and Testament 24 April 1767, to his son, Thomas Neavill.

In Presence of
Stephen Lee
Wm. Baylis

Thomas Neavill
William Cave

Thos. Matterson

Recorded 23 September 1771

Fauquier County, Va., Will Bk. 1, P. 125
Will of John Neavill

Sons:

John)
Robert)
Gabriel) 1 shilling each
Henry)

Daughters:

Elizabeth Taylor)
Sarah Redman)
Mary Neavill) 1 shilling each
Kitty Fitzgerald)
Ann Fishback)

Son:

Thomas, all the rest of my estate
(this Thomas married 31 July 1772,
Mary Stewart)

Friends George Neavill and John Buchanan, Executors and Guardians, to son, Thomas, until he is 21 years old.

Will dated 24 April 1767 - Proved 25 April 1768.

(Thomas is evidently the oldest son and according to the English custom, he leaves estate to him, save the one shilling to each of the other children so that the will can not be contested).

C3 Elizabeth Neville, born 1691. No further record.

1776, the other a patent from the Hon. Thos. Lord Fairfax,
2 January 1745 - said land lying on branches of Cedar Run,
adjoining Col. Carter's.

John Newville

In presence of
James Young
Ew. Dickerson
Patt. Hinchey
John Dickerson

Recorded 23 March 1747

Procurator General, Va., Deed Bk. 4, p. 380
Indenture 7 September 1771, between Thomas Newville of
County of Fauquier, son and devisee of John Newville, late
of the said County, deceased, and Wm. Gave of the town of
Baptist in King William, of the one part, and George
Lowry of the County of Prince William, of the other part -
Witnesseth - that the said Thomas Newville and Wm. Gave for
and in consideration of the sum of £100-00, current money
of Virginia to them in hand paid, hath granted, conveyed,
sold unto the said George Lowry, a certain tract of land
in Fauquier on the branches of Cedar Run, whereunto the said
John Newville lived and died and which he purchased from
Wm. Hatcher as he then resided in Prince William County,
20 October 1756, the Procurator's Office, 25 January 1757.
The other tract was granted to the said John Newville as
deed from said Procurator's Office, adjoining to first
tract and both together containing 100 acres, more or less,
which said land was conveyed by the said John Newville during
his life time to Wm. Gave, one of the parties to these
presente by way of mortgage to secure payment of a certain
sum of money which is also paid and was also devised by
said John Newville to his last will and Testament 25 April
1757, to his son, Thomas Newville.

Thomas Newville
William Gave

In presence of
Stephen Lee
Wm. Newville
Thos. Hatcher

Recorded 23 September 1771

Will Bk. 1, p. 122

Fauquier County, Va.,
Will of John Newville
Bona:

John
Robert
Gabriel
Henry
Elizabeth Taylor
Sarah Robson
Mary Newville
Elizabeth Taylor
Ann Robinson

Daughters:

Thomas, all the rest of my estate
(Said Thomas married 21 July 1772,
Mary Gwaryn)

Son:

Friends George Newville and John Buchanan, Executors and
Attorneys, to wit, Thomas, until he is 21 years old
will dated 25 April 1757 - Proved 25 April 1768.

Thomas is executor the eldest son and according to the
English custom, he leaves estate to him, save the one
willing to each of the other children so that the will can
not be contested.

No further record.

C4 Joseph Neville, born 1693 in Isle of Wight County, Va., died in Ashby's Gap, Va., about 1766, when his son, George Neville, applied for a license to keep an ordinary in his stead. After this the name of Joseph Neville, Sr., no longer appears of record in the deeds or court house order books. The exact date of death for either Joseph Neville, Sr., or his wife, is not known due to the partial destruction of the deeds, will and judiciary account books of Prince William County.

He married 1730 a cousin, Ann Bohannan, from one of the Lower Counties of Virginia and in 1745 settled, with his family, in Prince William County, as appears by deed recorded in Liber M, Folio 95 - from Thomas Walker for 206 acres of land, which sale was confirmed to the said Joseph Neville in October Term of Court 1745, page 312, Court Docket. It appears that he was then living in Hamilton Parish, Prince William County.

This land was patented by John Hudnall of Northumberland. In 1762 Joseph Neville makes Deed of Gift of this land "to my son, George Neavill". Then in 1765 George Neavill and his wife, Rachel, sell this same tract of 206 acres to Joseph Smith (Fauquier County Deed Bk. 1, P. 430; Deed Bk. 2, P. 391, Prince William County, Va.; Liber M, Deeds 1749-1752).

As he was not a free-holder in 1741 it is positively certain that he did not settle in Prince William County until late in 1744-45. From this date to 1760, Joseph Neville, Sr., is frequent plaintiff, defendant and witness in the Courts of Prince William County and styled as Joseph Neville, Sr., Gentleman.

His residence was situated on or near the road leading to Ashby's Gap, where he kept a licensed ordinary as early as 1752. He served as an officer in the French and Indian Wars in Prince William County, Va.

Fauquier County, Va., Deed Bk. 1, P. 430
Deed of Gift. I, Joseph Neavill, for and in consideration of the natural love, goodwill and affection which I have and do bear unto my son, George Neavill, have given and granted and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give and grant unto my said son, George Neavill, all that Tract of land whereon he now lives, lying and being on the head of Cedar Run in County of Fauquier which land I formerly purchased of Thomas Walker, being part of a larger tract patented by John Hudnall of Northumberland County, Va.; dated 25 September 1762.

In presence of
Lazarus Tavlör
Walter Moffett
Samuel Earle

Joseph Neaville

Recorded 25 March 1763

The children of Joseph and Ann Bohannan Neville were -
D1 John Neville, born 26 July 1731, on the headwater of Occoquan River. was known as Col. John of the Revolutionary War. . . . died 29 July 1803, Pittsburg, Pa.

His father's residence is on the maps of Gov. Pownall, and Fry and Jefferson, also on the map in Spark's Life and writings of Washington. In the Jefferson's Notes of Virginia edition of 1787, it is said 'down near the head of Bull Run, a branch of the Occoquan'.

Joseph Neville, born 1857 in town of West County, Va., died in Ashby's Gap, Va., about 1900, when his son, George Neville, applied for a license to keep an ordinary in his stead. After this the name of Joseph Neville, Sr., no longer appears of record in the deeds or court house order books. The exact date of death for either Joseph Neville, Sr., or his wife, is not known due to the partial destruction of the deeds, will and judiciary account books at Prince William County.

He married 1790 a cousin, Ann Robinson, from one of the Lower Counties of Virginia and in 1795 settled, with his family, in Prince William County, as appears by deed recorded in Liber W, Folio 92 - from Thomas Walker for 200 acres of land, which sale was confirmed to the said Joseph Neville in December Term of Court 1795, page 112, Court Docket. It appears that he was then living in Hamilton Parish, Prince William County.

This land was patented by John Hubbard of Northampton land. In 1795 Joseph Neville makes deed of 517 of this land to my son, George Neville. Then in 1795 George Neville and his wife, Rachel, sell this same tract of 500 acres to Thomas Smith (Harrison) County deed BK. I, P. 120; deed BK. 2, P. 351, Prince William County, Va.; Liber W, Deeds 1795-1796.

As he was not a freeholder in 1791 he is positively certain that he did not settle in Prince William County until later in 1794-95. From this date to 1795, Joseph Neville, Sr., is frequently plaintiff, defendant and witness in the courts of Prince William County and styled as Joseph Neville, Sr., Gentleman.

His residence was situated on or near the road leading to Ashby's Gap, where he kept a licensed ordinary as early as 1792. He served as an officer in the French and Indian War in Prince William County, Va.

Patentee County, Va., deed BK. I, P. 430 Deed of 517 I, Joseph Neville, for and in consideration of the natural love, friendship and affection which I have and do bear unto my son, George Neville, have given and granted and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give and grant unto my said son, George Neville, all that tract of land whereon he now lives, being and being on the land of Cedar Run in County of Washington which land I formerly purchased of Thomas Walker, being part of a larger tract patented by John Hubbard of Northampton County, Va., dated 25 December 1782.

Joseph Neville
In presence of
Laurie Taylor
Walter Holtz
Samuel Harris

Recorded 25 March 1797

The children of Joseph and Ann Robinson Neville were -
1. John Neville, born 25 July 1791, on the headwater of Goosepond River was known as Col. John of the Revolutionary War died 29 July 1867, Pittsburg, Pa.

His father's residence is on the map of Gov. Powell, and by and Jefferson, also on the map in George's life and writings of Washington. In the letter to a brother dated at Washington of 1787, it is said 'down near the head of Bull Run, a branch of the Goosepond'.

Call Number

(Found in
upper left-
hand corner
of catalog
card.)

929.2

174166h

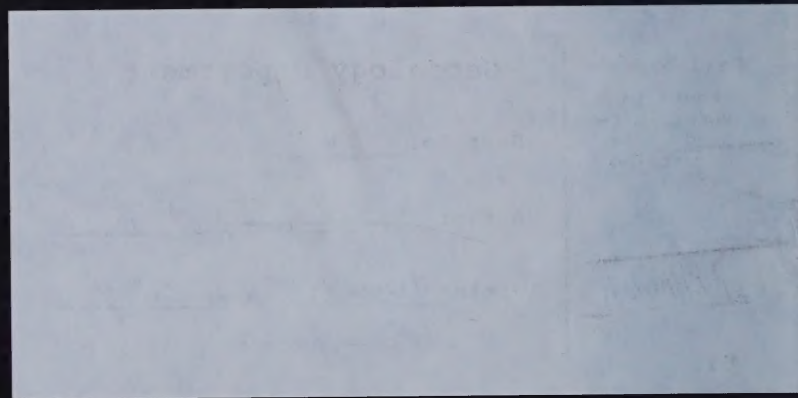
Vol.

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 24

Author Hodges, F.B.S.

Title Nenell Family of
England + '45



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1505

Page 1

HUSBAND (male) NEVILLE-4655

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4656

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John NEVILLE-1939

--- BORN: Abt 1612 PLACE: ,,, ENGLAND
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jan 1664 PLACE: Port Tobacco, Charles Co., MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bridget THORESBY-1940
MARR: Abt 1638 PLACE: ,,, ENGLAND

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 452

2. NAME: Richard NEVILLE-4657

--- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann(e) ?UNKNOWN-4658
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1506

3. NAME: *neville*

--- BORN: PLACE:
f CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: *Rev Bennett* PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *9th great grand father*Wife " " " *mother* Date prepared: 14 Apr 1995

*all info on John in his file
Nothing from in others to date*

HUSBAND Richard NEVILLE-4657

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: (male) NEVILLE-4655	MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-4656	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1505

WIFE Ann(e) ?UNKNOWN-4658

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

H- 8th great granduncle

HUSBAND Richard NEVILLE-4657

NOTES:

Nothing known to date other then came with his brother John on the Ark and the Dove from England to St Clements Isle, 25 Mar 1634. Left England 22 Nov 1633.

Richard was married to Ann(e) not sure if in England or Maryland? Believe England.

Book "The Early Settlers of Maryland" by Skordas list persons coming to Maryland and was notation for Richard Nevill Transported 1633 Bk AHB pg 65 and also notation of Ann Nevill transported 1639, wife of Richard. Bk ABH pg 150

WIFE Ann(e) ?UNKNOWN-4658

NOTES:

Nothing known to date other then her husband came with his brother John on the Ark and the Dove from England to St Clements Isle, 25 Mar 1634. Left England 22 Nov 1633.

Richard was married to Ann(e) not sure if in England or Maryland? Believe England.

Book "The Early Settlers of Maryland" by Skordas list persons coming to Maryland and was notation for Richard Nevill Transported 1633 Bk AHB pg 65 and also notation of Ann Nevill transported 1639, wife of Richard. Bk ABH pg 150

HUSBAND Richard NEWELL-1900

WIFE:

Nothing known to date other than came with his brother John on the Ark and the New Year England to St Clements Isle, 25 Mar 1914. Left England 25 Nov 1913.

Richard was married to Anne (not sure if in England or Maryland? Believe England).

Book "The Early Settlers of Maryland" by Barbara List persons coming to Maryland and was notation for Richard Newell transported 1633. Also notation of Ann Newell transported 1639, wife of Richard. See also pg 150

WIFE Anne (e) UNKNOWN-1900

HUSBAND:

Nothing known to date other than her husband came with his brother John on the Ark and the New Year England to St Clements Isle, 25 Mar 1914. Left England 25 Nov 1913.

Richard was married to Anne (not sure if in England or Maryland? Believe England).

Book "The Early Settlers of Maryland" by Barbara List persons coming to Maryland and was notation for Richard Newell transported 1633. Also notation of Ann Newell transported 1639, wife of Richard. See also pg 150

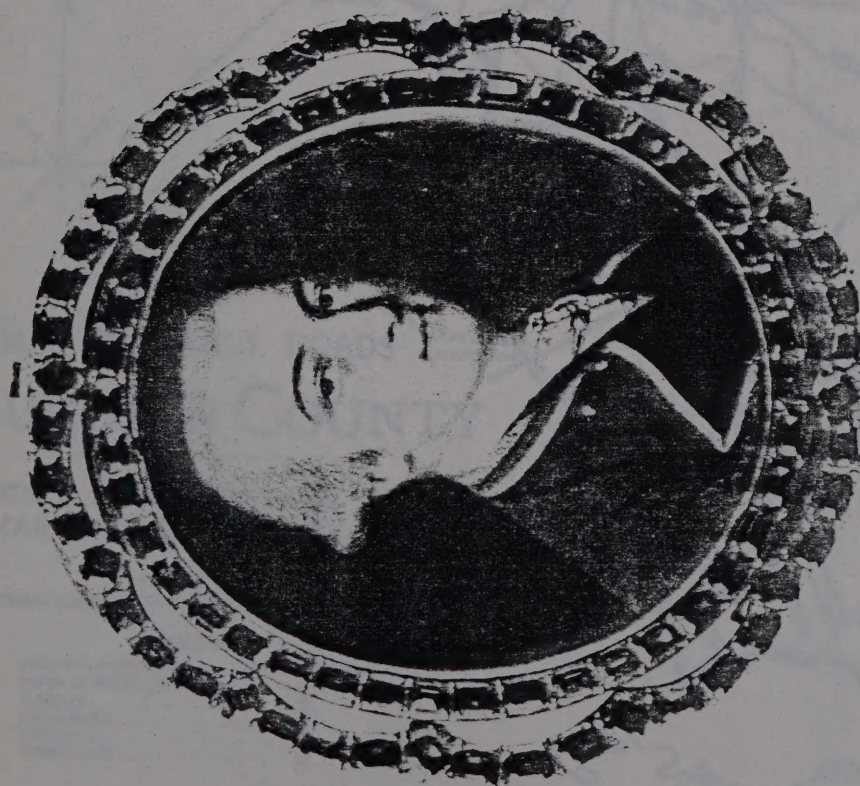
FAUQUIER

DURING THE

PROPRIETORSHIP

—
*A Chronicle of the Colonization and Organization
of a Northern Neck County*
—

By
H. C. GROOME



FRANCIS FAUQUIER, ESQUIRE, F. R. S. (1704-1768)
H. M. LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF VIRGINIA

1758-1768

FROM THE MINIATURE IN THE POSSESSION OF
G. E. FAUQUIER, ESQ., OTTAWA, CANADA

Baltimore

REGIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1969

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964

100-100000

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964
ADVANCED RESEARCH IN SCIENCE, M. B. P. 100-100000

Table

PROGRESS OF RESEARCH IN SCIENCE
100-100000

H. C. CROOME
BA

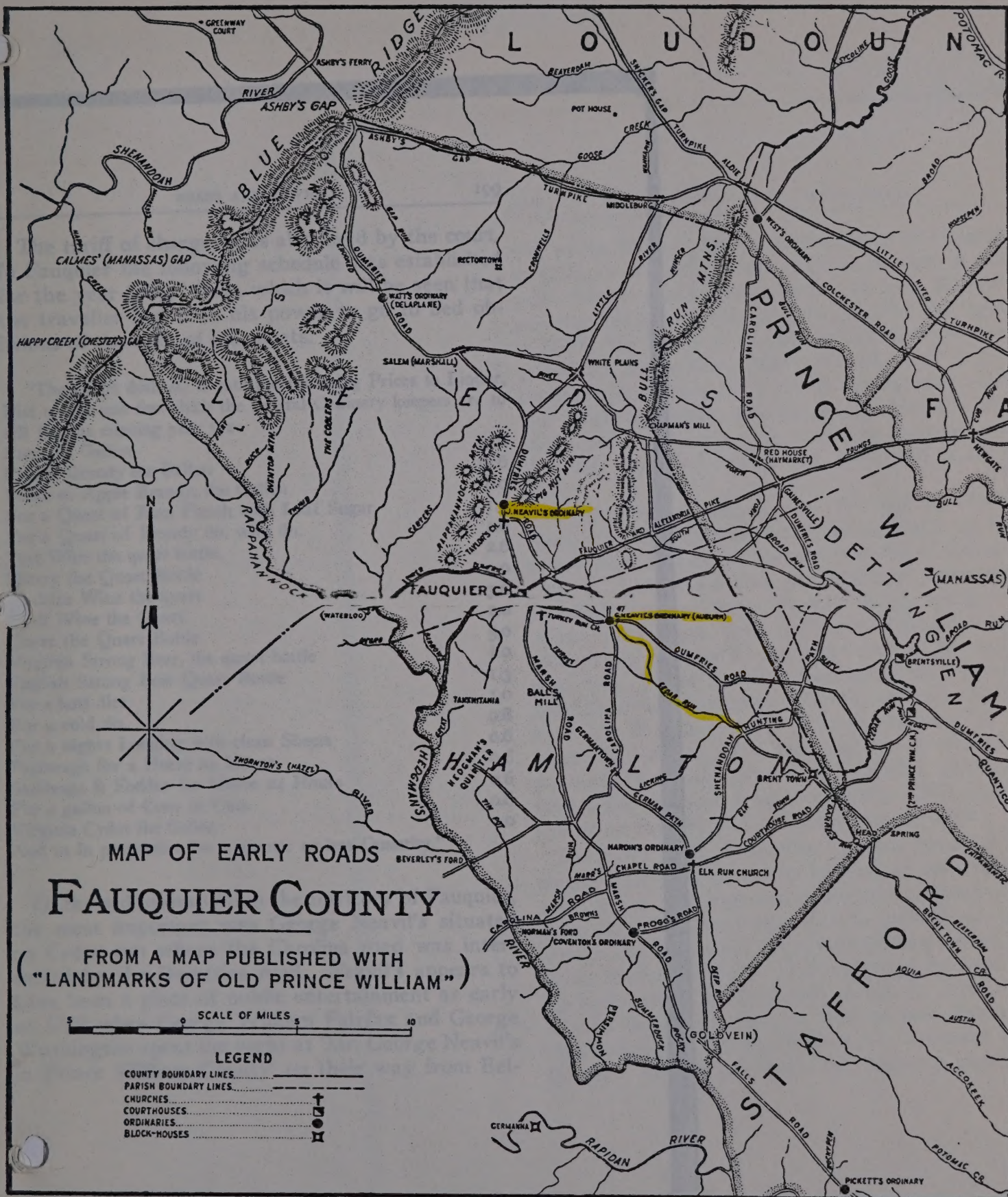
of a National Book Company
A Committee of the Corporation for the Advancement of Science

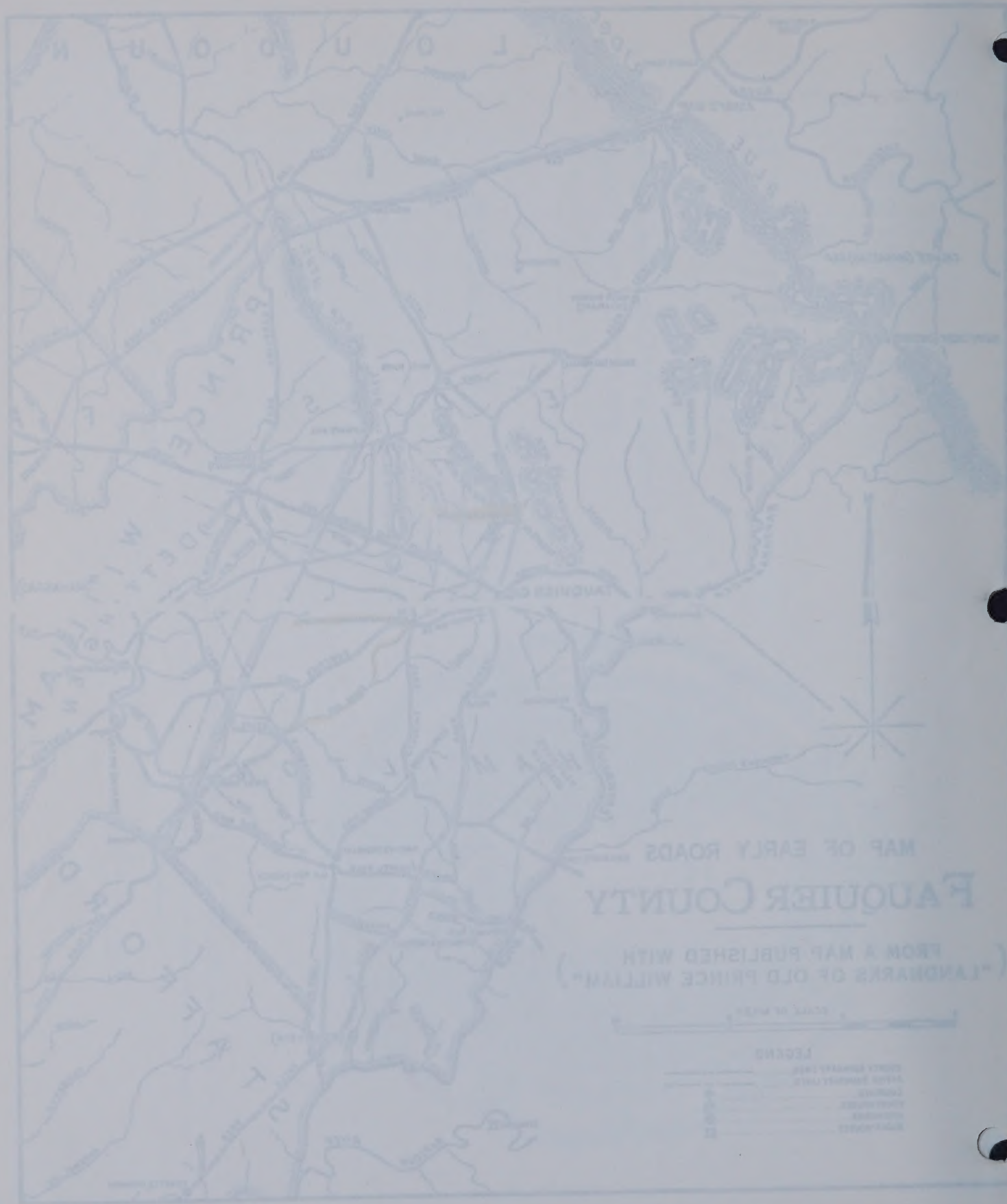
ПРОБЛЕМЫ

OF THE

EVOLUTION







The tariff of charges was also fixed by the court. In Fauquier the following schedule was established for the year 1760,¹⁷ from which it will be seen that the traveller had it in his power to go to bed oblivious of the color of his sheets.

"The Court doth set & rate the following Prices to Liquor, Diet etc. at and for which the several Ordinary keepers are to sell for the ensuing year viz:

Rum the Gallon	12.6
French Brandy the Gallon	12.6
Peach or Apple Brandy, the Gallon	8.0
For a Quart of Rum Punch with Loaf Sugar	1.3
For a Quart of Brandy do. with do.	1.0
Port Wine the quart bottle.	2.6
Sherry the Quart Bottle	4.0
Madeira Wine the quart	3.6
Wall Wine the Quart	2.0
Claret the Quart Bottle	5.0
Virginia Strong Beer, the quart bottle	1.0
English Strong Beer Quart Bottle	1.3
For a hott diet	1.0
For a cold do.	0.8
For a nights Lodging with clean Sheets	0.6
Pasturage for a Horse 24 Hours	0.6
Stableage & Fodder for Horse 24 Hours	0.6
For a gallon of Corn or Oats	0.6
Virginia Cyder the Gallon	1.0
And so in proportion for a greater or less Quantity."	

Of the ordinaries within the territory of Fauquier, the most important was George Neavil's situated on Cedar run where the Carolina road was intersected by the Dumfries road. Neavil's appears to have been a place of public entertainment as early as 1748 when George William Fairfax and George Washington spent the night at 'Mr. George Neavil's in Prince William County' on their way from Bel-

voir to the Valley. On the organization of Fauquier in 1759, the records of the court show that in that year, Neavil applied for a license to keep ordinary and that his license was renewed in 1761 and again in 1770. He died in 1774, but the ordinary was continued by his widow, Mary Neavil, who took a license in her own name in the following year. After her death the place, still known as Neavil's, was conducted by a son-in-law, Ambrose Barnett, who obtained licenses in 1778 and 1780, and again in 1792.¹⁸

Another early ordinary was that kept by Martin Hardin on the Shenandoah Hunting Path, or Falmouth road, one and a half miles north of Elk Run Church. This was a cross roads of local importance at which the road from the Elk Marsh settlement to the court house, then of Prince William county, crossed the Falmouth road and at which the latter road was joined by the 'German Path', passing south from Germantown. Hardin received a license from the Fauquier court to keep ordinary 'at his house' in August, 1759, but there is no record of the renewal of the license and Hardin, about the year 1765, removed from the county. His place is shown on the Fry and Jefferson map of 1755.¹⁹

Norman's Ford, where the Carolina road left the county, although never the location of an ordinary, was late in the eighteenth century adopted as a town site. This crossing of the Rappahannock, then known as Hedgman's river, took its name from one Isaac Norman, who in 1726 patented land on the Spotsylvania (Culpeper) side, which he afterwards sold to Robert Carter. It was on this plantation that Colonel Carter established his 'Normans Ford Quarter', and on his death the property passed to

voir to the Valley. On the organization of Pauphur in 1758, the records of the court show that in that year, Newell applied for a license to keep ordinary and that his license was renewed in 1761 and again in 1770. He died in 1774, but the ordinary was continued by his widow, Mary Newell, who took a license in her own name in the following year. After her death the place, still known as Newell's, was conducted by a son-in-law, Amos Barnett, who obtained licenses in 1778 and 1780, and again in 1782.

Another early ordinary was that kept by Martin Hardin on the Shenandoah Hunting Path, or Pathmouth road, one and a half miles north of Elk Run Church. This was a cross roads of local importance at which the road from the Elk Marsh settlement to the court house, then of Prince William county, crossed the Pathmouth road and at which the latter road was joined by the German Path, passing south from Germantown. Hardin received a license from the Pauphur court to keep ordinary at his house in August 1759, but there is no record of the renewal of the license and Hardin, about the year 1765, removed from the county. His place is shown on the Fry and Jefferson map of 1755.

Norman's Ford, where the Carolina road left the county, although never the location of an ordinary, was late in the eighteenth century adopted as a town site. The crossing of the Rappahannock, then known as Hoffman's river, took its name from one Isaac Hoffman, who in 1735 patented land on the Spotsylvania (Culpeper) side, which he afterwards sold to Robert Carter. It was on this plantation that Colonel Carter established his "Norman's Ford" Quarter, and on his death the property passed to

gap where I passed, the ascent is so extremely easy, owing to the winding of the road between the mountains, that I was scarcely sensible of it. * * * *

"The Blue Ridge is much higher than the Pignut: though even these mountains are not to be compared with the Alleghany. To the southward, I was told, they are more lofty; and but little, if at all, inferior to them. The pass, at Ashby's Gap, from the foot of the mountains on the eastern side to the Shenandoah, which runs at the foot on the western, is about four miles. The ascent is no where very steep; though the mountains are, upon the whole, I think, higher than any I have ever seen in England. When I got to the top, I was inexpressibly delighted with the scene which opened before me. Immediately under the mountain, which was covered with chamoedaphnes in full bloom, was a most beautiful river: beyond this an extensive plain, diversified with every pleasing object that nature can exhibit; and, at the distance of fifty miles, another ridge of still more lofty mountains, called the Great, or North Ridge, which inclosed and terminated the whole."

The travellers' resorts on this road beyond George Neavil's, were Joseph Neavil's and Watts' ordinaries. No connection can be established between Joseph Neavil and the inn keeper at *Auburn*, and it is an odd coincidence that two taverns in such close proximity should have been kept by persons of the same name, and one that has caused some geographical confusion. Joseph Neavil's house was situated on the head waters of Cedar run in the thoroughfare of the Rappahannock mountain, on land originally granted to John Hudnall in 1728 and noted on the Fauquier map of 1914 as the 'Rockingham' estate. The Prince William records show that Neavil received licenses to keep ordinary 'at his house' in the years 1752 and 1753,³³ and his place appears on the route surveyed by Dalrymple in 1754, as 'Nevill's Ord'. There is no other historical ref-

up where I passed, the ascent is so extremely easy, owing to the winding of the road between the mountains, that I was scarcely sensible of it. * * *

"The Blue Ridge is much higher than the Pisgah; though even these mountains are not to be compared with the Allegheny. In the morning, I was told, they are more lofty; and but little is at all inferior to them. The peak at Ashby's Gap, from the foot of the mountains on the eastern side to the Shenandoah, which runs at the foot on the western, is about four miles. The ascent is no where very steep; though the mountains rise, upon the whole, I think, higher than any I have ever seen in England. When I got to the top I was unexpectedly delighted with the scene which opened before me. Immediately under the mountain, which was covered with dense vegetation in full bloom, was a most beautiful river; beyond this an extensive plain, diversified with every pleasing object that nature can exhibit; and, at the distance of fifty miles, another ridge of still more lofty mountains, called the Great or North Ridge, which indeed and terminated the

The travellers' remarks on this road beyond George Mason's, were Joseph Mason's and Walter Mason's. No connection can be established between Joseph Mason and the inn keeper at Ashby, and it is an odd coincidence that two taverns in such close proximity should have been kept by persons of the same name; and one that has caused some geographical confusion. Joseph Mason's house was situated on the head waters of Cedar run in the thoroughfare of the Rappahannock mountain, on land originally granted to John Heth in 1733 and noted on the Pamplin map of 1814 as the 'Rockingham' estate. The Prince William records show that Mason received licenses to keep ordinary at his house in the years 1752 and 1754, and his place appears on the route surveyed by Dalrymple in 1754, as Mason's Gap. There is no other historical ref-

erence to it nor was his license renewed after the creation of Fauquier.

Watts' ordinary, a place of more importance, is shown by Dalrymple as twelve miles north of Neavil's, where the village of *Delaplane* now stands. It was kept by Thomas Watts, who was granted a license by the Prince William court in 1753 'for the ensuing year'.³⁴ There is no record of the license being continued by the Fauquier court, but that Watts' house remained a local landmark is shown by the fact that John Wood in 1761 was appointed surveyor of the road from 'Watts to the head of Goose creek', and again in the same year, 'from Thomas Watts to the Top of the Ridge on the Manassas Road'.³⁵ The road thus indicated was obviously the road from Delaplane leading up Goose creek to its source in the Manassas gap of the Blue Ridge.

Between these ordinaries on the upper Dumfries road, or the Fredericksburg-Winchester road as it had become known by that time, the town of Salem (*Marshall*) was chartered in 1796. Before the Revolution and during Dumfries' pre-eminence as a tobacco port, another road serving that town was pushed north on the eastern side of the Bull Run mountains from the second Prince William court house, and passing by *Haymarket*, entered Fauquier through the thoroughfare of Broad run (*Thoroughfare gap*). It then proceeded west above the Pignut and merging with the original Dumfries road crossed into the Valley by Ashby's gap as 'the road to Shenandoah'.

It was at the point where these Dumfries roads came together that Salem was established on land belonging to John Monroe, a useful man in his com-

even so it was his license renewed after the creation of Freetown.

Watts' ordinary, a place of more importance, is shown by Dalrymple as twelve miles north of Salem, where the village of Ashby now stands. It was seen by Thomas Watts, who was granted a license by the Prince William court in 1753 for the "yearly year." There is no record of the license being confirmed by the Freetown court, but that Watts' house remained a local landmark is shown by the fact that John Watts in 1788 was appointed surveyor of the road from Watts to the head of Goose Creek, and again in the same year, from Thomas Watts to the top of the ridge on the Massachusetts side. The road then indicated was along the road from Freetown leading up Goose Creek to its source in the Massachusetts gap of the Blue Ridge.

Between these ordinaries on the upper Dunbar road, on the Freetown-Winchester road as it had become known by that time, the town of Salem (Winchell) was chartered in 1790. Before the Revolution and during Dunbar's pre-occupation as a tobacco port, another road serving that town was pushed north on the eastern side of the Blue Ridge mountains from the second Prince William court house and passing by Freetown, entered Freetown through the townships of Broad run (Thoroughfare gap). It then proceeded west above the first four gaps. It was at the point where these Dunbar roads came together that Salem was established on land belonging to John Munroe, a useful man in his community.

It was at the point where these Dunbar roads came together that Salem was established on land belonging to John Munroe, a useful man in his community.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband

John Neville

Born	Abt 1612	Place	Grove, N, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	14 Jan 1664	Place	Port Tobacco, Charles Co., MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1638	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Johanna (Joan) Porter				
Married	Abt 1651	Place	, MD	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Ann ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1646	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife

Bridget Thorseby or Thorsley

Born	Abt 1615	Place	, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Abt 1643	Place	, MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M James Neville

Born	Dec 1640	Place	The Clefts, Calvert Co., MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1711	Place	by Indians, NC	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1660	Place	, VA?	Sealed to spouse	

2

F Ellen (Eleanor) Neville

Born	1642	Place	The Clefts, Calvert Co., MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1672/1673	Place	, MD	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Lambert				
Married	Bef 1664	Place	, MD	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Apr 2016		Scott

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 10

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Bridget THORESBY-1940

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John NEVILLE-1939

Sources:

Some sources for John Neville was from the book "the Neville Family of England and U S". by Mrs John Wilson (Janet Kademan has copy) and the other book was "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph B. Neville who don't agree on some things.

It is presumed he was from the noble family in England of Nevilles.

His birth date has been stated as 1612 and 1618, probably in England. 1612 is probably closer if in 1633 he was was not more then 22 at the time when he landed in Maryland 25 Mar 1633.

It is not sure when he married but was either before he left England or he went back to marry and then brought his wife over as had been thought his first child was born 1640 in Maryland.

It has been stated his wife Bridget died about 1643-44 and he md 2nd to Johanna Porter 1651 and had two children b. 1652 & 1658. One source said John had a son John that was born 1646 and married Ann ? and she died 1649 and another source doesn't think he married Ann 2nd, if not, who was mother of this child? Joseph Neville thinks the mixup is Richard was married to Ann and not John. Again if so John b. 1646 can't be the son of John but maybe of Richard? Doesn't seem to be any info on Richard.

His death is believed to be 15 January (Julian calender) and will was probated 4 Feb. 1664. He was living in Port Tobacco, Charles Co, MD at that time, and had been living there the past 5 years.

Copy of his will was located in Salt Lake City library by Joseph Neville who copied it in his book. "In the name of God Amen. I John Nevill of Port Tobacco in Charles County being very sick in body but of sound mind and perfect memorydoo make this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

That is to say first I bequeath my soul into the hands of God that maed it hoping and assured by believing through the words and ____ of my Saviour Jesus Christ to Enjoy a Joyful Resurrection. My body I bequeeth to the Earth whereof it was made to be decently interred according to the will of my well beloved wife Johanna Nevill and as for such goods as God hath endowed now shall I bequeath the same as followeth.

Imprimus I freely give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Johanna Nevill such things and matters both real and personal as aare named in a deed of giftto my said wife under my name and seal and as for the ____ and remainder I bequeath the same as followeth.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Nevill this plantation whereon I do dwell and all other of my movables I give jointly to my said son William Nevill and my daughter Ellen Lambert jointly to be divided between them except what I have formerly given by deed of gift to my wife and such other Legacies

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 10

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Bridget THORESBY-1940

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

as are hereinafter named, my just debts first being fully paid and satisfied.

Item. I give unto my son John Lambert my best suit of apparell, and to my grandson John Lambert my filly foals.

Item. I give to my son John Lambert my horse foals.

Item. I will and _____ my son William Nevill as administrator of my will herein _____ and my son John Lambert and my loving friend William Price assistants and overseers of this my last will.

Item. It is my will that my cattle are not included in the movables given to my daughter Ellen Lambert.

Item. It is my will all accounts between my friend William Price and selfe be balanced and that I discharge him from a bill of _____ hundred pounds of Tobacco he owes Francis Wind.

In witness whereof I the said John Nevil have to this my last will putt my hand and seal this seventh day of January 1664.

Sealed signed and delivered in _____ of us: Henry Bailye and Andrew Basher
John (x) Nevill (his mark & seal)

His will didn't mention James, daughter Rebecca or son John and all were living yet in 1664. Makes you wonder!

Book by Joseph Neville: After leaving Cowes, Isle of Wight 22 Nov 1633, passenger of Lord Baltimore's vessels they landed in Maryland the following 25 Mar 1634. Our John Neville not more then age 22, among them.

Believe little doubt that John was descended from Englands Noble Neville family. Ralph Neville of Raby and Westmoreland, prob thru youngest son, Edward who married elizabeth, only daughter of Richaard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester. Edward succeeded him as Lord Aberavenny in 1450, being the first Neville to hold the title, which is still held by descendants, residence Eridge Castle near Tunbridge Wells, 39 miles southeast of London.

John had three farms, the locations are not positive but one "Nevill's Cross" thought to be very near the mouth of the Patuxent River on the south bank. 2nd-Thomas Peteels, farm was sold to Richard Bennett in 1650, may have been near the present town of Poplar Hill, about 28 miles up the Patuxent River and at the time Johns dwelling plantation was said to adjoin Thomas Peteels. 3rd-Huckleberry Swamp, may have been near the present town of Port Tobacco as that was the plantation son William inherited and later sold.

Johns home in Maryland appeared to be on the West side of Patuxent River, according to Wm. Boogher's book "at the Clefts" which Joseph says is meaning at the bend of the river. Lived there for some years then last 5 years moved to Port Tobacco, MD.

Joseph believes his wifes name was Thoresby as in Leeds England there was a

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 4 of 10

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Bridget THORESBY-1940

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

society called Thoresby Society and the family name came from same area and time as Bridget and other names weren't present there.

In 1639 John transported his wife from England and requested 400 acres of land, believing to be in St Michaels Hundred.

1643 John had been serving as mariner as well and filed a claim for payment of voyage and received what he asked for in the end.

John believe to be freeman sometime after he came to America. First was going by John Neville, Goodman then later as John Neville, Gentleman.

John had married Johanna (Joan) Porter by 1651 and by 1652 he had demanded 100 acres for transportation of Joan Porter "Whom I bought of Thomas Doymes" according to Newman (no reference to him?) Indicating Doymes maybe paid her passage.

Said Johns life changed after his marriage. It appears she had a knack for getting into things. There were court records of various incidents of that.

1656 Johanna made a trip to England and when she came back she filed Adultry charges against John and one Susan Attcheson (who was married) and both was to get 20 lashes on bare back and John to pay court costs.

1658 John filed a slander suit against a neighbor, defamed the character of Goodie Nevill. Neighbor had to beg forgiveness. Archives, Vol 53 pg 231.

1659 they moved to Port Tobacco, Charles Co. MD where he died 5 years later.

The book by Mrs John Wilson: Has stated some of the same info and also some different.

John came over on "The Ark and The Dove" ship was considered the founder of the Neville family in America. A man of good family in his native country of England and being of an active and energetic disposition, determined to seek a larger fortune in the new World.

John and his brother Richard landed on St Clements Isle the 25th Mar 1634.

It is clear from land records of Maryland that John Neville was a planter residing at the clefts on the west side of the Patuxent River in then St. Marys Co., now Colvert Co., and possessed of some means for at least four years before he made any demands upon the Lord Manor for lands due him under the law for transporting himself in 1634 and his wife Bridget in 1639, into the province of Maryland.

By his affidavit dated 8 Nov 1659 he states that he transported his first wife, Bridget Thorsley (Thornbay) and English woman, some twenty years previous. See Liber 4 Folio 186, Land Warrant Office, Annapolis, MD.

Also info from Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families, pg 73-74.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 5 of 10

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Bridget THORESBY-1940

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

Info from Ark and Dove record 22 Nov 1633 and 25 Mar 1634: Passengers, Crew, Indentured The Ark and Dove, Maryland Colonists. Twenty Gentlemen, with Governor Leonard Calvert and his brother George Calvert. Commissioners, Sir Thomas Cornwalleyes, Jerome Hawley, Esq. And others: Father Andrew White, a preist whose Journal of the Voyage and Colonization is very remarkable. Also passengers: John Nevill and Richard Neville.

There were several extracts from narratives of first voyage by Rev. White also.

There were also letters in the book to Mrs Wilson from Captain Arthur C. Bushey Jr, 3801 Beech Ave, Baltimore, 11 Maryland, who was the genealogist for the Ark and Dove Society and said he had at his disposal the cumulative files of data on the passengers of the Ark and Dove, about which something is known and among them is John Nevill. And since they are so informative will copy them here.

12 Feb 1963--Dear Mrs Wilson--With the proofs you have on your descent from John Neville, and as the genealogist for the Society, it will then become my duty to verify your papers. The following is the proof of John Neville being a passenger on the Ark and the Dove and _____.

Now, as to Richard Nevill or Neville. he was also a passenger on the Ark and the Dove. Most of the extensive research agrees that he was really Richard Knevelt with several variations in spelling of his name.

A high degree of intensive and extensive research has been already accomplished on the first settlers of maryland. all of this is available to me.

It is my conviction that noting more can be done now, or at any time, on this side of the Atlantic. Our only hope lies in the records of the Church, i.e. (1) in the Probate Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury in Somerset House, London and 92) in the appropriate Parish Register, scattered throughout England, sometimes in the hands of the Registrar and Rector of a Parish, sometimes in the Lord bishop's Dioceasan Library. These records are still available.

All that can be said of the origin of John Neville is that students of history and genealogists agree that he was a communicant of the church and that he was a descendant of the noble house bearing his name. Doubtless he was a descendant of a younger brother several hundred years earlier and did not hold any of the landed estates because of primogeniture.

The origins of the passengers on the Ark and the Dove and further, the names of most, the majority of the passengers are unknown unless they themselves made reference to their origin, birthplace or home in England or to their passage on the Ark and the Dove in something which is still extant. One of the few of whom this can be said, got sick and tired of the Calvert regime and returned home to England. The reasons for this are:

(1) The Ark and the Dove did not clear England in a legal manner, this was done purposely because the Recusants in charge could not comply with the legal and moral oblication of citizens swearing allegiance to their Government, a part

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 6 of 10

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Bridget THORESBY-1940

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

of the routine of a ship clearing an English port and the making up of a passenger list with details in regard to each passenger.

(2) The Ark and the Dove ran into difficulties because of all this when they first landed in Virginia, whose people and Government were loyal to the Government at home.

(3) There is no doubt that many strange things were done, including the destruction of records. Doubtless the Recusants thought this necessary to retain control of the Colony because their priest, the Jesuit White, reported to his superiors in Europe that the vast majority of the passengers on the Ark and the Dove were heretics. This included, of course John Neville.

This situation of Government could not continue. With the coming of Oliver Cromwell, aided by Royal Governor Bennett of Virginia and Colonel Edward Lloyd I, High Commissioner from Maryland, and others, the defeat of the Recusants, the return of the Calvert family to the church, and finally the establishment of a representative form of Government, brought Maryland in line with the thinking in the other Colonies.

Genealogically, however, irreparable damage had been done. Many people have been lost to posterity. It is not my desire to belabor this point, but to state factually our early Maryland lineage deficiencies, as compared with the bright spot in neighboring Virginia, whose records exist in spite of the ravages of wars.....

11 Mar 1963--Dear Mrs Wilson-- In doing this work for the Ark and the Dove Society, I can not help but reflect upon the fortunes and misfortunes of the great majority of passengers on the Ark and the Dove and those who came on the succeeding ships. Did many of them "bite the dust" working on the lands of the early feudal Lords of the manors, or might my next door neighbor be a descendant of one of them? At any rate, I have announced to the Society that because of much information being lacking that I will accept all the names of those who came on the Ark and the Dove as approved by my predecessors.....

For the majority of the passengers we must depend upon trials in Virginia and England, especially in the testimony given in the successful suit of the Captain of the Dove against Lord Baltimore, court actions in Maryland, lands given for transportation, petitions to the Royal Governor of Virginia and in the wills and deeds which were permitted to be legally filed. I am also including those land grants which were properly filed and not destroyed maliciously. In reading the original words I fail to find that the Queen of Love and beauty reigned supreme.

With John Nevill, we see the evidence of an enterprising youth, one who demands his rights as a freeman, one who utilizes his training as a mariner as a principal and also under contract, one who gets around, even to the extent of bringing in two wives and demands land for their passage, "who knew the score" as we might say, who apparently could not write, but had the admirable quality to see to it that his children could, who, with his partner could rent one of their plantations to Richard Bennett, one of the most powerful men in America before and after he became Royal governor of Virginia, one whose face was

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 7 of 10

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Bridget THORESBY-1940

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

familiar to all of the Courts, with evidence to show he had staunch friends, and raising himself to the honored title of Gentleman. My notes lead me to believe that he was never mentioned as a passenger on the Ark and the Dove. However the circumstances under which he came into Maryland clearly prove he had to come on either the Ark or the Dove. I am certain that all authorities agree on this. Without digging into all the data I have, I believe I am correct in saying that he is one of probably not more than twelve, whose life is reasonably well documented.

In my previous letter when I asked for photostats of proofs, or reference of proof to published documents available to us...

We do not have the date of John Nevills birth. We have set up 1618 as his birth date for several reasons, but chiefly because it was not until March 14, 1637/8 that he "claymed voice as a freeman and was admitted to the Assembly". If we accept 1612 as his birthdate, then we must assume that he had not fulfilled his freedom rights until March 14, 1637/8 which upsets other facts.

Regarding religious toleration, I do not believe that anyone can do anything but praise Lord Baltimore. His actions and utterances were on an enlightened and unusually high plane. But his Jesuit friends presented him with problems of all sorts that the and Secretary Leuger had to oppose. At the outset five Jesuits served 20 % of the population (small indeed) and proselyted the 80 % "heretics" (churchmen). This must have been something out of this world because the Maryland Churchmen petitioned Sir John Hervey, Royal Governor of Virginia, to bring order out of chaos. There was no Rector aboard the first ships. However, Mr Copley, alias "Father Fisher" speaks of a former Roman priest who was "Chief among the Protestants". Like his contemporary he exercised the same care not to mention his name. The record indicates bad blood against the "Chief" and his associates, the Book of Common Prayer, our Bible and Sermons of English preachers.

Some things defy explanation. the early Nevilles owned a plantation, a fact. Yet it is also a fact, that the Stone family has owned this plantation from the beginning.....

28 Mar 1963--Dear Mrs Wilson--Re- Your letter of March 23, 1936
(1963-GLT)--John Nevill or Neville.

1. He was a mariner, so styled in Court on February 12, 1637/8. In court in 1644, he testified that he had contracted for a voyage in 1642 to the Elizabeth River (Norfolk and Portsmouth). Although he owned plantatons in Maryland, he was out of the Province off and on until about 1649, probably as the principal or under direct contract to carry passengers and cargo.

2. His association with the Royal governor Bennett of Virginia, with definitely known absences from Maryland, and his growth in wealth and statue even though he also invested in Virginia Holdings. His position in Maryland was doubtless strengthened when the close friend and in law of Governor Bennett, Colonel Edward Lloyd I of Elizabeth River parish, Virginia, came to Maryland to "govern and regulate affairs" for Oliver Cromwell.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 8 of 10

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Bridget THORESBY-1940

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

3. The law suit, Maryland Archives vol 10, page 547, involving a debt of John Neville to Major John Hollis (or Hallows) in 1657, was doubtless an outgrowth of the legacy to relatives of Thomas Boys of Virginia living near Newport, Isle of Wight, Virginia.

4. Michael Ashford, husband of John Neville's daughter, Rachel, was known as Captain Ashford, was in Virginia in 1683. Charles County Testamentary Proceedings, Libers 12a, folio 120; 13, folios 87, 109. In 1726 he was living in Stafford Co. VA and selling property.

5. We have definitely established Rachel as a child of John Nevill. it is probable that, in his will, he provided only for his immediate family, to whom he had made no distribution theretofore. It is probably that other children, probably all older, had been helped materially by him and had earned a place in society. At the time John Neville made his will, the Calvert Land Office had been restored and from the general shortage of children in wills, I have every reason to believe that the same way of children receiving their just due was to get them started solidly with property and money while one was still alive, hale and hearty and to depend on a will only as a last resort, i.e. for one's widow and the tender young, with the hope that their property would not be snatched out from under their feet when one departed this vale of tears.

6. I am not steeped in Virginia genealogies. I accept the work of those who are. In your particular case, I accept the lineage on the strength of research by earlier scholars, approval of papers by my predecessors, the evidence at hand; all of which fits into the hard, cold facts of life of the times. In addition, I consider John Neville to be a gentleman of many talents endowed with the Grace of God and good common sense. He was involved in a gamut of suits and problems; even one law suit after he was dead. It may well be he had three wives. If he did, wife Ann was unlike the other two-she was not in the public eye. Johanna Porter's name is shortened in different ways in different places. It could be that some of our conclusions are in error with respect to spelling. The references to time (dates) in the records seem conflicting, too.

7. I am not in a position to comment on the ancient British lineage. I do know, however that much can be done in England.

8. On behalf of the Society of the Ark and the Dove, we are delighted that this will open the door to you and your daughters.

All letters signed: Sincerely, Arthur C. Bushey Jr., Capt. U.S.N. Rtd.

Another book located that had much Neville family info was "Claiborne Co. TN History 1808-1988" pub by Historical Soc. 1988.

Pg ? : Nevils-- John Neville was first of Nevils family to come to America. John and his wife Bridget came to the shores of America with Leonard Calvert and his brother George Calvert (first Lord Baltimore) on the Ark or the Pinnacle Dove which left Gravesend, England on 22 Nov 1633 and landed at St Clements Island on 25 Mar 1634 and settled in Maryland.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 9 of 10

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Bridget THORESBY-1940

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

John was a planter residing on the west side of the Patuxent River in St Marys Co (now Calvert Co). Stated John could not read or write but made sure his children did. This article submitted by William H.P. Nevils and his 2nd great grandfather James Nevils came to TN from VA. Not sure which line this is? There was much on this Nevils family in TN. Although one article says the Nevils family of Claiborne Co. TN IS NOT DESCENDED from John Neville of MD.

Other marriages:

Abt 1651	Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941	MRIN: 453
Abt 1646	Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944	MRIN: 454

WIFE - Bridget THORESBY-1940

Sources:

Her name has been spelled several different ways, not sure but book by Joseph Neville goes by Thoresby. Has been written Thornbay/Thorsley and Thornesby so need proof for sure. Joseph Neville's book stated in Leeds England there was a Thoresby Society and believes that name appeared as the other spellings didn't, about the same time and place Bridget was.

It appears Bridget came from England at least by 1638 as was to have married around that time either in England or Maryland. John demanded land for bringing her to America in 1639 of 100 acres. By 1640 their first child was born. Possibly a 2nd child born 1642 and then she died shortly after.

Appears if she did die in 1643-44 she wouldn't have had a son John born 1646 which makes me think John was married a 2nd time before he md Johanna (3rd) but some don't think he was.

CHILD 1 - James NEVILLE-1934

Info from book by Joseph Neville: said only evidence he found for a wife was on a sale of Northhampton land in 1683 by James Nevill and his wife Dorothy. The names Margaret and Elizabeth show up by other writers. Joseph feels the spread of 40 years in the children, James was likely to have had 2 or 3 wives.

Joseph says James was first child of John and Bridget Nevill.

His first son John Neville was listed as born 1661, d. 1733 and was md to Elizabeth Bohannan. It was believed Elizabeth was the mother. Again we have a problem as James and Elizabeth and last son Richard was said to have been killed by Indians in 1711 in NC. If so she would be first and only wife? Could it be Elizabeth was his first wife and 2nd or 3rd wife not known and she was the one that was killed by Indians in NC 1711 and not Elizabeth? Maybe Dorothy and Margaret were later wives?

He obtained a warrent for 1300 acres of land in Northampton County, VA in 1662. He believes probably settled there and maybe md there. Liber 4 Folio 339, Richmond VA Land office.

Mar 6, 1674 James Neville Sr purchased 100 acres in Gloucester Co. VA. in the name of his son John, then a minor from Duncan Bohannan, formerly of Charles Co. MD Liber 6 Folio 549 Land office Richmond, VA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 10 of 10

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Bridget THORESBY-1940

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

Book by Wm Boogher though James had died by 1680 but in 1978 proof was located he was in NC 1698 and settled on Neville's Creek and was killed there 1711. This also was stated in the book "Wiregrass Families of Georgia"

The Whitelaw book mentioned that James Nevill had land transactions in Accamack Co. VA in 1662, 1678 and 1681 and by 1703 James had moved to Bath (now Beaufort) Co. NC. He had three sons after John. No daughters located.

A letter from a Major Christopher Gale in Charleston, SC on 2 Nov 1711 describes the massacre of Mr Nevill and his wife, the massacre appears to have been the start of the Tuscarora Indian War 1711-1713. Their youngest son Richard was killed with them. There is a description of the death scene that is pretty awful. This is from a book by Hugh Floyd, descendant of son James from "the Neville Family of Bullock Co. Georgia". or "Wiregrass Families of GA"

It is thought only two sons, John and Jacob had children, Richard was killed by Indians, and maybe James as well?

CHILD 2 - Ellen (Eleanor) NEVILLE-1946

Sources:

Name has been written as Eleanor and Ellen.

Some sources say she was born 1652 and book by Joseph Neville said she was born 1642 and md ca 1670 died 1693. She was married. bef 1672.

She was listed in will of father 1664 as Ellen Lambert with husband and son.

Husband md 2nd 1675 so she died about 1692/94. One source says she was 33 when died. If born 1642 she would have died in 1674/75.

[Return to normal view](#)

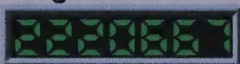
Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 104909 **Updated:** 2015-06-01 19:39:23 UTC (Mon)

Contact: [Mike](#)

mrmarsha2004@yahoo.com

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys;

>> 

- **ID:** I009781
- **Name:** **Bridget Thorsley**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT 1620 in England
- **Death:** ABT 1649 in Charles County, Maryland
- **Note:**

1639 John Transported wife, Bridget Thoresby, to America

mm: note could have been from VA to MD or VA to another county in VA

===

From: Couch twins <couchtwins@gmail.com>

Mary Thorley is probable sister to Jane Basha-Perry d 1651 (wife to Giles Basha and Edmund Perry), and Bridget (Thorsby) Nevill d around 1645 (wife of John Nevill). Both these family groups are mentioned in early MA archives, alongside Keene, and Richard Garnett/Garrett who was a Basha in-law.

These groupings have some family connections into 1700's Stafford, VA.

Father: [Family Thorley](#)

Marriage 1 [John Neville](#) b: 1616 in Grove, Nottinghamshire, England

- **Married:** 1638 in Leicestershire Or Lincolnshire County, England

Children

1. [John Neville](#) b: 1639 in 'Cliffs' Calvert County, Maryland
2.  [Eleanor Neville](#) b: 1642 in Charles County, Maryland
3.  [James Neville](#) b: 1 DEC 1640 in 'Cliffs' Calvert County, Maryland

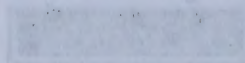
Uses published works by: Jane B. Cotton, Bates, F. Edward Wright, Vernon L. Skinner, Elise Greenup Jourdan, Ralph D. Smith, Dorman, Newman, Helen W. Brown, Barnes, Edward C.

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entities: 104808 Updated: 2015-08-01 19:39:23 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Mike mike@familytrinity.com

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys.



>>

- ID: 1008781
- Name: Bridget Thorsley
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT 1650 in England
- Death: ABT 1649 in Charles County, Maryland
- Notes

1638 John Transposed wife, Bridget Thorsley, to America

mm: note could have been from VA to MD or VA to another county in VA

From: Couch twins <couchtwins@gmail.com>

Mary Thorsley is probable sister to Jane Bashe-Perry d 1651 (wife to Giles Bashe and Edmund Perry), and Bridget (Thorsley) Nevill d around 1645 (wife of John Nevill). Both these family groups are mentioned in early MA archives, alongside Keene, and Richard Garnett/Garnett who was a Bashe in-law. These groupings have some family connections into 1700's Stafford, VA.

Father: Family Thorsley

Marrage 1 John Nevill b. 1616 in Grove, Nottinghamshire, England

- Married: 1638 in Leicestershire or Lincolnshire County, England

Children

1. John Nevill b. 1639 in Cliffe, Calvert County, Maryland
2. Edward Nevill b. 1642 in Charles County, Maryland
3. James Nevill b. 1 DEC 1640 in Cliffe, Calvert County, Maryland

Uses published works by: Jane B. Cotton, Bates, F., Edward Wright, Vernon L. Skinner, Elise Greenup Jordan, Ralph D. Smith, Danner, Newman, Helen W. Brown, Barnes, Edward C.

Find your ancestors in obituaries and birth notices

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 104909 Updated: 2015-06-01 19:39:23 UTC (Mon)

Contact: [Mike](#) mrmarsha2004@yahoo.com

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's

Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >> **2220665**

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I009782
- Name: John Neville
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1639 in 'Cliffs' Calvert County, Maryland
- Death: 4 OCT 1674 in Calvert County, Maryland - Probate
- Note:

===

Nevill, John, Calvert Co., 5th Oct., 1673 ; 14th Oct., 1674.

To Richard Tillman, Talbot Co., personalty.
Patrick Sullivant of Talbot Co., ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Ralph Blackhall, Jas. Barkhurst. 2. 16.

===

John Nevill 1.446 I #650 Sep 4 1675 Oct 25 1675

Appraisers: Henry Hosier, John Wells,

===

Charles County Circuit Court, Liber B, 28 Jul 1663,
Page 130

Richard Dod demands warrant against John Nevill
and Joane Nevill; case of defamation;

===

Charles County Circuit Court, Liber B, 30 Jul 1663,
Page 145

Richard and Mary Dod, Plt.; John and Joane Nevill,
Def., by their atty. Mr. Francis Batchelor; that the
defendant falsely and maliciously utter scandalous
words against Mary Dod that she was the whore of



Find your ancestors in obituaries and birth notices

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 104908 Updated: 2015-08-01 18:39:23 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Mike

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys. >>

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestral](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-om](#)



ID: 1009782
Name: John Neville
Sex: M
Birth: 1638 in Collis, Calvert County, Maryland
Death: 4 OCT 1674 in Calvert County, Maryland - Probate
Note:
Neville, John, Calvert Co., 28th Oct., 1673; 14th Oct., 1874.
To Richard Tiltman, Talbot Co., personally.
Patrick Sullivan of Talbot Co., ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Ralph Blackwell, Jas. Blackwell, 2. 16.
John Neville 1 448 1 4520 Sep 4 1675 Oct 25 1675
Appraisers: Henry Hosier, John Wallis.
Charles County Circuit Court, Liber B, 28 Jul 1683, Page 130
Richard Dod demands warrant against John Neville and Joane Neville; case of detainer.
Charles County Circuit Court, Liber B, 30 Jul 1683, Page 145
Richard and Mary Dod, Pls.; John and Joane Neville, Def., by their attys. Mr. Francis Blackwell; that the defendant falsely and maliciously utter scandalous words against Mary Dod that she was the whore of

Capt. Batten; request oaths; Thomas Baker swore that at the time Mary Roe cried out murder, he heard goodie Nevill

===

===

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 5; pg 559

XTOPR. (CHRISTOPHER) WADE, 300 acs. Isle of Wight Co., 12 May 1665, p. 513, (630). Beg. nere Jno. Nevills land, running E. by Robt. Coleman, then E. by Jno. Garners marked trees &c. to a white oake in a Medow br., &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Jno. Wms., Walter Grimes, Mary Stone, Hanah Watson, Peter Store, Jno. Gore.

===

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 6; pg 87

HUMPHRY MARSHALL, 1300 acs. Is. of Wight Co.. 5 Apr. 1667, p. 336. Adj. Mr. Fulgham, Tho. Harris or John Nevell & Mr. Hardy. 700 acs. granted Jno. Marshall 12 July 1665, assigned to sd. Humphry his son & 600 acs. for trans. of 12 pers: Wm. Serjeant, Jno. Rice, Susan Ward. Jno. Greenwood, Simpson, Warner, Mary Warner, Rachel Simpson, Wm. Grimble, Ann Browne. James Nicholas, Tho. Taylor, Toby Rogers.

===

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 6; pg 158

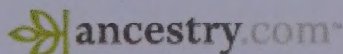
DUNKEN BOHANNAN, 340 acs.. Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par- upon, the E'most River; 6 Mar. 1674/5. p. 548. Beg. at gust parting this & land of Jno. Nevell; &c. Part of a gr. devdt. granted to Mr. Wm. Armestead & due sd. Bohannon by assignment.

===

JNO. NEVELL, Infant, 100 acs., Gloucester County, Kingston Par., 6 Mar. 1674/5, p. 549. Adj. Dunkin Bohannon, on W. side of the E'most river; & adj. lands of Richd. Cary & Mr. Jno. Armestead. Due sd. Bohannon by purchase from Mr. Armestead, & due sd. Nevell as. sonne & heire of his decd. father,

Ancestry Hints for John Neville

[1 possible matches found on Ancestry.com](#)



 **Father:** [John Neville](#) b: 1616 in Grove, Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: [Bridget Thorsley](#) b: ABT 1620 in England

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Mother: Bridget Thorsley b. ABT 1820 in England

Father: John Neville b. 1816 in Grove, Nottinghamshire, England

[Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com)

[1 possible matches found on](#)

[Ancestry hints for John Neville](#)

ad. Neville as, some & heirs of the dead, father
Bohannon by purchase from Mr. Amstead, & due
lands of Richd. Cary & Mr. Jno. Amstead. Due sd.
Bohannon, on W. side of the E. most river, & ad.
Kington Par. & Mar. 1874/5. p. 548. Ad. Cundin
JNO. NEVELL, Intant, 100 acs., Gloucester County,
assignment.

Wm. Amstead & due sd. Bohannon by

Jno. Nevell, &c. Part of a gr. dwdt. granted to Mr.
1874/5. p. 548. Beg. at dist parting this & land of

in Kington Par. upon the E. most River, & Mar.
DUNKEN BOHANNAN, 340 acs., Gloucester Co.,

& pg 158

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK NO.

James Nicholas, Tho. Taylor, Toby Rogers,

Rachel Simpson, Wm. Gimble, Ann Browne

Greenwood, Simpson, Warner, Mary Warner,

Wm. Sergeant, Jno. Rice, Susan Ward, Jno.

Humphry his son & 600 acs. for trans. of 12 pers.

Jno. Marshall 12 July 1665, assigned to sd.

Harris or John Nevell & Mr. Hardy, 700 acs., granted

Co. 5 Apr. 1667, p. 338. Ad. Mr. Fulgham, Tho.

HUMPHRY MARSHALL, 1300 acs. is. of Wright

& pg 87

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK NO.

Peter Stone, Jno. Gore,

White, Walter Gimes, Mary Stone, Hannah Watson,

oaks in a Meadow &c., &c. Trans. of 6 pers. Jno.

then E. by Jno. Garmers marked trees &c. to a white

Jno. Nevells land, running E. by Richd. Coleman,

Wright Co. 12 May 1665, p. 613, (630). Beg. near

& pg 668

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK NO.

heard goodie Nevell

first at the time Mary Roe asked out murder, he

Capl. Ballen, request oaths; Thomas Baker swore

Uses published works by: Jane B. Cotton, Bates, F. Edward Wright, Vernon L. Skinner, Elise Greenup Jourdan, Ralph D. Smith, Dorman, Newman, Helen W. Brown, Barnes, Edward C. Papenfuse, Lois Green Carr, Peden, Brumbaugh, Keddie, Doliente, W. N Hurley, Robert Hall, Scharf, Skordas, G.H.S. King, TLC, N.M. Nugent, Sparacio, Russell; Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}: Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to <http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html>

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2014 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband John Neville

Born	Abt 1612	Place	Grove, N, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	14 Jan 1664	Place	Port Tobacco, Charles Co., MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1646	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Bridget Thorsey or Thorsley				
Married	Abt 1638	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Johanna (Joan) Porter				
Married	Abt 1651	Place	, MD	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Ann ?Unknown

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1649	Place	, Calvert Co., MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M John Neville

Born	Abt 1646	Place	The Clefts, Calvert Co., MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Nov 1674	Place	, Tolbet Co., MD	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Apr 2016		Scott

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454
DOCUMENTATION

14 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John NEVILLE-1939

Sources:

Some sources for John Neville was from the book "the Neville Family of England and US". by Mrs John Wilson (Janet Kademan has copy) and the other book was "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph B. Neville who don't agree on some things.

It is presumed he was from the noble family in England of Nevilles.

His birth date has been stated as 1612 and 1618, probably in England. 1612 is probably closer if in 1633 he was was not more then 22 at the time when he landed in Maryland 25 Mar 1633.

It is not sure when he married but was either before he left England or he went back to marry and then brought his wife over as had been thought his first child was born 1640 in Maryland.

It has been stated his wife Bridget died about 1643-44 and he md 2nd to Johanna Porter 1651 and had two children b. 1652 & 1658. One source said John had a son John that was born 1646 and married Ann ? and she died 1649 and another source doesn't think he married Ann 2nd, if not, who was mother of this child? Joseph Neville thinks the mixup is Richard was married to Ann and not John. Again if so John b. 1646 can't be the son of John but maybe of Richard? Doesn't seem to be any info on Richard.

His death is believed to be 15 January (Julian calender) and will was probated 4 Feb. 1664. He was living in Port Tobacco, Charles Co, MD at that time, and had been living there the past 5 years.

Copy of his will was located in Salt Lake City library by Joseph Neville who copied it in his book. "In the name of God Amen. I John Nevill of Port Tobacco in Charles County being very sick in body but of sound mind and perfect memorydoo make this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

That is to say first I bequeath my soul into the hands of God that maed it hoping and assured by believing through the words and ____ of my Saviour Jesus Christ to Enjoy a Joyful Resurrection. My body I bequeeth to the Earth whereof it was made to be decently interred according to the will of my well beloved wife Johanna Nevill and as for such goods as God hath endowed now shall I bequeath the same as followeth.

Inprimus I freely give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Johanna Nevill such things and matters both real and personal as aare named in a deed of giftto my said wife under my name and seal and as for the ____ and remainder I bequeath the same as followeth.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Nevill this plantation whereon I do dwell and all other of my movables I give jointy to my said son William Nevill and my daughter Ellen Lambert jointly to be divided between them except what I have formerly given by deed of gift to my wife and such other Legacies

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454
DOCUMENTATION

14 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

as are hereinafter named, my just debts first being fully paid and satisfied.

Item. I give unto my son John Lambert my best suit of apparell, and to my grandson John Lambert my filly foals.

Item. I give to my son John Lambert my horse foals.

Item. I will and _____ my son William Nevill as administrator of my will herein _____ and my son John Lambert and my loving friend William Price assistants and overseers of this my last will.

Item. It is my will that my cattle are not included in the movables given to my daughter Ellen Lambert.

Item. It is my will all accounts between my friend William Price and selfe be balanced and that I discharge him from a bill of _____ hundred pounds of Tobacco he owes Francis Wind.

In witness whereof I the said John Nevil have to this my last will putt my hand and seal this seventh day of January 1664.

Sealed signed and delivered in _____ of us: Henry Bailye and Andrew Basher John (x) Nevill (his mark & seal)

His will didn't mention James, daughter Rebecca or son John and all were living yet in 1664. Makes you wonder!

Book by Joseph Neville: After leaving Cowes, Isle of Wight 22 Nov 1633, passenger of Lord Baltimore's vessels they landed in Maryland the following 25 Mar 1634. Our John Neville not more then age 22, among them.

Believe little doubt that John was descended from Englands Noble Neville family. Ralph Neville of Raby and Westmoreland, prob thru youngest son, Edward who married elizabeth, only daughter of Richaard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester. Edward succeeded him as Lord Abergavenny in 1450, being the first Neville to hold the title, which is still held by descendants, residence Eridge Castle near Tunbridge Wells, 39 miles southeast of London.

John had three farms, the locations are not positive but one "Nevill's Cross" thought to be very near the mouth of the Patuxent River on the south bank. 2nd-Thomas Peteels, farm was sold to Richard Bennett in 1650, may have been near the present town of Poplar Hill, about 28 miles up the Patuxent River and at the time Johns dwelling plantation was said to adjoin Thomas Peteels. 3rd-Huckleberry Swamp, may have been near the present town of Port Tobacco as that was the plantation son William inherited and later sold.

Johns home in Maryland appeared to be on the West side of Patuxent River, according to Wm. Boogher's book "at the Clefts" which Joseph says is meaning at the bend of the river. Lived there for some years then last 5 years moved to Port Tobacco, MD.

Joseph believes his wifes name was Thoresby as in Leeds England there was a

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454
DOCUMENTATION

14 Apr 1995

Page 4 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

society called Thoresby Society and the family name came from same area and time as Bridget and other names weren't present there.

In 1639 John transported his wife from England and requested 400 acres of land, believing to be in St Michaels Hundred.

1643 John had been serving as mariner as well and filed a claim for payment of voyage and received what he asked for in the end.

John believe to be freeman sometime after he came to America. First was going by John Neville, Goodman then later as John Neville, Gentleman.

John had married Johanna (Joan) Porter by 1651 and by 1652 he had demanded 100 acres for transportation of Joan Porter "Whom I bought of Thomas Doymes" according to Newman (no reference to him?) Indicating Doymes maybe paid her passage.

Said Johns life changed after his marriage. It appears she had a knack for getting into things. There were court records of various incidents of that.

1656 Johanna made a trip to England and when she came back she filed Adultry charges against John and one Susan Attcheson (who was married) and both was to get 20 lashes on bare back and John to pay court costs.

1658 John filed a slander suit against a neighbor, defamed the character of Goodie Nevill. Neighbor had to beg forgiveness. Archives, Vol 53 pg 231.

1659 they moved to Port Tobacco, Charles Co. MD where he died 5 years later.

The book by Mrs John Wilson: Has stated some of the same info and also some different.

John came over on "The Ark and The Dove" ship was considered the founder of the Neville family in America. A man of good family in his native country of England and being of an active and energetic disposition, determined to seek a larger fortune in the new World.

John and his brother Richard landed on St Clements Isle the 25th Mar 1634.

It is clear from land records of Maryland that John Neville was a planter residing at the clefts on the west side of the Patuxent River in then St. Marys Co., now Colvert Co., and possessed of some means for at least four years before he made any demands upon the Lord Manor for lands due him under the law for transporting himself in 1634 and his wife Bridget in 1639, into the province of Maryland.

By his affidavit dated 8 Nov 1659 he states that he transported his first wife, Bridget Thorsley (Thornbay) and English woman, some twenty years previous. See Liber 4 Folio 186, Land Warrant Office, Annapolis, MD.

Also info from Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families, pg 73-74.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454
DOCUMENTATION

14 Apr 1995

Page 5 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

Info from Ark and Dove record 22 Nov 1633 and 25 Mar 1634: Passengers, Crew, Indentured The Ark and Dove, Maryland Colonists. Twenty Gentlemen, with Governor Leonard Calvert and his brother George Calvert. Commissioners, Sir Thomas Cornwalleyes, Jerome Hawley, Esq. And others: Father Andrew White, a preist whose Journal of the Voyage and Colonization is very remarkable. Also passengers: John Nevill and Richard Neville.

There were several extracts from narratives of first voyage by Rev. White also.

There were also letters in the book to Mrs Wilson from Captain Arthur C. Bushey Jr, 3801 Beech Ave, Baltimore, 11 Maryland, who was the genealogist for the Ark and Dove Society and said he had at his disposal the cumulative files of data on the passengers of the Ark and Dove, about which something is known and among them is John Nevill. And since they are so informative will copy them here.

12 Feb 1963--Dear Mrs Wilson--With the proofs you have on your descent from John Neville, and as the genealogist for the Society, it will then become my duty to verify your papers. The following is the proof of John Neville being a passenger on the Ark and the Dove and _____.

Now, as to Richard Nevill or Neville. he was also a passenger on the Ark and the Dove. Most of the extensive research agrees that he was really Richard Knevelt with several variations in spelling of his name.

A high degree of intensive and extensive research has been already accomplished on the first settlers of maryland. all of this is available to me.

It is my conviction that noting more can be done now, or at any time, on this side of the Atlantic. Our only hope lies in the records of the Church, i.e. (1) in the Probate Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury in Somerset House, London and 92) in the appropriate Parish Register, scattered throughout England, sometimes in the hands of the Registrar and Rector of a Parish, sometimes in the Lord bishop's Dioceasan Library. These records are still available.

All that can be said of the origin of John Neville is that students of history and genealogists agree that he was a communicant of the church and that he was a descendant of the noble house bearing his name. Doubtless he was a descendant of a younger brother several hundred years earlier and did not hold any of the landed estates because of primogeniture.

The origins of the passengers on the Ark and the Dove and further, the names of most, the majority of the passengers are unknown unless they themselves made reference to their origin, birthplace or home in England or to their passage on the Ark and the Dove in something which is still extant. One of the few of whom this can be said, got sick and tired of the Calvert regime and returned home to England. The reasons for this are:

(1) The Ark and the Dove did not clear England in a legal manner, this was done purposely because the Recusants in charge could not comply with the legal and moral oblication of citizens swearing allegiance to their Government, a part

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454
DOCUMENTATION

14 Apr 1995

Page 6 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

of the routine of a ship clearing an English port and the making up of a passenger list with details in regard to each passenger.

(2) The Ark and the Dove ran into difficulties because of all this when they first landed in Virginia, whose people and Government were loyal to the Government at home.

(3) There is no doubt that many strange things were done, including the destruction of records. Doubtless the Recusants thought this necessary to retain control of the Colony because their priest, the Jesuit White, reported to his superiors in Europe that the vast majority of the passengers on the Ark and the Dove were heretics. This included, of course John Neville.

This situation of Government could not continue. With the coming of Oliver Cromwell, aided by Royal Governor Bennett of Virginia and Colonel Edward Lloyd I, High Commissioner from Maryland, and others, the defeat of the Recusants, the return of the Calvert family to the church, and finally the establishment of a representative form of Government, brought Maryland in line with the thinking in the other Colonies.

Genealogically, however, irreparable damage had been done. Many people have been lost to posterity. It is not my desire to belabor this point, but to state factually our early Maryland lineage deficiencies, as compared with the bright spot in neighboring Virginia, whose records exist in spite of the ravages of wars.....

11 Mar 1963--Dear Mrs Wilson-- In doing this work for the Ark and the Dove Society, I can not help but reflect upon the fortunes and misfortunes of the great majority of passengers on the Ark and the Dove and those who came on the succeeding ships. Did many of them "bite the dust" working on the lands of the early feudal Lords of the manors, or might my next door neighbor be a descendant of one of them? At any rate, I have announced to the Society that because of much information being lacking that I will accept all the names of those who came on the Ark and the Dove as approved by my predecessors.....

For the majority of the passengers we must depend upon trials in Virginia and England, especially in the testimony given in the successful suit of the Captain of the Dove against Lord Baltimore, court actions in Maryland, lands given for transportation, petitions to the Royal Governor of Virginia and in the wills and deeds which were permitted to be legally filed. I am also including those land grants which were properly filed and not destroyed maliciously. In reading the original words I fail to find that the Queen of Love and beauty reigned supreme.

With John Nevill, we see the evidence of an enterprising youth, one who demands his rights as a freeman, one who utilizes his training as a mariner as a principal and also under contract, one who gets around, even to the extent of bringing in two wives and demands land for their passage, "who knew the score" as we might say, who apparently could not write, but had the admirable quality to see to it that his children could, who, with his partner could rent one of their plantations to Richard Bennett, one of the most powerful men in America before and after he became Royal governor of Virginia, one whose face was

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454
DOCUMENTATION

14 Apr 1995

Page 7 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

familiar to all of the Courts, with evidence to show he had staunch friends, and raising himself to the honored title of Gentleman. My notes lead me to believe that he was never mentioned as a passenger on the Ark and the Dove. However the circumstances under which he came into Maryland clearly prove he had to come on either the Ark or the Dove. I am certain that all authorities agree on this. Without digging into all the data I have, I believe I am correct in saying that he is one of probably not more than twelve, whose life is reasonably well documented.

In my previous letter when I asked for photostats of proofs, or reference of proof to published documents available to us...

We do not have the date of John Nevills birth. We have set up 1618 as his birth date for several reasons, but chiefly because it was not until March 14, 1637/8 that he "claymed voice as a freeman and was admitted to the Assembly". If we accept 1612 as his birthdate, then we must assume that he had not fulfilled his freedom rights until March 14, 1637/8 which upsets other facts.

Regarding religious toleration, I do not believe that anyone can do anything but praise Lord Baltimore. His actions and utterances were on an enlightened and unusually high plane. But his Jesuit friends presented him with problems of all sorts that the and Secretary Leuger had to oppose. At the outset five Jesuits served 20 % of the population (small indeed) and proselyted the 80 % "heretics" (churchmen). This must have been something out of this world because the Maryland Churchmen petitioned Sir John Hervey, Royal Governor of Virginia, to bring order out of chaos. There was no Rector aboard the first ships. However, Mr Copley, alias "Father Fisher" speaks of a former Roman priest who was "Chief among the Protestants". Like his contemporary he exercised the same care not to mention his name. The record indicates bad blood against the "Chief" and his associates, the Book of Common Prayer, our Bible and Sermons of English preachers.

Some things defy explanation. the early Nevilles owned a plantation, a fact. Yet it is also a fact, that the Stone family has owned this plantation from the beginning.....

28 Mar 1963--Dear Mrs Wilson--Re- Your letter of March 23, 1936
(1963-GLT)--John Nevill or Neville.

1. He was a mariner, so styled in Court on February 12, 1637/8. In court in 1644, he testified that he had contracted for a voyage in 1642 to the Elizabeth River (Norfolk and Portsmouth). Although he owned plantations in Maryland, he was out of the Province off and on until about 1649, probably as the principal or under direct contract to carry passengers and cargo.

2. His association with the Royal governor Bennett of Virginia, with definitely known absences from Maryland, and his growth in wealth and stature even though he also invested in Virginia Holdings. His position in Maryland was doubtless strengthened when the close friend and in law of Governor Bennett, Colonel Edward Lloyd I of Elizabeth River parish, Virginia, came to Maryland to "govern and regulate affairs" for Oliver Cromwell.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454
DOCUMENTATION

14 Apr 1995

Page 8 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

3. The law suit, Maryland Archives vol 10, page 547, involving a debt of John Neville to Major John Hollis (or Hallows) in 1657, was doubtless an outgrowth of the legacy to relatives of Thomas Boys of Virginia living near Newport, Isle of Wight, Virginia.

4. Michael Ashford, husband of John Neville's daughter, Rachel, was known as Captain Ashford, was in Virginia in 1683. Charles County Testamentary Proceedings, Libers 12a, folio 120; 13, folios 87, 109. In 1726 he was living in Stafford Co. VA and selling property.

5. We have definitely established Rachel as a child of John Nevill. it is probable that, in his will, he provided only for his immediate family, to whom he had made no distribution theretofore. It is probably that other children, probably all older, had been helped materially by him and had earned a place in society. At the time John Neville made his will, the Calvert Land Office had been restored and from the general shortage of children in wills, I have every reason to believe that the same way of children receiving their just due was to get them started solidly with property and money while one was still alive, hale and hearty and to depend on a will only as a last resort, i.e. for one's widow and the tender young, with the hope that their property would not be snatched out from under their feet when one departed this vale of tears.

6. I am not steeped in Virginia genealogies. I accept the work of those who are. In your particular case, I accept the lineage on the strength of research by earlier scholars, approval of papers by my predecessors, the evidence at hand; all of which fits into the hard, cold facts of life of the times. In addition, I consider John Neville to be a gentleman of many talents endowed with the Grace of God and good common sense. He was involved in a gamut of suits and problems; even one law suit after he was dead. It may well be he had three wives. If he did, wife Ann was unlike the other two-she was not in the public eye. Johanna Porter's name is shortened in different ways in different places. It could be that some of our conclusions are in error with respect to spelling. The references to time (dates) in the records seem conflicting, too.

7. I am not in a position to comment on the ancient British lineage. I do know, however that much can be done in England.

8. On behalf of the Society of the Ark and the Dove, we are delighted that this will open the door to you and your daughters.

All letters signed: Sincerely, Arthur C. Bushey Jr., Capt. U.S.N. Rtd.

Other marriages:

Abt 1638	Bridget THORESBY-1940	MRIN: 452
Abt 1651	Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941	MRIN: 453

WIFE - Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

Sources:

Some sources say he married Ann 2nd and Johanna 3rd, no record of any mgs.
Maybe 1 son by Ann.

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454 DOCUMENTATION

14 Apr 1995

Page 9 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

Joseph Neville's book stated he doesn't think John married Ann. That Richard had a wife Ann and herein the confusion. That doesn't explain the child John Neville b. 1646 to John and Ann. It could be possible that Richard and Ann had that John?

Nothing has been located on Richard and Ann.

CHILD 1 - John NEVILLE-1945

Sources:

It isn't certain this John is actually a son of John and Ann. Know he isn't a son of John and Bridget or John and Johanna which are two known wives of John. Mrs John Wilson's book has stated he was born 1646 and d. 1672 Tolbet Co. MD., also son of John and Ann.

Joseph Neville's book stated he doesn't think John married Ann. That Richard had a wife Ann and herein the confusion. That doesn't explain the child John Neville b. 1646 to John and Ann. It could be possible that Richard and Ann had that John?

It is believed John never married.

Nothing has been located on Richard and Ann.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband John Neville

Born	Abt 1612	Place	Grove, N, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	14 Jan 1664	Place	Port Tobacco, Charles Co., MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1651	Place	, MD	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Bridget Thorseby or Thorsley				
Married	Abt 1638	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	3 Ann ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1646	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Johanna (Joan) Porter

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1666	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Thomas Hussey 2nd husband -				
Married	Aft 1664	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M William Neville

Born	Abt 1652	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1700	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Joane ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1666	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Sarah Noble				
Married	28 Oct 1694	Place	Salem, MA	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Rachel Neville

Born	Abt 1658	Place	MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1701	Place	Baltimore Co. MD	Sealed to parents	
Buried	13 Dec 1701	Place	Baltimore Co. Md		
Spouse	Michael Ashford Capt.				
Married	By 1677	Place	Maryland	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

25 Apr 2016

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John NEVILLE-1939

Sources:

Some sources for John Neville was from the book "the Neville Family of England and U S". by Mrs John Wilson (Janet Kademan has copy) and the other book was "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph B. Neville who don't agree on some things.

It is presumed he was from the noble family in England of Nevilles.

His birth date has been stated as 1612 and 1618, probably in England. 1612 is probably closer if in 1633 he was was not more then 22 at the time when he landed in Maryland 25 Mar 1633.

It is not sure when he married but was either before he left England or he went back to marry and then brought his wife over as had been thought his first child was born 1640 in Maryland.

It has been stated his wife Bridget died about 1643-44 and he md 2nd to Johanna Porter 1651 and had two children b. 1652 & 1658. One source said John had a son John that was born 1646 and married Ann ? and she died 1649 and another source doesn't think he married Ann 2nd, if not, who was mother of this child? Joseph Neville thinks the mixup is Richard was married to Ann and not John. Again if so John b. 1646 can't be the son of John but maybe of Richard? Doesn't seem to be any info on Richard.

His death is believed to be 15 January (Julian calender) and will was probated 4 Feb. 1664. He was living in Port Tobacco, Charles Co, MD at that time, and had been living there the past 5 years.

Copy of his will was located in Salt Lake City library by Joseph Neville who copied it in his book. "In the name of God Amen. I John Nevill of Port Tobacco in Charles County being very sick in body but of sound mind and perfect memorydoo make this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

That is to say first I bequeath my soul into the hands of God that maed it hoping and assured by believing through the words and ____ of my Saviour Jesus Christ to Enjoy a Joyful Resurrection. My body I bequeeth to the Earth whereof it was made to be decently interred according to the will of my well beloved wife Johanna Nevill and as for such goods as God hath endowed now shall I bequeath the same as followeth.

Imprimus I freely give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Johanna Nevill such things and matters both real and personal as aare named in a deed of giftto my said wife under my name and seal and as for the ____ and remainder I bequeath the same as followeth.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Nevill this plantation whereon I do dwell and all other of my movables I give jointy to my said son William Nevill and my daughter Ellen Lambert jointly to be divided between them except what I have formerly given by deed of gift to my wife and such other Legacies

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

as are hereinafter named, my just debts first being fully paid and satisfied.

Item. I give unto my son John Lambert my best suit of apparell, and to my grandson John Lambert my filly foals.

Item. I give to my son John Lambert my horse foals.

Item. I will and _____ my son William Nevill as administrator of my will herein _____ and my son John Lambert and my loving friend William Price assistants and overseers of this my last will.

Item. It is my will that my cattle are not included in the movables given to my daughter Ellen Lambert.

Item. It is my will all accounts between my friend William Price and selfe be balanced and that I discharge him from a bill of _____ hundred pounds of Tobacco he owes Francis Wind.

In witness whereof I the said John Nevil have to this my last will putt my hand and seal this seventh day of January 1664.

Sealed signed and delivered in _____ of us: Henry Bailye and Andrew Basher John (x) Nevill (his mark & seal)

His will didn't mention James, daughter Rebecca or son John and all were living yet in 1664. Makes you wonder!

Book by Joseph Neville: After leaving Cowes, Isle of Wight 22 Nov 1633, passenger of Lord Baltimore's vessels they landed in Maryland the following 25 Mar 1634. Our John Neville not more then age 22, among them.

Believe little doubt that John was descended from Englands Noble Neville family. Ralph Neville of Raby and Westmoreland, prob thru youngest son, Edward who married elizabeth, only daughter of Richaard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester. Edward succeeded him as Lord Aberavenny in 1450, being the first Neville to hold the title, which is still held by descendants, residence Eridge Castle near Tunbridge Wells, 39 miles southeast of London.

John had three farms, the locations are not positive but one "Nevill's Cross" thought to be very near the mouth of the Patuxent River on the south bank. 2nd-Thomas Peteels, farm was sold to Richard Bennett in 1650, may have been near the present town of Poplar Hill, about 28 miles up the Patuxent River and at the time Johns dwelling plantation was said to adjoin Thomas Peteels. 3rd-Huckleberry Swamp, may have been near the present town of Port Tobacco as that was the plantation son William inherited and later sold.

Johns home in Maryland appeared to be on the West side of Patuxent River, according to Wm. Boogher's book "at the Clefts" which Joseph says is meanong at the bend of the river. Lived there for some years then last 5 years moved to Port Tobacco, MD.

Joseph believes his wifes name was Thoresby as in Leeds England there was a

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 4 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

society called Thoresby Society and the family name came from same area and time as Bridget and other names weren't present there.

In 1639 John transported his wife from England and requested 400 acres of land, believing to be in St Michaels Hundred.

1643 John had been serving as mariner as well and filed a claim for payment of voyage and received what he asked for in the end.

John believe to be freeman sometime after he came to America. First was going by John Neville, Goodman then later as John Neville, Gentleman.

John had married Johanna (Joan) Porter by 1651 and by 1652 he had demanded 100 acres for transportation of Joan Porter "Whom I bought of Thomas Doymes" according to Newman (no reference to him?) Indicating Doymes maybe paid her passage.

Said Johns life changed after his marriage. It appears she had a knack for getting into things. There were court records of various incidents of that.

1656 Johanna made a trip to England and when she came back she filed Adultry charges against John and one Susan Attcheson (who was married) and both was to get 20 lashes on bare back and John to pay court costs.

1658 John filed a slander suit against a neighbor, defamed the character of Goodie Nevill. Neighbor had to beg forgiveness. Archives, Vol 53 pg 231.

1659 they moved to Port Tobacco, Charles Co. MD where he died 5 years later.

The book by Mrs John Wilson: Has stated some of the same info and also some different.

John came over on "The Ark and The Dove" ship was considered the founder of the Neville family in America. A man of good family in his native country of England and being of an active and energetic disposition, determined to seek a larger fortune in the new World.

John and his brother Richard landed on St Clements Isle the 25th Mar 1634.

It is clear from land records of Maryland that John Neville was a planter residing at the clefts on the west side of the Patuxent River in then St. Marys Co., now Colvert Co., and possessed of some means for at least four years before he made any demands upon the Lord Manor for lands due him under the law for transporting himself in 1634 and his wife Bridget in 1639, into the province of Maryland.

By his affidavit dated 8 Nov 1659 he states that he transported his first wife, Bridget Thorsley (Thornbay) and English woman, some twenty years previous. See Liber 4 Folio 186, Land Warrant Office, Annapolis, MD.

Also info from Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families, pg 73-74.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 5 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

Info from Ark and Dove record 22 Nov 1633 and 25 Mar 1634: Passengers, Crew, Indentured The Ark and Dove, Maryland Colonists. Twenty Gentlemen, with Governor Leonard Calvert and his brother George Calvert. Commissioners, Sir Thomas Cornwalleys, Jerome Hawley, Esq. And others: Father Andrew White, a preist whose Journal of the Voyage and Colonization is very remarkable. Also passengers: John Nevill and Richard Neville.

There were several extracts from narratives of first voyage by Rev. White also.

There were also letters in the book to Mrs Wilson from Captain Arthur C. Bushey Jr, 3801 Beech Ave, Baltimore, 11 Maryland, who was the genealogist for the Ark and Dove Society and said he had at his disposal the cumulative files of data on the passengers of the Ark and Dove, about which something is known and among them is John Nevill. And since they are so informative will copy them here.

12 Feb 1963--Dear Mrs Wilson--With the proofs you have on your descent from John Neville, and as the genealogist for the Society, it will then become my duty to verify your papers. The following is the proof of John Neville being a passenger on the Ark and the Dove and _____.

Now, as to Richard Nevill or Neville. he was also a passenger on the Ark and the Dove. Most of the extensive research agrees that he was really Richard Knevelt with several variations in spelling of his name.

A high degree of intensive and extensive research has been already accomplished on the first settlers of maryland. all of this is available to me.

It is my conviction that noting more can be done now, or at any time, on this side of the Atlantic. Our only hope lies in the records of the Church, i.e. (1) in the Probate Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury in Somerset House, London and 92) in the appropriate Parish Register, scattered throughout England, sometimes in the hands of the Registrar and Rector of a Parish, sometimes in the Lord bishop's Dioceasan Library. These records are still available.

All that can be said of the origin of John Neville is that students of history and genealogists agree that he was a communicant of the church and that he was a descendant of the noble house bearing his name. Doubtless he was a descendant of a younger brother several hundred years earlier and did not hold any of the landed estates because of primogeniture.

The origins of the passengers on the Ark and the Dove and further, the names of most, the majority of the passengers are unknown unless they themselves made reference to their origin, birthplace or home in England or to their passage on the Ark and the Dove in something which is still extant. One of the few of whom this can be said, got sick and tired of the Calvert regime and returned home to England. The reasons for this are:

(1) The Ark and the Dove did not clear England in a legal manner, this was done purposely because the Recusants in charge could not comply with the legal and moral oblication of citizens swearing allegiance to their Government, a part

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 6 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

of the routine of a ship clearing an English port and the making up of a passenger list with details in regard to each passenger.

(2) The Ark and the Dove ran into difficulties because of all this when they first landed in Virginia, whose people and Government were loyal to the Government at home.

(3) There is no doubt that many strange things were done, including the destruction of records. Doubtless the Recusants thought this necessary to retain control of the Colony because their priest, the Jesuit White, reported to his superiors in Europe that the vast majority of the passengers on the Ark and the Dove were heretics. This included, of course John Neville.

This situation of Government could not continue. With the coming of Oliver Cromwell, aided by Royal Governor Bennett of Virginia and Colonel Edward Lloyd I, High Commissioner from Maryland, and others, the defeat of the Recusants, the return of the Calvert family to the church, and finally the establishment of a representative form of Government, brought Maryland in line with the thinking in the other Colonies.

Genealogically, however, irreparable damage had been done. Many people have been lost to posterity. It is not my desire to belabor this point, but to state factually our early Maryland lineage deficiencies, as compared with the bright spot in neighboring Virginia, whose records exist in spite of the ravages of wars.....

11 Mar 1963--Dear Mrs Wilson-- In doing this work for the Ark and the Dove Society, I can not help but reflect upon the fortunes and misfortunes of the great majority of passengers on the Ark and the Dove and those who came on the succeeding ships. Did many of them "bite the dust" working on the lands of the early feudal Lords of the manors, or might my next door neighbor be a descendant of one of them? At any rate, I have announced to the Society that because of much information being lacking that I will accept all the names of those who came on the Ark and the Dove as approved by my predecessors.....

For the majority of the passengers we must depend upon trials in Virginia and England, especially in the testimony given in the successful suit of the Captain of the Dove against Lord Baltimore, court actions in Maryland, lands given for transportation, petitions to the Royal Governor of Virginia and in the wills and deeds which were permitted to be legally filed. I am also including those land grants which were properly filed and not destroyed maliciously. In reading the original words I fail to find that the Queen of Love and beauty reigned supreme.

With John Nevill, we see the evidence of an enterprising youth, one who demands his rights as a freeman, one who utilizes his training as a mariner as a principal and also under contract, one who gets around, even to the extent of bringing in two wives and demands land for their passage, "who knew the score" as we might say, who apparently could not write, but had the admirable quality to see to it that his children could, who, with his partner could rent one of their plantations to Richard Bennett, one of the most powerful men in America before and after he became Royal governor of Virginia, one whose face was

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 7 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

familiar to all of the Courts, with evidence to show he had staunch friends, and raising himself to the honor title of Gentleman. My notes lead me to believe that he was never mentioned as a passenger on the Ark and the Dove. However the circumstances under which he came into Maryland clearly prove he had to come on either the Ark or the Dove. I am certain that all authorities agree on this. Without digging into all the data I have, I believe I am correct in saying that he is one of probably not more than twelve, whose life is reasonably well documented.

In my previous letter when I asked for photostats of proofs, or reference of proof to published documents available to us...

We do not have the date of John Nevills birth. We have set up 1618 as his birth date for several reasons, but chiefly because it was not until March 14, 1637/8 that he "claymed voice as a freeman and was admitted to the Assembly". If we accept 1612 as his birthdate, then we must assume that he had not fulfilled his freedom rights until March 14, 1637/8 which upsets other facts.

Regarding religious toleration, I do not believe that anyone can do anything but praise Lord Baltimore. His actions and utterances were on an enlightened and unusually high plane. But his Jesuit friends presented him with problems of all sorts that the and Secretary Leuger had to oppose. At the outset five Jesuits served 20 % of the population (small indeed) and proselyted the 80 % "heretics" (churchmen). This must have been something out of this world because the Maryland Churchmen petitioned Sir John Hervey, Royal Governor of Virginia, to bring order out of chaos. There was no Rector aboard the first ships. However, Mr Copley, alias "Father Fisher" speaks of a former Roman priest who was "Chief among the Protestants". Like his contemporary he exercised the same care not to mention his name. The record indicates bad blood against the "Chief" and his associates, the Book of Common Prayer, our Bible and Sermons of English preachers.

Some things defy explanation. the early Nevilles owned a plantation, a fact. Yet it is also a fact, that the Stone family has owned this plantation from the beginning.....

28 Mar 1963--Dear Mrs Wilson--Re- Your letter of March 23, 1936
(1963-GLT)--John Nevill or Neville.

1. He was a mariner, so styled in Court on Febuary 12, 1637/8. In court in 1644, he testified that he had contracted for a voyage in 1642 to the Elizabeth River (Norfolk and Protsmouth). Although he owned plantatons in Maryland, he was out of the Province off and on until about 1649, probably as the principal or under direct contract to carry passengers and cargo.

2. His association with the Royal governor Bennett of Virginia, with definitely known absences from Maryland, and his growth in wealth and statue even though he also invested in Virginia Holdings. His position in Maryland was doubtless strengthened when the close friend and in law of Governor Bennett, Colonel Edward Lloyd I of Elizabeth River parish, Virginia, came to Maryland to "govern and regulate affairs" for Oliver Cromwell.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 8 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

3. The law suit, Maryland Archives vol 10, page 547, involving a debt of John Neville to Major John Hollis (or Hallows) in 1657, was doubtless an outgrowth of the legacy to relatives of Thomas Boys of Virginia living near Newport, Isle of Wight, Virginia.

4. Michael Ashford, husband of John Neville's daughter, Rachel, was known as Captain Ashford, was in Virginia in 1683. Charles County Testamentary Proceedings, Libers 12a, folio 120; 13, folios 87, 109. In 1726 he was living in Stafford Co. VA and selling property.

5. We have definitely established Rachel as a child of John Nevill. it is probable that, in his will, he provided only for his immediate family, to whom he had made no distribution theretofore. It is probably that other children, probably all older, had been helped materially by him and had earned a place in society. At the time John Neville made his will, the Calvert Land Office had been restored and from the general shortage of children in wills, I have every reason to believe that the same way of children receiving their just due was to get them started solidly with property and money while one was still alive, hale and hearty and to depend on a will only as a last resort, i.e. for one's widow and the tender young, with the hope that their property would not be snatched out from under their feet when one departed this vale of tears.

6. I am not steeped in Virginia genealogies. I accept the work of those who are. In your particular case, I accept the lineage on the strength of research by earlier scholars, approval of papers by my predecessors, the evidence at hand; all of which fits into the hard, cold facts of life of the times. In addition, I consider John Neville to be a gentleman of many talents endowed with the Grace of God and good common sense. He was involved in a gamut of suits and problems; even one law suit after he was dead. It may well be he had three wives. If he did, wife Ann was unlike the other two-she was not in the public eye. Johanna Porter's name is shortened in different ways in different places. It could be that some of our conclusions are in error with respect to spelling. The references to time (dates) in the records seem conflicting, too.

7. I am not in a position to comment on the ancient British lineage. I do know, however that much can be done in England.

8. On behalf of the Society of the Ark and the Dove, we are delighted that this will open the door to you and your daughters.

All letters signed: Sincerely, Arthur C. Bushey Jr., Capt. U.S.N. Rtd.

Another book located that had much Neville family info was "Claiborne Co. TN History 1808-1988" pub by Historical Soc. 1988.

Pg ?: Nevils-- John Neville was first of Nevils family to come to America. John and his wife Bridget came to the shores of America with Leonard Calvert and his brother George Calvert (first Lord Baltimore) on the Ark or the Pinnacle Dove which left Gravesend, England on 22 Nov 1633 and landed at St Clements Island on 25 Mar 1634 and settled in Maryland.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 9 of 9

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1939
WIFE Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

Yr of Birth 1612
Yr of Birth

John was a planter residing on the west side of the Patuxent River in St Marys Co (now Calvert Co). Stated John could not read or write but made sure his children did. This article submitted by William H.P. Nevils and his 2nd great grandfather James Nevils came to TN from VA. Not sure which line this is? There was much on this Nevils family in TN. Although one article says the Nevils family of Claiborne Co. TN IS NOT DESCENDED from John Neville of MD.

Other marriages:

Abt 1638	Bridget THORESBY-1940	MRIN: 452
Abt 1646	Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944	MRIN: 454

WIFE - Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

It is believed Johanna Porter married John Neville about 1651 and first child was born 1652 and next child born 1658.

She caused John a lot of trouble, according to court records.

Aft 1651 Vol 53 pg 376 Johanna was charged with assault and battery and forced to pay ten groats, a groat being worth fourpence. A charge against Johanna by Mary Dod for name calling, etc.

1656 a suit filed against John Nevill by Emperor Smith to do with John's wife. Vol 10 pg 468 and had to wait until the return of his wife from England.

1656 she went to England and when she came back she filed a suit against John for adultery with one Susan Attcheson. Vol 10 pg 506 and pg 558-560.

Then later John filed a suit against Baker for slander against his wife in 1658 Vol 53 pg 231.

Johanna married by Aug 1666, after death of John to Thomas Hussey, Gentleman who had testified for the Neville's in the Baker case.

CHILD 1 - William NEVILLE-1942

Different sources for William.

Not sure how many times he was married? 1-Joane, 2-Sarah Noble and maybe to Martha, as one source had stated, when?

William was living in 1664 when listed in will of father.

Other marriages:

28 Oct 1694	Sarah NOBLE-4661	MRIN: 1509
-------------	------------------	------------

CHILD 2 - Rachel NEVILLE-1943

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-423
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1903

Page 2 of 2

Yr of birth 1812
Yr of death

John NEVILLE-1812
John (son) (born) 1812

John was a planter residing on the west side of the Potomac River in St Marys Co (now Calvert Co). Stated John could not read or write but knew his children did. This article submitted by William B. Neville and his 2nd grandchild James Neville came to the firm 7/2. Not sure which line this is. There was much on this Neville family in the. Although one article says the Neville family of Calverton Co. in the NECKTOWN from John Neville of MD.

Other marriages:
1812 1812 Bridget THOMPSON-1812
1812 1812 Ann THOMPSON-1812
Wife: 1812
Wife: 1812

Wife - John (son) 1812-1812

It is believed John married John Neville about 1812 and first child was born 1812 and next child born 1812.

The named John a lot of trouble, according to court records.

All 1812 Vol 52 pg 176 John was charged with assault and battery and forced to pay ten dollars, a great being worth ten dollars. A charge against John by Mary for same calling, etc.

1812 a suit filed against John Neville by James Davis to do with John's wife. Vol 10 pg 165 and Vol 10 pg 166 the return of his wife's husband.

1812 the went to England and when she came back she filed a suit against John for adultery with one John Richmond. Vol 10 pg 306 and pg 308-309.

Then later John filed a suit against John for slander against his wife in 1812 Vol 22 pg 321.

John married by 1812, after death of John to Thomas Henry, Confession who had married for the Neville's in the other case.

CHILD 1 - William NEVILLE-1812

Different names for William.

Not sure how many times he was married? I believe 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-

January 20, 1978 as the result of a car accident. Jackie was administrator of the Claiborne County Hospital for a number of years. Later Jackie and Jackie went into the used car business.

rene [redacted] born April 17, 1922. She received her B.S. Degree from Lincoln Memorial University and M.S. Degree from the University of Tennessee. After 39 years of service in public schools of Claiborne County, Louisiana, retired in May, 1985.

Barbara Munsey died January 29, 1931. She was laid to rest in the Shoemaker Cemetery.

Munsey's second wife, Velta, was the daughter of Tandy and Jane Treece Drummond.

Munsey was a prominent citizen and successful in many fields. In early life he was a farmer, hauling produce in mule drawn wagons between Middlesboro and Harlan, Kentucky. He was a dairy farmer, peddling milk in the Tazewell and New Tazewell communities. Running a threshing machine and operating a sawmill were other interests.

In 1933 Anderson and Whitt went into the furniture business, going to Cincinnati, Ohio and Knoxville, Tennessee to buy furniture. Later Jack joined his father and brother in the business. The Munsey Furniture Company lasted until October, 1985.

Munsey was a member of Claiborne County Quarterly Court for many years and served for four terms. In the many years of business and in public office, Mr. Munsey made many friends, always meeting them with a smile and an outstretched hand.

Munsey was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church at Union Chapel.

On September 11, 1980, Mr. Munsey was laid to rest in the Shoemaker Cemetery. Submitted by: [redacted] Munsey

GLENN PEARMAN

Glenn Pearman was born in Powell Valley in 1902. He operated a binder in that area pulling mules for about thirty years beginning in 1925. He cut the grain in a radius of about fifteen miles averaging about fifteen acres a day if the fields were not too rough. He was paid one dollar and a half (\$1.50) per acre to cut wheat for two to three weeks beginning in June and June fifteenth. The binder was left in the fields at night. He rode one of the mules and led the other three. The names of the two teams he used were Roxy and Harriet and Jane. The binder had a holder for

a whip which was kept in place until it was needed. Submitted by: Betty Lou Pearman

COL. EDGAR HOLT

Staffing of the county's OEO program was accomplished by adherence to federal guidelines which empowered certain appointees to be classified as professionals who could be appointed from any income level while most of the remainder were to be drawn from the targeted population. Training programs were put into operation to enable all those below the professional level to improve their status. Natural differences developed in the employment of those below the professional level. These differences grew out of tradition based on kinship or the performance of past or expected future favors. Executive Director Edgar A. Holt, Assistant Director Clyde Huffaker, Secretary Lizzie Mae Morley, a former county trustee, and the majority on the governing board insisted on adherence to the federal guidelines. Submitted by Helen Huffaker

NEVILS

John Neville was the first of the Nevils family to come to America from England. John and his wife Bridget came to the shores of America with Leonard Calvert and his brother George Calvert (first Lord Baltimore) on the **Ark** or the **Pinnacle Dove** which left Gravesend, England on November 22, 1633 and landed on St. Clements Island on March 25, 1634 and settled in Maryland.

John Neville was a planter residing at the west side of the Patuxent River in St. Mary's County (now Calvert County) Maryland. Although he owned plantations, he was also a mariner and was out of the province off and on until 1649. John Neville rented one of his plantations to Richard Bennett, who became Royal Governor of Virginia. He also had other holdings in Virginia. John could not read nor write but he saw that his children could. However, he grew in wealth and stature and achieved the honored title of gentleman.

As far as Claiborne County is concerned, my great-great-grandfather James Nevils came here from Virginia. He had six children and their names were: Martha, George W., Elizabeth, Emaline, Sarah and Henry. The son George W. Nevils, my great grandfather settled in Claiborne County as a young man. He was born in 1812 and lived to be 101 years old and died in 1913. He is buried in the family cemetery at Oak Grove near Big Spring Union

in the 5th Civil District of Claiborne County.

George W. Nevils became a large landholder in the Big Spring Union section of the county. The writer James Clyde Nevils still owns and operates the old farm which has been in the Nevils name since the mid 1800's.

George W. fathered eighteen (18) children with two wives. One son named George Singleton Nevils born March 13, 1874 and died January 1, 1939 settled on the Nevils farm and became prominent in the county. He served many years as a member of the county court. He also served as the county tax assessor for about thirty (30) years.

George Singleton married Belle Breeding and they raised six (6) children namely Walter P. Nevils, William Burton, James M. and three daughters Edith, Blanch and Jessie Nevils.

Walter Patterson Nevils was born in 1904 and died in 1979. He took over the farm and lived there until his death. He also served as a member of the Claiborne County quarterly court and was also active in politics. He was married to Media Brooks Nevils. She was born in 1908 and died in 1985.

Walter P. and Media had four children two of which died as infants. His son James Clyde Nevils and daughter Pauline Nevils Chadwell still live in the area. James Clyde has carried out the Nevils tradition in some manner. He still owns and operates the Nevils farm which was part of the holdings of his great-grandfather George W. Nevils. He is a former educator and worked in the school system of Claiborne County for nineteen (19) years during which time he served as superintendent of schools for nearly eight (8) years. He also served on the County Court of Claiborne County.

He co-founded Claiborne Textile, Inc. in 1976 which is a sewing manufacturer in Claiborne County and employs 400 plus mostly Claiborne Countians. More recently he co-founded a new company in Ewing, Virginia which now employs approximately 80 people.

The Nevils family has been active in public affairs and politics. They were typical Republicans, Baptists, landowners and businessmen.

James Clyde Nevils and his wife Nannie Mae Thompson Nevils have three children. Dr. James Richard Nevils, a pharmacist and a businessman in Harrogate, Tennessee. Brenda Gayle Nevils Carithers is a teacher in Norcross, Georgia and Sherrie Hope Nevils Claiborne is also a teacher in Claiborne County. Submitted by: James C. Nevils

Note: Additional stories & photos about the Nevils family appear on the next several pages. This space was purchased by Wm. H. P. Nevils.



Left to right: Ollie Massengill, Curtis Massengill. Center Row: L to R: Simon Massengill, Jesse



Clay Runions' Family. Front Row: Ms. Will (Laura Otella) Stapleton, Ms. George (Lucy)

THE NEVILS FAMILY¹

With love, admiration and deepest gratitude, this entry is dedicated to the honor of my late father, G. HOWARD NEVILS, of treasured and happy memory.

"Like other Southerners, I have known from the start that the way is long, and that we live and leave what record we can of our hopes, of the cry in our hearts."

Ben Robertson, *Red Hills and Cotton*

We owe our interest in personal history to the annihilation of the colonial mind. One may find little record of one's pre-Revolutionary family and very few private records of note, if any at all. But immediately following the Revolution, a dramatic change occurred. Historical, genealogical and fraternal societies began to organize. Private correspondence, diaries, artifacts and memorabilia of every sort and condition were being preserved. Parish, county and state histories were written. A corporate and communal interest in the restoration and preservation of churches, public buildings and private houses was made manifest. This behavior was to be observed at every level of American society. We moved, *en masse*, with a blinding progression from a loosely scattered and organized parochial community to an uniquely new and sovereign nation. We were touched at every level of our existence by the reality of our new and commonly acknowledged identity.

In every walk of life, men and women who had previously been tossing away the records of their existence, were tying up packets of papers with ribbons and squirreling them away in the attic. As creators and citizens of the new United States, Americans developed an interest and pride in their own careers. It is axiomatic that as long as people adhere to colonial attitudes, they believe that they and their communities have no history worth preserving. It is indeed better to forget, to rub out. This is because the colonial mind of intellectual preference does not seek the new, but rather wishes to reproduce the institutions and the society of the mother country.²

Family history, none the less, is a delicate matter. It is to skirt presumption for one to write one's family history. The heart can not always be trusted. It is very much like a man trying his own case and finding himself wholly innocent of any offense. Therefore, the conundrum with which one is immediately faced is that of balance and objectivity; to be balanced without being a bore; to be objective without

Despite the length of a given pedigree, there is no such thing as an "old" family, a doctrine which many Southerners have difficulty in accepting. A brief consideration of the Y-chromosome would, of course, eliminate these difficulties, cleanse the senses and provide us with the perfect antidote to high-mindedness, an unfortunate affliction, resulting from a natural pride run amuck. It is the theme of a controlled, reflective and wholesome pride in our place of birth and family kinship which we here most wish to convey. It is the only theme within the parameter of this subject which most appropriately reflects the spirit of my father's life and the memory of his death.

The Old Dominion is an uniquely beautiful and geographically diverse state. Honoring the Virgin Queen in its name, it is the mother of states, the mother of presidents, the cradle of our first liberties, the first home of our family in America. There is perhaps no place more gente than the lovely rolling south central portion of Virginia. There lie the counties of Amelia and Charlotte, the home of the four earliest generations of the Nevils family. This was to be the "New Virginia", a part of the country wonderful in its worth and beauty, a place for families and a goodly living. By 1832, national, local, domestic and economic influences pertaining, the remainder of the fourth generation and her children had left Virginia for the counties of Maury and Williamson in Middle Tennessee. The progenitor of the family in Claiborne County, George Washington Nevils, was in residence by 1840. This geographic transition of the family was necessary, but equally significant, a natural one. The place names, the people and many of the social customs of Tennessee remain an extension of Virginia. One who is at home in Virginia will be so in Tennessee. The family had sought and found another "New Virginia" in the plantation country of Middle Tennessee and eastward, toward the mountains of the Clinch and Cumberland, in the hills and watered valleys of Claiborne County. The peoples of Tennessee and Virginia are one people bound by a common heritage.

Virginia resigned her children, as they grew lustily, to become co-members in the national group, but no legislative act can change the blood, the customs, the affection of the people. By giving them their freedom Virginia kept their love.³

It has been a state love affair of long and durable standing. Although for many, these hills of Claiborne County, these hills of a thousand years, worn beautifully by acts of God, the sweat of human hardship and the joys of coun-

tainty." He was a member of a Southern family, descended from Federalist ancestors who gave an unsympathetic nod to the institution of slavery and were philosophically Lincolnesque during the Civil War and who, by the twentieth century were, without notable exception, Republican in their politics. He was the son of a Southern family, who had remained unerringly Protestant. Although there were some variations on the theme. For two hundred years, the Nevils family has been very much a family of the South, but always on its own terms; ever so slightly out of step, but from all indications, knowing why, which in itself is quite reassuring. Therefore, proud of his family, unashamed of his difficult beginnings and mindful of his heritage, my father, early in his career, wrote these words of unapologetic praise in honor of every citizen of Claiborne County from its highest hill even to its deepest hollow and for all the people of the Upper South.

We, the people of East Tennessee, Virginia and Kentucky are pure Anglo-Saxon which is the purest blood with the highest and most honorable traits of character that ever flowed through the veins of man.⁵

The flourish of such language, if not superior tone, is the language of a man who, for half a century was fascinated with the use and infinite possibility of words and whose skill was equal to his fascination. But beyond his ethnic pride, his youthful bravado, is the voice of the smitten heart, the most deeply human of human experiences, which every poet has ever with simplicity sung for a cherished land and its cherished people, "better loved you can not be."

The Revolutionary pedigree of the Nevils family of Claiborne County is indisputably executed and registered with The College of Arms in London. The pedigree was first made available to the public in 1967 by Mrs. Watt Ella Nevils Wilson of Wichita Falls, Texas. However, her work was only a partial accounting of the family's lineage. The Nevils family of Claiborne County is not descended from John Neville of Maryland, an undying genealogical fiction. The two generations prior to the American Revolution rest upon the veracity of a considerable body of positive evidence in the south midlands of Virginia.

The Nevils family has exhibited a rather studied playfulness in the spelling of their surname. Unfortunately, the personal signatures of the males in this pedigree will not allow total attribution to the vagaries of the phonetic spelling of surnames. They have taken NEVIL,

ervation of churches, public buildings and private houses was made manifest. This behavior was to be observed at every level of American society. We moved, *en masse*, with a blinding progression from a loosely scattered and organized parochial community to an uniquely new and sovereign nation. We were touched at every level of our existence by the reality of our new and commonly acknowledged identity.

In every walk of life, men and women who had previously been tossing away the records of their existence, were tying up packets of papers with ribbons and squirreling them away in the attic. As creators and citizens of the new United States, Americans developed an interest and pride in their own careers. It is axiomatic that as long as people adhere to colonial attitudes, they believe that they and their communities have no history worth preserving. It is indeed better to forget, to rub out. This is because the colonial mind of intellectual preference does not seek the new, but rather wishes to reproduce the institutions and the society of the mother country.²

Family history, none the less, is a delicate matter. It is to skirt presumption for one to write one's family history. The heart can not always be trusted. It is very much like a man trying his own case and finding himself wholly innocent of any offense. Therefore, the communion with which one is immediately faced is that of balance and objectivity, to be balanced without being a bore; to be objective without being intellectually cold; to convey genuine sentiment without being saccharine. The maintenance of the interest level can also be quite precarious. There is probably not enough caffeine in all of South America to keep one awake through the reading of this or most other family histories. Nevertheless, there must surely be some merit appertaining in the transmission of informative social history, albeit intensely personal, and knowledge of the limitations in doing so. In these matters of family, my father, with his incontestable sense of fun, in which we all took delight, once shared with us an old Scottish proverb: "He whoss family has in it neither whore, knave, nor fool was begat by a bolt of lightning." In this proverb, we have balance seeking its own level. Unlike the mule, who has neither pride of ancestry nor hope for posterity, it is perhaps legitimate to ask of others, allowances, for our being proud without asking what we are proud of, a difficult question at best, and to permit us to love those among us who have obvious defects in character without our necessarily recommending them. It is also wise to cultivate the habit of rejoicing in diversity.

Charlotte, the home of the four earliest generations of the Nevils family. This was to be the "New Virginia", a part of the country wonderful in its worth and beauty, a place for families and a goodly living. By 1832, national, local, domestic and economic influences pertaining, the remainder of the fourth generation and her children had left Virginia for the counties of Maury and Williamson in Middle Tennessee. The progenitor of the family in Claiborne County, George Washington Nevils, was in residence by 1840. This geographic transition of the family was necessary, but equally significant, a natural one. The place names, the people and many of the social customs of Tennessee remain an extension of Virginia. One who is at home in Virginia will be so in Tennessee. The family had sought and found another "New Virginia" in the plantation country of Middle Tennessee and eastward, toward the mountains of the Clinch and Cumberland, in the hills and watered valleys of Claiborne County. The peoples of Tennessee and Virginia are one people bound by a common heritage.

Virginia resigned her children, as they grew lustily, to become co-members in the national group, but no legislative act can change the blood, the customs, the affection of the people. By giving them their freedom Virginia kept their love.³

It has been a state love affair of long and durable standing. Although for many, these hills of Claiborne County, these hills of a thousand years, worn graciously by acts of God, the sweat of human hardship and the joys of country living hold forever our hearts. They sing to us like an enchantress.

Silver can not buy the heart
That beats yes for you and yours.
Will you not come back again?
Will you not come back again?
Better loved you can not be —
Will you not come back again.⁴

Vocation and professional calling in particular and the working-out of life in general has taken generations away in silence. And yet in that silence, with the separation of many years and great distances, we can not accomplish the leaving. We are a scattered people, but our souls have no word for good-bye! Our love and our pride of place and its people is almost genetic. G. Howard Nevils loved Claiborne County with the critical, but sympathetic mind of the patient and well learned, with the eyes of a painter and the heart of a boy. He was a true son of the South, but not of the Confederacy. As my mother once described him, "He was a man enlightened far beyond his time, at home with the past, at peace with today and one who pressed for the future with uncommon cer-

tain which is the purest good traits of the highest and most honorable character that ever flowed through the veins of man.⁵

The flourish of such language, if not superior tone, is the language of a man who, for half a century was fascinated with the use and infinite possibility of words and whose skill was equal to his fascination. But beyond his ethnic pride, his youthful bravado, is the voice of the smitten heart, the most deeply human of human experiences, which every poet has ever with simplicity sung for a cherished land and its cherished people, "better loved you can not be."

The Revolutionary pedigree of the Nevils family of Claiborne County is indisputably exalted and registered with The College of Arms in London. The pedigree was first made available to the public in 1967 by Mrs. Watt Ella Nevils Wilson of Wichita Falls, Texas. However, her work was only a partial accounting of the family's lineage. The Nevils family of Claiborne County is not descended from John Neville of Maryland, an undying genealogical fiction. The two generations prior to the American Revolution rest upon the veracity of a considerable body of positive evidence in the south midlands of Virginia.

The Nevils family has exhibited a rather studied playfulness in the spelling of their surname. Unfortunately, the personal signatures of the males in this pedigree will not allow total attribution to the vagaries of the phonetic spelling of surnames. They have taken NEVIL, in its Norman purty, and changed the final "I" to an "E" on the one hand, retained the final "I" on the other, and added an "S" in both instances as it seemed to please them. The family has also with characteristic and almost unconscious deliberation, repeated certain Christian names of its children in successive generations. Here, we will treat briefly the family in nine generations of lineal descent in America, which generations are consecutively numbered with arabic numerals.

JOHN NEVILS

1. JOHN NEVILS was born in the British Isles to Protestant Anglo-Irish parents about 1703, during the reign of Queen Anne. In 1724, he emigrated from Ireland where the Anglo-Norman surname of NEVIL(S) is extremely rare. Rare, even in Leinster, Ireland's most eastern and Anglicized province by the Irish Sea, which was a focal point of English settlement beginning in the late twelfth century and continuing through the sixteenth century. The English influence had begun there under King Henry II and was both dynamic and perma-

ment. By replicating the features of English feudal society, this settlement provided Eastern Ireland with a commercial and cultural lead over the rest of the island. Upon his arrival in America, having assessed the potential of the Eastern Shore of Virginia, he made the decision to settle inland, within the bounds of Bristol Parish. The young Thomas Jefferson was under contract with the parish in 1723, one year prior to the arrival of John Nevils in 1724, for the building of a new chapel, in order to further accommodate the growing population of Anglicans. In 1734, a portion of Bristol Parish would become, Amelia County. Here, the family established its American beginnings coincidentally with the ascendancy of the House of Hanover, who inherited the throne of Great Britain in 1714. King George I would reign from 1714-1724; George II from 1727-1760 and George III from 1760-1820, well after the Revolution was accomplished. However, the Hanoverian Sovereigns would continue on the throne of Great Britain until 1901.

The patterns and reasons for Irish emigration are a tangle of tangled religious, regional, cultural and socioeconomic circumstances. Generally, change within Ireland itself, either real or anticipated was the major percipitant for a decision to emigrate. John Nevils was among that extreme group of individuals, who through premeditated choice emigrated voluntarily, in order to improve their material condition. There were unfortunate thousands who did not have the luxury of this choice. Any proposition stating that all American immigrants emigrated by reason of choice is a canard. Ireland was a country that suffered for centuries under English misrule and was further, the unfortunate victim of geographic, economic and climatological circumstances on a catastrophic scale which resulted in forced emigration by hundreds of thousands from their Gaelic homeland. In any case, an improved material condition was not always the natural result. John Nevils, ambitious for himself, foresaw only limited or declining opportunity in the Ireland of his time. Therefore, when he set his gaze across the sea, he made a rational decision to consciously leave Ireland for a new life abroad. If he failed in this endeavor, no blame would accrue to anyone, except unto himself.

In route to America, he was neither indentured as a servant, nor classified as a redemptioner, one who repayed or redeemed the cost of passage shortly after arrival in the colonies. Nor did he indenture himself upon entering the dominions of Virginia. He travelled alone with friends or relations, bound to no one, a solitary figure, responsible for himself only, and paying for his own passage. Nor would he rely on a non-journeymen and in a strange land

shore and were obliged to cope with the condition until reaching port. There was also the new-er ending threat of fires on board from inadequate and unsafe cooking arrangements. Ignorance of shipboard life could also create as well as magnify the dangers and difficulties of travel on the high seas. The conditions without constituted a major danger of unanticipated proportions. One could not disregard the possibility of impressment by the British Navy, interception by pirates or by French and Spanish privateers and warships of other nations. Boredom, solitude and the monotony of the surrounding expanse could make the vessel become a solitary floating prison. There was always the terror and uncertainty of the sea itself. The treacherous weather was ubiquitous in the North Atlantic, and some vessels experienced weeks and even months of continuous gales, one becoming greater than the other, which brought mortal fear for life and limb. Bewilderingly thick fogs also thwarted the progress of crossing. The objective and emotional realities of such a passage are all but lost to us in this century. It is not without some wonder that we might pause to contemplate the sheer miraculousness of our very presence in the contemporary history of this planet.

In 1724, an Atlantic passage, including provisions for the journey, cost about nine pounds. Those who intended to farm, as John Nevils apparently did, needed at least an additional ten or twelve pounds to defray inland transportation upon arrival, funds for the purchase or lease of a small parcel of land and subsistence until established with first planting and harvest, as well as fees for needed tools and seeds. This sum of money represented at least, if not more, an entire year's earnings for the Irish farmer of the period, which John Nevils had in hand at the time of his embarkation.

After fulfilling the residency requirement, individuals having financed their own passage or that of others, were due fifty acres of land for each individual imported. On 16 May 1740, sixteen years after having established himself and his family in Amelia County, John Nevils, being in compliance with the particulars of the law, decided to receive his personal due. He was thereby ordered to prove his alleged right to take up land according to the Royal Charter. This could be done by appearing before the Governor and Council or before the County Court. He chose to do so before the County of Amelia County, Virginia by making his oath regarding the land of his origin and the date of his entry upon these shores. Whereupon a certificate was granted for him to take up fifty acres of land, perhaps formally establishing at that time a way of life which would bind the family to an agrarian tradition for generations

in Amelia County, Virginia. His father and mother were members of the Anglican Church. Their son, James, was baptized on 19 May 1734, according to the Rite of the Church in England, by The Reverend George Robertson, who was the Rector of Bristol Parish for forty-six years. Here, in Bristol Parish they would be placed in close association with the Booker family, with whom they were to be allied by marriage and for whom, their grandson would ultimately carry the Booker surname as his own Christian name.

Martins Brandon was a very early Anglican parish in Charles City County, Virginia. Bristol Parish was formed from Martins Brandon in 1642 and extended up the Appomattox River, known locally as the Bristol River, into the counties of Brunswick and Amelia. The extent of the parish was twenty-five miles wide and forty miles long. In 1730, the vestry determined to build a church for "the remote inhabitants of the parish", on Flat Creek, near Samuel Cobb's residence in Amelia County. Richard Booker would supervise the building of this structure with the privilege of putting up a pew for his family by the side of the Altar. It is very likely that within this physical structure at Flat Creek, the baptism of James Nevils was celebrated. Another Anglican Church closely associated with the Booker family was the Grubhill Church where they were one of four families having an entire gallery for their use during the celebration of the Church's Liturgy of Morning Prayer and Holy Communion. Edward Booker was also the builder of the Grubhill Church. Indicative of very close ties to the Church, during the first years of 1800, The Reverend John Brunskill, an Anglican priest of Amelia County, left his entire estate to a member of the Booker family.

James Nevils married about 1757, JANE BOOKER, possibly the daughter of Edmund Booker and a kinswoman of Richard Booker, the builder and architect of the Flat Creek Church, all constituting a very prominent family of the Anglican Church in Amelia County, Virginia; and by her had issue, GEORGE, born about 1758 within the immediate environs of the counties now constituting Amelia and Charlotte in Virginia. James Nevils and Jane Booker Nevils introduced the Christian name of George into the family's history, a name which would be repeated in every generation of the Nevils family for the next one hundred fifty years. There are three convincing sources for this popular name: a kinsman in the Booker family; or, The Reverend George Robertson, an Anglican priest, who, in Bristol Parish served these Virginia families for forty-six years on the occasions of Baptism, Holy Communion, Confirmation, Marriage, Unction, Visitation of the

major part of his life ne Camp Creek and the bra River. He was present at Ferry on the Santee Riv South Carolina on 6 May the Battle of the Waxha as Buford's Massacre, South Carolina on 29 Ma engagements. Under th Abraham Buford. The ment was deployed for t Charleston, under steg l Clinton by land and Adm by sea. Before reaching t to the British on 12 May est catastrophes of the w can army in the South wa ed. This left one small bc on the field of battle, slaughtered at the Battle of the singularly most o annals of human military became animated with a l major engagement of t Waxhaws, rebel America the cry, "Remember ' "Remember the Waxhav of Waxhaws in Lancaste lina stands the original i rating this battle, a mart rscriptions on all sides. It of the slain and stands feet away from the new I words of the original ins tinguishable. The Daugt Revolution acted in tim for posterity. One side of ment is inscribed as foll

Daughters Of The Ar Buford Bat In Order That All May The Sentiments Of The Citizens Of Lan Who Erected A Mo June 2, The Inscriptions O Are The Sam On The Origine Erectel Waxhaws Daughters Of The Ai An Lancaester County Hi May 1 The reverse side of thi a dense grove of oaks an scription: Buford Bat irected To The Memo The Brave And Patriot

Generally, change within Ireland itself, either real or anticipated was the major percipient for a decision to emigrate. John Nevils was among that extreme group of individuals, who through premeditated choice emigrated voluntarily, in order to improve their material condition. There were unfortunate thousands who did not have the luxury of this choice. Any proposition stating that all American immigrants emigrated by reason of choice is a canard. Ireland was a country that suffered for centuries under English misrule and was further, the unfortunate victim of geographic, economic and climatological circumstances on a catastrophic scale which resulted in forced emigration by hundreds of thousands from their Gaelic homeland. In any case, an improved material condition was not always the natural result. John Nevils, ambitious for himself, foresaw only limited or declining opportunity in the Ireland of his time. Therefore, when he set his gaze across the sea, he made a rational decision to consciously leave Ireland for a new life abroad. If he failed in this endeavor, no blame would accrue to anyone, except unto himself.

In route to America, he was neither indentured as a servant, nor classified as a redemptioner, one who repayed or redeemed the cost of passage shortly after arrival in the colonies. Nor did he indenture himself upon entering the dominions of Virginia. He travelled alone without friends or relations, bound to no one, a solitary figure, responsible for himself only and paying for his own passage. Nor would he receive, upon journey's end in a strange land, the solace of reunion with familiar friends and family.

There is simply no means of empathizing with this experience of passage. Nothing in our experience is even remotely similar. It was fraught with peril and inconvenience from start to hopeful finish. The Atlantic crossing of 1724 was of eight to fifteen weeks in duration, depending upon the circumstances aboard the vessel and the conditions without. Sixty days was perhaps the median time of travel. The sailing was hazardous and uncomfortable aboard a vessel, more than likely constructed for commercial cargo than human transportation. Although most passengers brought some food with them, very often their own supplies spoiled or were exhausted before the voyage ended. Nutrition and general health were a primary concern and a real danger. Safety provisions were either altogether absent or wholly inadequate. There were no life boats. Accidents were common. Seasickness was universal. Some passengers became seasick before leaving sight of

miraculousness of our very presence in the contemporary history of this planet.

In 1724, an Atlantic passage, including provisions for the journey, cost about nine pounds. Those who intended to farm, as John Nevils apparently did, needed at least an additional ten or twelve pounds to defray inland transportation upon arrival, funds for the purchase or lease of a small parcel of land and subsistence until established with first planting and harvest, as well as fees for needed tools and seeds. This sum of money represented at least, if not more, an entire year's earnings for the Irish farmer of the period, which John Nevils had in hand at the time of his embarkation.

After fulfilling the residency requirement, individuals having financed their own passage or that of others, were due fifty acres of land for each individual imported. On 16 May 1740, sixteen years after having established himself and his family in Amelia County, John Nevils, being in compliance with the particulars of the law, decided to receive his personal due. He was thereby ordered to prove his alleged right to take up land according to the Royal Charter. This could be done by appearing before the Governor and Council or before the County Court. He chose to do so before the Court of Amelia County, Virginia by making his oath regarding the land of his origin and the date of his entry upon these shores. Whereupon a certificate was granted for him to take up fifty acres of land, perhaps formally establishing at that time a way of life which would bind the family to an agrarian tradition for generations yet unbegotten.

He married about 1732, MARGARET, whose surname and place of birth are unknown and by her had issue, to wit: JAMES, born 11 July 1733. John Nevils was also granted four hundred three acres of land, 5 March 1747, on the south side of Mallory Creek, Amelia County, Virginia, which he in turn sold on 21 October 1748. He then appears as a defendant in a suit in the County of Charlotte on 1 June 1767. He had lived to see his family established in America through a son and a grandson, who at this time was nine years of age. The name of John Nevils then disappears from public record. His name will not appear again until the birth of his great grandson and his great-great-grandson. We therefore date his death in Virginia as post 1767, in the advancement of his sixty-first year.

JAMES NEVILS

2. JAMES NEVILS was born 11 July 1733

likely that within this physical structure at Flat Creek, the baptism of James Nevils was celebrated. Another Anglican Church closely associated with the Booker family was the Grubhill Church where they were one of four families having an entire gallery for their use during the celebration of the Church's Liturgy of Morning Prayer and Holy Communion. Edward Booker was also the builder of the Grubhill Church. Indicative of very close ties to the Church, during the first years of 1800, The Reverend John Brunskill, an Anglican priest of Amelia County, left his entire estate to a member of the Booker family.

James Nevils married about 1757, JANE BOOKER, possibly the daughter of Edmund Booker and a kinswoman of Richard Booker, the builder and architect of the Flat Creek Church, all constituting a very prominent family of the Anglican Church in Amelia County, Virginia; and by her had issue, GEORGE, born about 1758 within the immediate environs of the counties now constituting Amelia and Charlotte in Virginia. James Nevils and Jane Booker Nevils introduced the Christian name of George into the family's history, a name which would be repeated in every generation of the Nevils family for the next one hundred fifty years. There are three convincing sources for this popular name: a kinsman in the Booker family; or, The Reverend George Robertson, an Anglican priest, who, in Bristol Parish served these Virginia families for forty-six years on the occasions of Baptism, Holy Communion, Confirmation, Marriage, Unction, Visitation of the Sick and in death; and not least of all, one of the three Hanoverian monarchs who bore the name of George and held by inheritance, the throne of Great Britain for a period of one hundred eighty-seven years from 1714 to 1901. Their influence in Virginia is not to be underestimated. No less than twenty-one counties in Virginia take their names from members of the sovereign family of the House of Hanover.

GEORGE NEVILS

3. GEORGE NEVILS, farmer, soldier, master carpenter, member of the Charlotte County Militia prior to the War of Revolution; a member of The Virginia Continental Line during the Revolution, serving in the Southern Theatre of the war with The Third Virginia Continental Regiment and The Eleventh Virginia Continental Regiment was born within the environs of Amelia and Charlotte County, Virginia in 1758 and resided in this latter county for the

"Remember the V of Waxhaws in Lailia stands the ori rating this battle, scriptions on all si of the slain and s feet away from the words of the origin tinguishable. The Revolution acted for posterity. One ment is inscribed

Daughters Of ?

Bufor In Order That A The Sentiments (Citizens C

Who Erected

The Inscript Are Th On The (I

Daughters Of ? Wax

Lancaster Coun

The reverse side a dense grove of oc scription:

Bufor Erected To The The Brave And I Who Fell In Th At This Place O Between C Who Commam

And Col. Tarlet With 350 Calvar

Nearly The Entire Was Either Gallant Soldiers For The Relief (That L Camden

Of That C Here Their In The Servi The Cruelty A Committee

By Tarletor After The Su And His Regimen "Remember

ginia. His father and the Anglican Church. baptized on 19 May 1780, the Church in En- and George Robertson, Bristol Parish for forty- nation with the Booker y were to be allied by , their grandson would looker surname as his

s a very early Anglican county, Virginia. Bristol n Martins Brandon in the Appomattox River, Bristol River, into the and Amelia. The extent y-five miles wide and , the vestry determined the remote inhabitants t Creek, near Samuel nia County. Richard e the building of this lege of putting up a pew e of the Altar. It is very physical structure at n of James Nevils was nglican Church closely looker family was the they were one of four re gallery for their use f the Church's Liturgy Holy Communion. Ed- he builder of the Grub- of very close ties to the years of 1800, The Rev- an Anglican priest of entire estate to a mem- ly.

ed about 1757, JANE e daughter of Edmund an of Richard Booker, ect of the Flat Creek ; a very prominent fami- uch in Amelia County, issue, GEORGE, born immediate environs of istituting Amelia and James Nevils and Jane mily's history, a name ed in every generation r the next one hundred ree convincing sources i kinsman in the Booker d George Robertson, an n Bristol Parish served for forty-six years

major part of his life near the waters of Ash Camp Creek and the branches of the Meherrin River. He was present at the Battle of Lennu's Ferry on the Santee River. Berkeley County, South Carolina on 6 May 1780; also present at the Battle of the Waxhaws, commonly known as Buford's Massacre, Lancaster County, South Carolina on 29 May 1780 as well as other engagements. Under the command of Col. Abraham Buford. The Third Virginia Regiment was deployed for the relief of the city of Charleston, under siege by General Sir Henry Clinton by land and Admiral Marriot Arbuthnot by sea. Before reaching the city, Charleston fell to the British on 12 May 1780, one of the greatest catastrophes of the war. The largest American army in the South was completely eliminated. This left one small body in the entire state on the field of battle, most of whom were slaughtered at the Battle of the Waxhaws, one of the singularly most outrageous acts in the annals of human military history. The outrage became animated with a life of its own. In every major engagement of the war following the Waxhaws, rebel Americans entered battle with the cry, "Remember Tarleton's Quarter!", "Remember the Waxhaws!". Near the village of Waxhaws in Lancaster County, South Carolina stands the original monument commemorating this battle, a marble obelisk, bearing inscriptions on all sides. It faces the mass grave of the slain and stands approximately thirty feet away from the new D A R monument. The words of the original inscription are now indistinguishable. The Daughters of the American Revolution acted in time to preserve the text for posterity. One side of the new D A R monument is inscribed as follows:

Daughters Of The American Revolution

Buford Battleground

In Order That All May Continue To Share The Sentiments Of That Group Of Patriotic Citizens Of Lancaster County

Who Erected A Monument Here On

June 2, 1880

The Inscriptions Of This Memorial Are The Same As Those On The Original Monument Erected By

Waxhaws Chapter

Daughters Of The American Revolution And

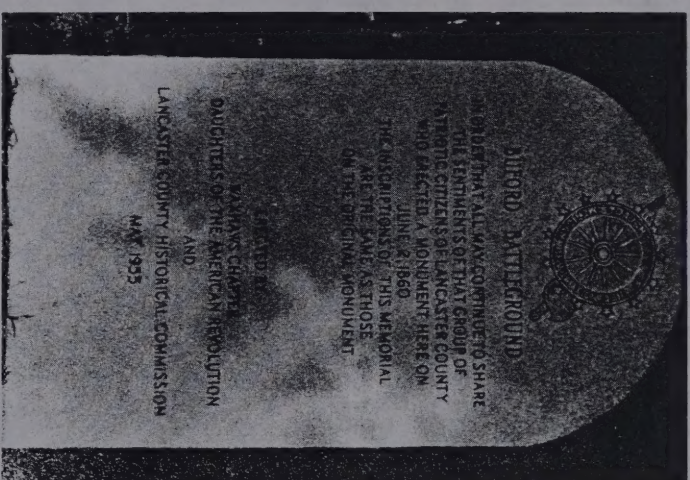
Lancaster County Historical Commission

May 1955

The reverse side of this new monument faces a dense grove of oaks and bears the original inscription:

Buford Battleground

A British Historian Confesses At This Battle The Virtue of Humanity Was Totally Forgotten.



The Monument at Buford Battleground, Waxhaws, South Carolina.

On that day, in bitter communion with death, George Nevils partook of the miraculous in his survival. He was in his twenty-second year.

He sent down from on high to fetch me and took me out of many waters. He delivered me from my strongest enemy, and from them which hate me; for they were too mighty for me. They came upon me in the day of my trouble; but the Lord was my upholder. He brought me forth also into a place of liberty; he brought me forth, even because he had a favour unto me.⁶

He married on 27 July 1785 in Halifax County, Virginia, SARAH FOSTER, (born 1766 in Charlotte County, Virginia; died prior to November of 1861 in Maury County, Tennessee; member of 1861 in Ash Camp Baptist Church, Charlotte County, Virginia), the daughter of Josiah Foster and Charlotte County, Virginia, by his wife, Eliza Johnson of Charlotte Coun-

a Private in the War of 1812. His contribution to the war effort was not as spectacular or interesting as that of his father in the American Revolution. In August 1812, the United States, barely thirty-six years old, found itself once again at war with England. The dispute with England was over America's right to trade as a sovereign nation. Despite the crucial principal at the center of the conflict, the war was altogether very unpopular. We can only wildly guess at the possible sentiment of half heartedness with which James Nevils served. There were multi millions of dollars expended in this war, a war confused in its causes, tragic in its execution and for some, very uncertain in its conclusions.

James Nevils' identification with this war can best be remembered by two of its more positive results, even though he was not directly associated with either. It was the War of 1812 which inspired our National Anthem and placed the United States as a major force upon the high seas. When the British Fleet bombarded Fort McHenry in the Port of Baltimore, they met defeat and were compelled to withdraw from the harbor as Major General Robert Ross fell by land. It was during this bombardment that Francis Scott Key was inspired to write "The Star Spangled Banner", now our National Anthem. He observed the conflict from a distance and saw "By the Dawn's Early Light," an American ship anchored off the British Fleet in Baltimore Harbor flying the largest flag ever flown in battle, measuring thirty by forty-two feet. There were many dismal failures in the war, but a few successes more spectacular than the victory at Baltimore. Isaac Hull, Captain of the *USS Constitution*, enjoyed the British *Guerriere* in a naval duel and won, a battle the United States was most certainly to have lost. Besides helping morale, the victory laid to rest any notion that the United States Navy ships had to be confined to American harbors as floating batteries. The *USS Constitution*, "Old Ironsides," became the most famous and most durable ship in American history, a national landmark both metaphorically and officially. James Nevils contributed service in a war which brought an international respect for a new and historically defined sovereign nation.

James Nevils was married on 18 October 1808 in Prince Edward County, Virginia to NANCY BROOKS, (born 1789 in Prince Edward County, Virginia; who married secondly, ca. 1823, a gentleman with the surname of Brooks, of Virginia and late of Claiborne County, Tennessee, she, being separated from her husband, James, and by this former had issue,

lege of putting up a pew
e of the Altar. It is very
physical structure at
m of James Nevils was
nglican Church closely
ooker family was the
they were one of four
ire gallery for their use
of the Church's Liturgy
Holy Communion. Ed-
the builder of the Grub-
very close ties to the
years of 1800, The Rev-
an Anglican priest of
entire estate to a mem-
ily.

ied about 1757, JANE
e daughter of Edmund
nan of Richard Booker,
tfect of the Flat Creek
g a very prominent fami-
urch in Amelia County,
d issue, GEORGE, born
e immediate environs of
nstituting Amelia and
James Nevils and Jane
ced the Christian name
amily's history, a name
ted in every generation
or the next one hundred
three convincing sources
a kinsman in the Booker
nd George Robertson, an
in Bristol Parish served
for forty-six years on the
Holy Communion, Con-
unction, Visitation of the
id not least of all, one of
monarchs who bore the
held by inheritance, the
in for a period of one hun-
sars from 1714 to 1901.
ginia is not to be underes-
n twenty-one counties in
mes from members of the
he House of Hanover.

JANE NEVILLS

JANE, farmer, soldier, mas-
er of the Charlotte County
Mar of Revolution; a mem-
ontinental Line during the
in the Southern Theatre of
hind Virginia Continental
Eleventh Virginia Conti-
s born within the environs
lotte County, Virginia in
this latter county for the

WAXHAW'S, Federal Americans erected battle with
the cry, "Remember Tarleton's Quarter!",
"Remember the Waxhaws!". Near the village
of Waxhaws in Lancaster County, South Caro-
lina stands the original monument commemo-
rating this battle, a marble obelisk, bearing in-
scriptions on all sides. It faces the mass grave
of the slain and stands approximately thirty
feet away from the new D A R monument. The
words of the original inscription are now indis-
tinguishable. The Daughters of the American
Revolution acted in time to preserve the text
for posterity. One side of the new D A R monu-
ment is inscribed as follows:

Daughters Of The American Revolution

Buford Battleground

In Order That All May Continue To Share
The Sentiments Of That Group Of Patriotic

Citizens Of Lancaster County

Who Erected A Monument Here On

June 2, 1880

The Inscriptions Of This Memorial

Are The Same As Those

On The Original Monument

Erected By

Waxhaws Chapter

Daughters Of The American Revolution

And

Lancaster County Historical Commission

May 1955

The reverse side of this new monument faces
a dense grove of oaks and bears the original in-
scription:

Buford Battleground

Erected To The Memory And In Honor Of
The Brave And Patriotic American Soldiers

Who Fell In The Battle Which Occurred

At This Place On The 29th Of May, 1780

Between Col. Abraham Buford

Who Commanded A Regiment Of 350

Virginians

And Col. Tarleton Of The British Army

With 350 Cavalry And A Like Number Of

Infantry

Nearly The Entire Command Of Col. Buford

Was Either Killed or Wounded

Gallant Soldiers Are Buried In This Grave

That Left Their Homes

For The Relief Of Charleston, Hearing At

Camden Of The Surrender

Of That City Were Returning.

Here Their Lives Were Ended

In The Service Of Their Country.

The Cruelty And Barbarous Massacre

Committed On This Occasion

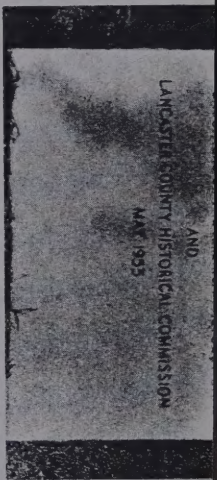
By Tarleton And His Command

After The Surrender Of Col. Buford

And His Regiment, Originated The War Cry

"Remember Tarleton's Quarter"

The Monument at Buford Battleground, Waxhaws, South Carolina.



On that day, in bitter communion with
death, George Nevils partook of the miraculous
in his survival. He was in his twenty-second
year.

He sent down from on high to fetch me
and took me out of many waters. He de-
livered me from my strongest enemy,
and from them which hate me; for they
were too mighty for me. They came upon
me in the day of my trouble; but the Lord
was my upholder. He brought me forth
also into a place of liberty; he brought me
forth, even because he had a favour unto
me.⁶

He married on 27 July 1785 in Halifax Coun-
ty, Virginia, SARAH FOSTER, (born 1766 in
Charlotte County, Virginia; died prior to No-
vember of 1861 in Maury County, Tennessee;
member of the Ash Camp Baptist Church,
Charlotte County, Virginia), the daughter of
Josiah Foster of Charlotte County, Virginia, by
his wife, Elizabeth Johnson of Charlotte Coun-
ty, Virginia, both of whom were members of
The Briery Presbyterian Church near Keys-
ville, Virginia; and by her had issue, eight sons
and two daughters, to wit: (1) JAMES, b. ca.
1786; (2) Booker, b. ca. 1790; (3) Josiah, b. ca.
1793; (4) Elizabeth, b. ca. 1795; (5) George
Singleton, b. ca. 1797; (6) Clement Harrison,
b. ca. 1799; (7) John L., b. ca 1804; (8) Isaac
J., b. ca. 1807; (9) Allen George, b. ca. 1810 and
(10) Mary Ann, b. ca. 1812. George Nevils died
19 February 1816 in Charlotte County, Virgin-
ia. Bearing the Christian name of his latter sov-
ereign, he was among the first of the sons of lib-
erty. And in the family of Nevils, he was the
last of the King's liege men, not because he
loved the King less, rather he loved liberty
more.

JAMES NEVILLS

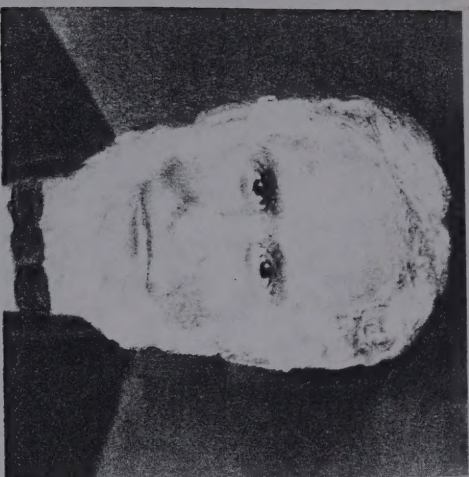
4. JAMES NEVILLS, farmer, received his
commission as a Second-Lieutenant in the
Company of Artillery, Charlotte County Mili-
tia, Charlotte County, Virginia prior to 6 Janu-
ary 1817. He was born in Charlotte County,
Virginia in 1786, James Nevils saw service as

draw from the harbor as Major General Robert
Ross fell by land. It was during this bombard-
ment that Francis Scott Key was inspired to
write "The Star Spangled Banner", now our
National Anthem. He observed the conflict
from a distance and saw "By the Dawn's Early
Light," an American ship anchored off the Brit-
ish Fleet in Baltimore Harbor flying the largest
flag ever flown in battle, measuring thirty by
forty-two feet. There were many dismal failures
in the war, but a few successes more specta-
cular than the victory at Baltimore. Isaac Hull,
Captain of the *USS Constitution*, enjoined the
British Guerriere in a naval duel and won, a
battle the United States was most certainly to
have lost. Besides helping morale, the victory
laid to rest any notion that the United States
Navy ships had to be confined to American har-
bors as floating batteries. The *USS Constitu-
tion*, "Old Ironsides," became the most famous
and most durable ship in American history, a
national landmark both metaphorically and of-
ficially. James Nevils contributed service in a
war which brought an international respect for
a new and historically defined sovereign na-
tion.

James Nevils was married on 18 October
1808 in Prince Edward County, Virginia to
NANCY BROOKS, (born 1789 in Prince Ed-
ward County, Virginia; who married secondly,
ca. 1823, a gentleman with the surname of
Brooks, of Virginia and late of Claiborne Coun-
ty, Tennessee, she, being separated from her
husband, James, and by this former had issue,
three sons and two daughters, to wit: (1) Tra-
vis, b. ca. 1824; (2) Andrew, b. ca. 1826; (3) Cal-
vin, b. ca. 1827; (4) Laura, b. ca. 1830 and (5)
Anna, b. ca. 1832; and married thirdly, 1
August 1838 in Claiborne County, Tennessee,
Mackness Rowlett, and by him had no issue;
and died post 1880 in Claiborne County, Ten-
nessee), the daughter of Bartlett Brooks of
Charlotte County, Virginia, by his wife, Susan-
na Smith of Charlotte County, Virginia and by
her had issue, two sons and five daughters, to
wit: (1) Martha, b. ca. 1809; (2) GEORGE
WASHINGTON, b. ca. 1810; (3) Mary, b. ca.
1811; (4) Sarah, b. ca. 1813; (5) Elizabeth, b.
ca. 1814; (6) Emily, b. ca. 1815 and (7) Henry,
b. ca. 1820. James Nevils died post 1833. The
place and site of his burial remain unknown.

GEORGE WASHINGTON NEVILLS

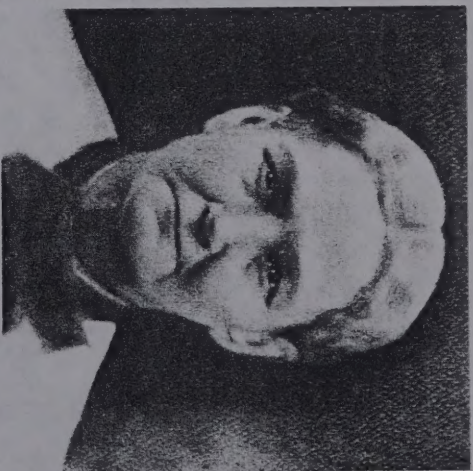
5. GEORGE WASHINGTON NEVILLS,
farmer, business man, merchant; a founder,
member of the Cedar Grove Baptist Church,



George Washington Nevils

Claiborne County, Tennessee in 1852; a founder-member of the Big Spring Union Baptist Church in 1856 and a primary benefactor in the building and maintenance of that church during his lifetime; an active member of The Cumberland Gap Association of Baptists. He was born in Charlotte County, Virginia in May of 1810 and established his residence in Claiborne County, Tennessee at Red Hill on Powell River and at Big Spring Union, The Powell River residence became known as Nevils' Shoals, designating a navigational reference point of treacherous negotiability for early commerce on the river. This portion of the river's journey is known today as Nevils' Shoals. He married firstly, 29 October 1840 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, MARY SUTTON, (born 10 May 1818 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, died 29 July 1871 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, buried at The Nevils Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee), the daughter of Thomas Sutton of Claiborne County, Tennessee, by his wife, Hannah Lawson of Claiborne County, Tennessee and by her had issue, five sons and three daughters, to wit: (1) Martha, b. ca. 1841; (2) James, b. ca. 1843; (3) Garrett, b. ca. 1845; (4) Bishop, b. 1 November 1846; (5) Allen, b. ca. 1849; (6) Sarah, b. ca. 1851; (7) Matilda, b. ca. 1855 and (8) John, b. ca. 1859. A son of this marriage, Bishop Nevils, was an Elder of the Baptist Church and a founding father of three congregations in Claiborne County, Tennessee to wit: Hopewell Baptist Church in 1872; Oak Grove Baptist Church in 1888; and Mountain View Baptist Church in 1893. He was a founder of the Planthus Hill Baptist Church of Hancock County, Tennessee in 1880. A grandson, John Ellsworth Nevils, the son of Bishop Nevils, was pastor or pastor-associate of five Baptist con-

gregations. George W. Nevils and his family had been representative of these main line Federalist sympathies since the Revolution. Although, there were those in Claiborne County who were supportive of the Confederate position, more men fought with the Union Army from Tennessee than any other Confederate state. East Tennessee would be a cause for stumbling, dragging the State to a late entry into the Confederate States of America. Since the founding of the family in America, the revolutionary mind-set, the search for a personal and more deeply defined common freedom had come full circle in the person and family of George Washington Nevils. John Nevils, in making his journey to America was in itself, a revolutionary act. His revolutionary act did not seek to reorganize the structure of a given society, but only his own personal position within that structure. His grandson, George Nevils, and his fellow compatriots, sought by forethought and appropriate action, not only to reorganize a whole society, but to shift forever the very foundation of the structure itself by revolution, which was to be one of the most politically creative events in the history of the world. The Great War of the Revolution was therefore, more than just a return to ancient virtues, or a mere shoring up of the British Constitution, or even brave and gallant combat. It was a virtual turning of the world upside down. In turn, his great-great grandson, George Washington Nevils was bound by his own parents, in his name, to these Revolutionary beginnings. His name was more than just an expression of popular sentiment, but of deep personal significance within the family. George Nevils had been a member of the Continental Army commanded by a greatly loved and respected general and a fellow Virginian, George Washington. It is not therefore surprising that George Washington Nevils would also be found in Claiborne County, in East Tennessee as a Victorian revolutionary, in company with the majority of the East Tennessee citizenry. Now, eighty years since his ancestor had assisted in bringing forth upon this continent a new nation, conceived in liberty and dedicated to the proposition that all men were created equal¹ the family would now sacrifice the lives of two sons and the service of another that that nation might live² and under God, have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, and for the people shall not perish from the earth.³ Shortly after the death of his first wife, Mary



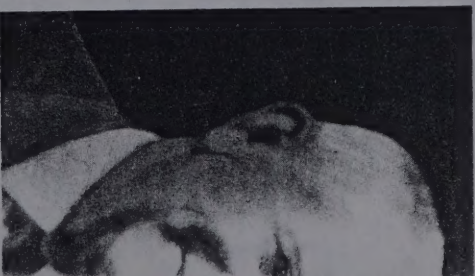
Eliza Baker Nevils

4 April 1875; (5) Margaret, b. ca. 1877; (6) Wells W., b. ca. 1879; (7) Ollie E., b. ca. 1880; (8) Minnie Dora, b. 8 November 1882; (9) Ver-nie, b. 2 October 1884; (10) ALVA CLINTON, b. 15 March 1886 and (11) Ross Alexander, b. 15 December 1887. The father of Eliza Baker Nevils, Wells Baker, was in his old age, a founder-member of a group that would become The Claiborne County Fox Hunter's Association. It is of interest that of the fifteen original members of the Hunt, three were related by marriage to the Nevils family. The Nevils cared very little for these pursuits, being perfectly happy to hunt the fox by proxy, but had nevertheless, a predilection for marrying into families with a distinctly different point of view. For three successive generations, there were marriages between the Nevils family and the fox hunting families of Claiborne County. Wells Baker, the oldest member, who lived to hunt and hunted until he died was the father of Eliza Baker, the wife of George Washington Nevils. Alexander Campbell, a founder-member, was the father of Matilda Jane Campbell, the wife of Alva Clinton Nevils. Wilson Sherman Jaynes, another founder-member, was the maternal grandfather of Thelma Ruth Lee Brooks, the wife of George Howard Nevils.

A son of this second marriage, George Singleton Nevils, was a Justice of the Peace in Claiborne County for twenty-two years and served in the elected office of Tax Assessor for ten years. He was also a veteran of the Spanish American War. He died on 1 January 1939. George Howard Nevils, who at this time was a young lawyer in Tazewell, Tennessee and three years a member of The Tennessee State Bar, served as one of six Pall Bearers at the service of memorial at Oak Grove Baptist Church.

been his habit to ride with farms well into the year of necessity been lifted a mate, and from thence, like arms of another. To know written volumes about him the very act of being alive for celebration and to have our welcomed and honored at Oak Grove Cemetery, Tennessee. George Washington was a biographical sketch Fulkerson's "Early S County", reprinted in the well Observer, June 25, 19

ALVA CLINTON



Alva Clinton

6. ALVA CLINTON, an active supporter of the R born in Claiborne County March 1886. He married 8 home County, Tennessee CAMPBELL, (born 18 A Homestead, Claiborne died 11 January 1957 in s burg, Indiana; buried at tery, Campbell Homeste Tennessee), the daughter



1810 and established his residence in Claiborne County, Tennessee at Red Hill on Powell River and at Big Spring Union. The Powell River residence became known as Nevils' Shoals, designing a navigational reference point of treacherous negotiability for early commerce on the river. This portion of the river's journey is known today as Nevils' Shoals. He married firstly, 29 October 1840 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, MARY SUTTON, (born 10 May 1818 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, died 29 July 1871 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; buried at The Nevils Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee), the daughter of Thomas Sutton of Claiborne County, Tennessee, by his wife, Hannah Lawson of Claiborne County, Tennessee and by her had issue, five sons and three daughters, to wit: (1) Martha, b. ca. 1841; (2) James, b. ca. 1843; (3) Garrett, b. ca. 1845; (4) Bishop, b. 1 November 1846; (5) Allen, b. ca. 1849; (6) Sarah, b. ca. 1851; (7) Matilda, b. ca. 1855 and (8) John, b. ca. 1859. A son of this marriage, Bishop Nevils, was an Elder of the Baptist Church and a founding father of three congregations in Claiborne County, Tennessee to wit: Hopewell Baptist Church in 1872; Oak Grove Baptist Church in 1888; and Mountain View Baptist Church in 1893. He was a founder of the Alanthus Hill Baptist Church of Hancock County, Tennessee in 1880. A grandson, John Ellsworth Nevils, the son of Bishop Nevils, was pastor or pastor-associate of five Baptist congregations in Claiborne County, Tennessee, to wit: Little Sycamore Baptist Church; Mountain View Baptist Church in 1908; Bethel Baptist Church from 1908-1912; Chadwell Baptist Church from 1909-1910 and Oak Grove Baptist Church. George Washington Nevils and his family must surely be cited as exceptionally unique in the history of East Tennessee Baptists. The family was significantly associated in the roles of benefactor, father-founder and the active pastoral ministry of no less than eight congregations in Claiborne County, and one in Hancock County.

Three sons of this family contributed service to the Union in the Civil War between the States, to wit: Allen, with Company M., Eighth Tennessee Cavalry; James, with Company G., First Tennessee Cavalry, both of whom died in service; and thirdly, Bishop who returned home, and had contributed service as a blacksmith. All three sons enlisted at Cumberland Gap, Tennessee with The United States Army. East Tennessee, deep within the heart of the Confederacy, was a bastion of pro-Federal sentiments, or a mere snoring up of the British Constitution, or even brave and gallant combat. It was a virtual turning of the world upside down. In turn, his great-great grandson, George Washington Nevils was bound by his own parents, in his name, to these Revolutionary beginnings. His name was more than just an expression of popular sentiment, but of deep personal significance within the family. George Nevils had been a member of the Continental Army commanded by a greatly loved and respected general and a fellow Virginian, George Washington. It is not therefore surprising that George Washington Nevils would also be found in Claiborne County, in East Tennessee as a Victorian revolutionary, in company with the majority of the East Tennessee citizenry. Now, eighty years since his ancestor had assisted in bringing forth upon this continent a new nation, conceived in liberty and dedicated to the proposition that all men were created equal⁷ the family would now sacrifice the lives of two sons and the service of another that that nation might live⁸ and under God, have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, and for the people, shall not perish from the earth.⁹

Shortly after the death of his first wife, Mary Sutton, George Washington Nevils was betrothed to EMELINE BUSICK of Claiborne County, Tennessee for a period of three to four months. On 30 November 1871, he and Miss Busick had procured the necessary paperwork for their intended marriage. Commodious circumstances not prevailing, the marriage never occurred. Two months and ten days following their application, George Washington Nevils married a second time, a marriage which would endure for forty-one years.

His second marriage was to ELIZA BAKER, from thence the ancestress of this lineal descent, 11 February 1872 in Claiborne County, Tennessee (born 19 March 1842 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died 6 May 1913 in Claiborne County Tennessee; buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee), the daughter of Wells Baker¹⁰ of Claiborne County, Tennessee, by Mary, his wife, of Claiborne County, Tennessee and by her had issue, five sons and six daughters, to wit: (1) Mary C., b. ca. 1872; (2) James W., b. ca. 1873; (3) George Singleton, b. 13 March 1874; (4) Flora Jane, b.

6. ALVA CL active supporter born in Claiborne County, Tennessee, died 11 January, 1915; (6) Roy b. 22 February 1921 and



MA

bell of Claiborne County, Tennessee and four daughters, to wit: (1) Mary C., b. ca. 1872; (2) James W., b. ca. 1873; (3) George Singleton, b. 13 March 1874; (4) Flora Jane, b.

NEVILLE FAMILY OF ENGLAND AND UNITED STATES
=====

Forward of book:

Captain Arthur C. Bushey, JR., 3801 Beech Ave., Baltimore, 11, Maryland, as the genealogist for The Ark and Dove Society, has at his disposal the cumulative files of data on the passengers of The Ark and Dove about which something is known and among them is JOHN NEVILL, the emigrant ancestor of this genealogy.

Thus, as an introduction to the Neville Family, three letters from Captain Bushey are now offered for the interesting facts they contain about the "man" himself as he must have been known in the society of yesteryear.....

February 12, 1963

Dear Mrs Wilson:

With the proofs you have on your descent from John Neville, and as the genealogist for the Society, it will then become my duty to verify your papers. The following is the proof of John Neville being a passenger on the Ark and the Dove and

Now, as to Richard Nevill or Neville. He was also a passenger on the Ark and the Dove. Most of the extensive research agrees that he was really Richard Knevett with several variations in spelling of his name.

A high degree of intensive and extensive research has been already accomplished on the first settlers of Maryland. all of this is available to me.

It is my conviction that nothing more can be done now, or at any time, on this side of the Atlantic. Our only hope lies in the records of the Church, i.e. (1) in the Probate Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury in Somerset House, London and (2) in the appropriate Parish Register, scattered throughout England, sometimes in the hands of the Registrar and Rector of a Parish, sometimes in the Lord Bishop's Diocesan Library. these records are still available.

All that can be said of the origin of John Neville is that students of history and genealogists agree that he was a communicant of the church and that he was a descendant of the noble house bearing his name. Doubtless he was a descendant of a younger brother several hundred years earlier and did not hold any of the landed estates because of primogeniture.

The origins of the passengers on the Ark and the Dove and, further, the names of most, the majority, of the passengers are unknown unless they themselves made reference to their origin, birthplace or home in England or to their passage on the Ark and the Dove in something which is still extant. One of the few of whom this can be said, got sick and tired of the Calvert regime and returned home to England.

The reasons for this are:

(1) The Ark and the Dove did not clear England in a legal manner, this was done purposely because the Recusants in charge could not comply with the legal and moral obligation of citizens swearing allegiance to their Government, a part of the routine of a ship clearing an English port and the making up of a passenger list with details in regard to each passenger.

(2) The Ark and the Dove ran into difficulties because of all this when they first landed in Virginia, whose people and Government were

loyal to the Government at home.

(3) There is no doubt that many strange things were done, including the destruction of records. doubtless the Recusants thought this necessary to retain control of the Colony because their priest, the Jesuit White, reported to his superiors in Europe that the vast majority of the passengers on the Ark and the Dove were heretics. This included, of course John Neville.

This situation of Government could not continue. With the coming of Oliver Cromwell, aided by Royal Governor Bennett of Virginia and Colonel Edward Lloyd I, High Commissioner fro Maryland, and others, the defeat of the Recusants, the return of the Calvert family to the church, and, finally the establishment of a representative form of Government, brought Maryland in line with the thinking in the other Colonies.

Genealogically, however, irreparable damage had been done. Many people have been lost to posterity. It is not my desire to belabor this point, but to state factually our early Maryland lineage deficiencies, as compared with the bright spot in neighboring Virginia, whose records exist in spite of the ravages of wars.....

March 11, 1963

Dear Mrs Wilson:

In doing this work for the Ark and the Dove Society, I can not help but reflect upon the fortunes and misfortunes of the great majority of passengers on the Ark and the Dove and those who came on the succeeding ships. Did many of them "bite the dust" working on the lands of the early feudal Lords of the Manors, or might my next door neighbor be a descendant of one of them? At any rate, I have announced to the Society that because of much information being lacking that I will accept all the names of those who came on the Ark and the Dove as approved by my predecessors.....

For the majority of the passengers we must depend upon trials in Virginia and England, especially in the testimony given in the successful suit of the Captain of the Dove against Lord Baltimore, court actions in Maryland, lands given for transportation, petitions to the Royal Governor of Virginia and in the wills and deeds which were permitted to be legally filed. I am also including those land grants which were properly filed and not destroyed maliciously. In reading the original words I fail to find that the Queen of Love and Beauty reigned supreme.

With John Nevill, we see the evidence of an enterprizing youth, one who demands his rights as a freeman, one who utilizes his training as a mariner as a principal and also under contract, one who gets around, even to the extent of bringing in two wives and demands land for their passage, "who knew the score" as we might say, who apparently could not write, but had the admirable quality to see to it that his children could, who, with his partner could rent one of their plantations to Richard Bennett, one of the most powerful men in America before and after he became Royal Governor of Virginia, one whose face was familiar to all of the Courts, with evidence to show he had staunch friends, and raising himself to the honord title of Gentleman. My notes lead me to believe that he was never mentioned as a passenger on the Ark and the Dove. However the circumstances under which he came into Maryland clearly prove he had to come on either the Ark or the Dove. I am certain that all authorities agree on this. Without digging into all the data I have, I believe I am correct in saying that he is one of probalby not more than twelve, whose life is reasonalby well documented.

In my previous letter when I asked for photostats of proofs, or

reference of proof to published documents available to us....

We do not have the date of John Nevill's birth. We have set up 1618 as his birth date for several reasons; but chiefly because it was not until March 14, 1637/8 that he "claymed voice as a freeman and was admitted to the Assembly". IF we accept 1612 as his birthdate, then we must assume that he had not fulfilled his freedom rights until March 14, 1637/8, which upsets other facts.

Regarding religious toleration, I do not believe that anyone can do anything but praise Lord Baltimore. His actions and utterances were on an enlightened and unusually high plane. But his Jesuit friends presented him with problems of all sorts that he and Secretary Leuger had to oppose. At the outset five Jesuits served 20 % of the population (small indeed) and proselyted the 80% "heretics" (churchmen). This must have been something out of this world because the Maryland Churchmen petitioned Sir John Hervey, Royal Governor of Virginia, to bring order out of chaos. There was no Rector aboard the first ships. However, Mr Copley, alias "Father Fisher", speaks of a former Roman priest who was "Chief among the Protestants". Like his contemporary he exercises the same care not to mention his name. The record indicates bad blood against the "Chief" and his associates, the Book of Common Prayer, our Bible and Sermons of English preachers.

Some things defy explanation. The early Nevilles owned a plantation, a fact. Yet, it is also a fact, that the Stone family has owned this plantaiton from the beginning.....

March 28, 1963

Dear Mrs Wilson:

Re- Your letter of March 23, 1936 (1963-GT) -- John Nevill or Neville.

1. He was a mariner, so styled in Court on February 12, 1637/8. In court in 1644, he testified that he had contracted for a voyage in 1642 to the Elizabeth River (Norfolk and Protsmouth). Although he owned plantations in Maryland, he was out of the Province off and on until about 1649, probalby as the principal or under direct contract to carry passengers and cargo.
2. His association with the Royal Governor Bennett of Virginia, with definitely known absences from Maryland, and his growth in wealth and statue even though he also invested in Virginia Holdings. His position in Maryland was doubtless strengthened when the close friend and in-law of Governor Bennett, Colonel Edward Lloyd I of Elizabeth River Parish, Virginia, came to Maryland to "govern and regulate affairs" for Oliver Cromwell.
3. The law suit, Maryland archives Vol 10, page 547, involving a debt of John Neville to Major John Hollis (or Hallows) in 1657, was doubtless an outgrowth of the legacy to relatives of Thomas Boys of Virginia living near Newport, Isle of Wight, Virginia.
4. Michael Ashford, husband of John Neville's daughter, Rachel, was known as Captain Ashford, was in Virginia in 1683. Charles County Testamentary Proceedings, Libers 12a, folio 120; 13, folios 87,109 In 1726 he was living in Stafford Co., VA. and selling property.
5. We have definitely established Rachel as a child of John Nevill. It is probable that, in his will, he provided only for his immediate family, to whom he had made no distribution heretofore. It is probably that other children, probably all older, had been helped materially by him and had earned a place in society. At the time John Neville made his will, the Calvert Land Office had been restored, and from the general shortage of children in wills, I have every reason to believe that the same way of children receiving their just due was to get them started solidly

with property and money while one was still alive, hale and hearty and to depend on a will only as a last resort, i.e. for one's widow and the tender young, with the hope that their property would not be snatched out from under their feet when one departed this vale of tears.

6. I am not steeped in Virginia genealogies. I accept the work of those who are. In your particular case, I accept the lineage on the strength of research by earlier scholars, approval of papers by my predecessors, the evidence at hand; all of which fits into the hard, cold facts of life of the times. In addition, I consider JOHN Neville to be a gentleman of many talents endowed with the Grace of God and good common sense. He was involved in a gamut of suits and problems; even one law suit after he was dead. It may well be that he had three wives. IF he did, wife Ann was unlike the other two-she was not in the public eye. Johanna Porter's name is shortened in different ways in different places. It could be that some of our conclusions are in error with respect to spelling. The references to time (dates) in the records seem conflicting, too.
7. I am not in a position to comment on the ancient British lineage. I do know, however, that much can be done in England.
8. On behalf of the Society of the Ark and the Dove, we are delighted that this will open the door to you and your daughters.

Sincerely,
Arthur C. Bushey Jr.
Capt. U.S.N. Rtd.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Lambert

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Ellen (Eleanor) Neville

Born	1642	Place	The Clefts, Calvert Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1672/1673	Place	, MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John Neville				
Wife's mother	Bridget Thorseby or Thorsley				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M John Lambert

Born	5 Feb 1664	Place	, MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1693/1694	Place	Nanjemoy, MD	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F Eleanor Lambert

Born	1668	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1711/1716	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Allen				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M William Lambert

Born	27 Feb 1670	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1700	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary Clarke				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Date prepared

25 Apr 2016

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Lambert

Wife Ellen (Eleanor) Neville

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
4 M Samuel Lambert			
Born	16 Mar 1672	Place	
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Lambert

John was married 2nd abt 1675 to Sarah Barker.

He had 4 children by Eleanor.

May have died between 1714-1717. Apparently he died closer to 1726.

29 Sep 1726 John Lambert, his grandson & heir at law settled his estate.

WIFE - Ellen (Eleanor) Neville

Most info from book "The Neville Family of England & US" Also much from the book "370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville Name has been written as Eleanor and Ellen.

Some sources say she was born 1652 and book by Joseph Neville said she was born 1642 and md ca 1670 died 1693. She was married. bef 1672.

She was listed in will of father 1664 as Ellen Lambert with husband and son.

Husband md 2nd 1675 so she died about 1692/94. One source says she was 33 when died. If born 1642 she would have died in 1674/75.

CHILD 1 - John Lambert

Info from pg 2 "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub 1974.

Will listed as Liber 2a Folio 126 and Inventory and accounts L 13B- Folio g57. Nanjemoy, MD. 1693/1694.

Located no children.

CHILD 2 - Eleanor Lambert

Info from pg 2 "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub 1974.

Married John Allen and had a son John Allen.

CHILD 3 - William Lambert

Info from pg 2 "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub 1974.

CHILD 4 - Samuel Lambert

Info from pg 2 "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub 1974.

Apparently had no children as none was located.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1512

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John ALLEN-4668

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Eleanor LAMBERT-4665

=====

BORN: 1668 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1711/1716 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John LAMBERT-4662
MOTHER: Ellen (Eleanor) NEVILLE-1946

PARENTS' MRIN: 1510

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John ALLEN-4669

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife / 1st Cousin 8 T. removed.

Date prepared: 24 Apr 1995

Son - 2nd Cousin 7 T. removed.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1512
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John ALLEN-4668
WIFE Eleanor LAMBERT-4665

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1668

HUSBAND - John ALLEN-4668

WIFE - Eleanor LAMBERT-4665

Married John Allen and had a son John Allen.

CHILD 1 - John ALLEN-4669

HUSBAND William LAMBERT-4666

BIRTH: 27 Feb 1670	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1700	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: John LAMBERT-4662		MOTHER: Ellen (Eleanor) NEVILLE-1946
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1510

WIFE Mary CLARKE-5917

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) LAMBERT-5918		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William LAMBERT-4666

NOTES:

Info from pg 2 "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub 1974.

WIFE Mary CLARKE-5917

NOTES:

Info from pg 2 "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub 1974.

CHILD 1 (male) LAMBERT-5918

NOTES:

Info from pg 2 "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub 1974.

=====

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1945

BORN: Abt 1646 PLACE: The Clefts, Calvert Co., MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Nov 1674 PLACE: Tolbet Co., MD
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: John NEVILLE-1939
MOTHER: Ann ?UNKNOWN-1944

PARENTS' MRIN: 454

=====

WIFE *Not known to have married -*

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *7th great grand uncle*

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1513
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-1945
WIFE

Yr of Birth 1646
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John NEVILLE-1945

Sources:

It isn't certain this John is actually a son of John and Ann. Know he isn't a son of John and Bridget or John and Johanna which are two known wives of John. Mrs John Wilson's book has stated he was born 1646 and d. 1672 Tolbet Co. MD., also son of John and Ann.

Joseph Neville's book stated he doesn't think John married Ann. That Richard had a wife Ann and herein the confusion. That doesn't explain the child John Neville b. 1646 to John and Ann. It could be possible that Richard and Ann had that John?

It is believed John never married.

Nothing has been located on Richard and Ann.

WIFE -

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1509

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND William NEVILLE-1942

BORN: Abt 1652 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1700 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Oct 1694 PLACE: Salem, MA
FATHER: John NEVILLE-1939
MOTHER: Johanna (Joan) PORTER-1941

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 453

WIFE Sarah NOBLE-4661

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
FATHER:	
MOTHER:	

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
~~C:\PAF\DATA~~
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife

Date prepared: 24 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1509
DOCUMENTATION

24 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William NEVILLE-1942
WIFE Sarah NOBLE-4661

Yr of Birth 1652
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William NEVILLE-1942

Different sources for William.

Not sure how many times he was married? 1-Joane, 2-Sarah Noble and maybe to Martha, as one source had stated, when?

William was living in 1664 when listed in will of father.

It is thought he went to Isle of Wight and Nansemond Co VA abt 1666.

Other marriages:

Joane ?UNKNOWN-4660

MRIN: 1508

WIFE - Sarah NOBLE-4661

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Neville

Born	Abt 1652	Place		LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized			
Died	1700	Place		Endowed			
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents			
Married	Abt 1666	Place		Sealed to spouse			
Other Spouse	Sarah Noble						
Married	28 Oct 1694	Place	Salem, MA	Sealed to spouse			
Husband's father	John Neville						
Husband's mother	Johanna (Joan) Porter						

Wife Joane ?Unknown

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized			
Died		Place		Endowed			
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents			
Wife's father							
Wife's mother							

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Apr 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **William Neville**

Wife **Joane ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Neville

Not sure how many times he was married? 1-Joane, 2-Sarah Noble and maybe to Martha, as one source had stated, when?

William was living in 1664 when listed in will of father.

It is thought he went to Isle of Wight and Nansemond Co VA abt 1666.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Michael Ashford Capt.

Born	Abt 1650	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1698/1711	Place	Prince George Co. MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	By 1677	Place	Maryland	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Rachel Neville

Born	Abt 1658	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1701	Place	Baltimore Co. MD	Endowed	
Buried	13 Dec 1701	Place	Baltimore Co. Md	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John Neville				
Wife's mother	Johanna (Joan) Porter				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

Born	1688	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Dowden				
Married	Abt 1697/1700	Place	Maryland	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Apr 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Ashford Capt.**

Wife **Rachel Neville**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Ashford Capt.

Most info from book "The Neville Family of England & US". Not known how many children they had. One dau known. (Esther or Elizabeth Ashford).

Michael was in Stafford Co VA selling land in 1726.

In VA 1683 Charles Co. MD Testamony Proceedings Liber 12a Folio 120, 13, Folios 87-109.

Few internet sites under the Neville name, not much for Michael Ashford.

At least 4 children have been listed.

Esther (Elizabeth md John Dowden) 1st dau Rachel Dowden

Mary Ashford said father of her child in ct case 1693 was Christopher Gregory

Michael b. ca1682 d. 20 Mar 1734 will Pr Wm Co. VA 7 child. md Ann ? bef 1711.

Hannah b. 1686 md 1704 Thomas Gilbert who d. 24 Oct 1713 (Not all this info fits) md 22 Dec 1715 Thomas Gash, son Michael Gilbert b. 3 Sep 1716. Child Thomas & Elizabeth b. 22 Jun 1708

Also several court cases listed in the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. (later of Bellevue, IA)

Some cases believe refered to Michael Sr and believe some to Michael Jr.

Michael owned land called Moore's Ditch, Totsall, Seaman's Delight and Haddock's Hills.

Believe Michael and Rachel married by 1677 as her mother and step father Thomas and Joanna Porter Nevill Hussey deeded piece of land called "Moore's Ditch" on west side of Zachya Swamp. Charles Co. MD deed bk G1 p7374 SLC film #013707.

19 Feb 1680 on special warrant for Michael Ashford, 600 ac of land on NW branch of Zachya Swamp surveyed 28 Mar 1680. No later record of selling that land. Calvert Papers MS 174 Roll 8 SLC # 1685855

1 Aug 1683 Michael Ashford, carpenter and Rachel, his wife sold to John Butcher for 4,500 pds tobacco the 60 acres land called Tatsall. Michael and Rachel both signed with marks. Charles Co. Deed Bk K1 p242-243 SLC #013748

10 Jun 1691 an indenture Charles Co. MD from Michael Ashford and Rachel his wife, gave to Thomas Hussey for 35,000 pds tobacco, Moores' Ditch. Deed Bk R p197-198 SLC #013749.

Appears this land was sold by Michael Jr in 1714.

That reference was 10 Mar 1714, Michael Ashford of Stafford Co. VA sold to Ignatius Luckett, planter for 7000 pds tobacco in cash, Moore's Ditch, 500 acres. Ignatius Luckett was son of Rachel's half sister, Elizabeth Hussey. Charles Co. MD Deed bk F2 pp61-63 SLC #013752

21 Feb 1693 Mary Ashford, dau of Michael and Rachel Ashford, before Henry Hawkins, one of the Commissioners of Charles Co. MD oath on the holy Evangelical that Christopher Gregory did begott and is the fathr of said child that she now goeth with all. Charles Co. Deed Bk S1 p239

Few court cases in 1696 that believe could be this Michael.

11 Jun 1696 John Deakins started a suit against Michael Ashford for money owed him in Apr 1st, entry was for making a coffin 200pds, another for going to Kent to send your men and coate home 400 pd, another to bring in your bed from Pescattaway 40 and one for 2 days serving in your place at the garryson 40 and to planting and plowing your corn field and cutting and housing your corne and topps 600, plus few other things that was very interesting. Suite filed for 4000 pds.

26 Nov 1696 court John Deakins as debtor to Michael Ashfordth which added more items. Also state the Court ordered the Sheriff take Michael Ashforth and put him in the stocks there to sitt during the Courts pleasure for being drunk and abusing the Justice of the Court dated Jan court 1696/96.

Several other court cases from Court records of Prince George Co. by Smith & Crowel p75,76,78,79,84,136,137,141. Dealing with Michael Ashford 1693-1698 Would believe this Michael as his son would only be 11 if b. 1682.

23 Aug 1698 indenture from Michael Ashforth of Prince Georges Co, carpenter to John Deakins of same for 4000 pds tobacco, 100 acre part of tract "Seaman's Delight", location not stated. Michael made his mark. Prince G. MD land rec Vol A p124.

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Ashford Capt.**

Wife **Rachel Neville**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Ashford Capt. (Continued)

23 Aug 1698 indenture from Ninian Beall of Prince Geo Co. MD to Michael Ashford of Pr Geo Co. carpenter, for 21,000 pds tobacco all of tract called "Hadducks Hill". P.C. Co. (was that Charles or George?). In freshes of the Potomack River on north side of eastern branch, adjoining land called Seaman's Delight. PC Co. Land records Vol A p126 (not sure if Prince George or Prince Charles or Charles Co. MD)

Believe Michael and Rachel were in Prince George Co. then Prince William Co. (other would have been Charles Co, not Prince Charles Co.) May have been typo there.

One court record of Rachel Ashford 11 Dec 1698 signed with her mark as a witness with Jno Thomas and Eliza Harris to the will of Edward Boothby in Baltimore Co. MD. True Friends, John Kemble and James Philips were to be executors. Will proved 10 Jan 1698/99. Was said Rachel died Baltimore Co. MD 1701.

So did Michael die about 1698 and she moved with family to Baltimore Co. or was she just visiting family or friends there from 1698 to 1701 at her death? No record located of estate for Michael.

There were few court references to Michael Ashford in 1673 which wonder if was father of Michael b. 1650 as this Michael would have been only 23 when all these cases were going on.

One attachment formerly granted to Jacob Peterson against estate of Michael Ashford 1000 pds tobacco. Other attachment between Henry Adams against estate of Micahel Ashford in hands of John Hussey for 9000 pds tobacco. Don't believe Michael b. 1650 would have an estate like that.

Connection between Michael and Thomas Hussey (which if same one Thomas md Rachel's mother, so would have been the generation before but we don't know what this Michaels fathers name was for sure, could have been same as his.

WIFE - Rachel Neville

Most info from book "The Neville Family of England & US". Not known how many children they had. One dau known.

Married bef 13 Nov 1677.

Rachels husband was in Stafford Co VA selling land in 1726.

In VA 1683 Charels Co. Testamony Proceedings Liber 12a Folio 120, 13, Folios 87-109.

She wasn't listed in will of father 1664.

Said buried at John Kembles at mouth of Spessilitia Creek?

CHILD 1 - Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

Most info from book "The Neville Family of England & US". Esther md and had one son John. Married abt 1697-1700 prob. MD.

Also found info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in Possession of Faye Francis of West Union, IA (then, now 2005 of Bellevue, IA) Several notations of Dowden's and John and Esther and Michael Ashford and wife Rachel Nevill.

One source has her birth as 1680. Also this source had 4 children listed for Esther and John Dowden. Two md into the Gore family of MD. This info from Joan Overpeck who sai John "thomas" Dowden b. ca 1680 md Esther Ashford, dau of Michael Ashford and Rachael Neville.

Agnes Pearlman also had done research on this family which was listed in Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994.

Few internet sites listed name as Esther and some Elizabeth md John Dowden. One site listed 1st dau was Rachel, other sites didn't list her but did list John, Michael, Elizabeth and Thomas.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband John Dowden I

Born	Abt 1680	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	21 May 1772	Place	, Frederick Co., MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1696	Place	Montgomery Co. MD	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Thomas Dowden Capt.				
Husband's mother	Alice Pickering				

Wife Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

Born	Abt 1680	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1716	Place	MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Michael Ashford Capt.				
Wife's mother	Rachel Neville				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Rachel Dowden

Born	1695	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Henry Thickpenny				
Married	5 Jan 1715	Place	Prince George Co., MD	Sealed to spouse	

2 M John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II

Born	Abt 1704	Place	Prince George Co. MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	By 21 May 1772	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary (Jane?) Gore				
Married	Abt 1726	Place	QAP, Montgomery Co. MD	Sealed to spouse	

3 M Michael A. Dowden

Born	Abt 1700	Place	MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Apr 1759	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Rachel Bryan				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com
 Date prepared 25 Apr 2016

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
 Scott Lowe Bk.

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband John Dowden I																																							
Wife Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Thomas Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Jan 1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Prince Georges Co., MD</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>SBSC, Queen Anne Parrish</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Abt 1778</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary B. Davis</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MD</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Jan 1712	Place	Prince Georges Co., MD	Baptized		Christened	1712	Place	SBSC, Queen Anne Parrish	Endowed		Died	Abt 1778	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary B. Davis					Married	Bef 1740	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Jan 1712	Place	Prince Georges Co., MD	Baptized																																			
Christened	1712	Place	SBSC, Queen Anne Parrish	Endowed																																			
Died	Abt 1778	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Mary B. Davis																																						
Married	Bef 1740	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 Aug 1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Prince George Co., MD</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>29 Aug 1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Queen Annes Par., PGC, MD</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Nov 1788</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Camden, Kershaw Co. SC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James Gore II Capt</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1730</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Prince Georges?, MD</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	29 Aug 1716	Place	Prince George Co., MD	Baptized		Christened	29 Aug 1716	Place	Queen Annes Par., PGC, MD	Endowed		Died	25 Nov 1788	Place	Camden, Kershaw Co. SC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	James Gore II Capt					Married	1730	Place	, Prince Georges?, MD	Sealed to spouse	
Born	29 Aug 1716	Place	Prince George Co., MD	Baptized																																			
Christened	29 Aug 1716	Place	Queen Annes Par., PGC, MD	Endowed																																			
Died	25 Nov 1788	Place	Camden, Kershaw Co. SC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	James Gore II Capt																																						
Married	1730	Place	, Prince Georges?, MD	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dowden I

Not sure if father was John as some had said Thomas or John Thomas Dowden? Birth record of Elizabeth said her father was John Dowden and there was a will of John Dowden, father of Elizabeth in Frederick Co. MD in 1772. According to info Jaye M. Drummond of Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me.

No marriage date located, one source said c1696 but children's birth start at aft 1700 so maybe mg closer to that? One source also stated John born before 1680 not about 1680?

If John b. by 1680 and md 1698 would be 18 and if md earlier would have been 16-17 and rather doubt he md that young, more like his birth was little before 1680.

Need to check out the will.

Info from Joan Overpeck who received it from Alta Pickett who sent to Ruth Blakely Powers of Irving, Texas and sent it to Joan in turn sent it to me. She listed fathers name as John "Thomas" Dowden. (They claim no one had middle names back then so question as to if John or Thomas I would guess but do know some did). John and Esther had 4 children. She also lists parents of Esther as Michael Ashford b. ca 1650 md Rachael Neville b. MD d. MD. Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

In 1767 John Dowden (II) deeded land to sons Michael Ashford Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden and Thomas Dowden, on the same day he made his will, this may explain why they are not mentioned in his will. Believe this to be son John not father John.

Book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Stated in the book the Dowden family began in Prince George Co. Md before portion made into Frederick Co. MD 1748 then portion made into Montgomery Co. MD by 1776. This book listed births of Thomas and Elizabeth 1712/1716 respectfully, children of John and Esther Dowden. Also a marriage record of one Rachel Dowden to Henry Thickpenny 5 Jan 1715 and dau Mary b. 14 Oct 1716 at St Barnabas Church, Queen Annes Parish, Prince George Co. MD. Has been stated Rachel was first dau of John and Esther (Elizabeth).

Is hard to know which bit of info is for which person sometimes as so many Dowden's with the same name in several different generations. So believe will take more research to be sure of who is who.

I have done a lot of research in the larger libraries and still not positive who belongs to whom.

WIFE - Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

Was stated in some info from Joan Overpeck that John "Thomas" Dowden b. ca 1680 Md married Esther Ashford, dau of Michael Ashford and Rachael Neville. Others had listed her name as Elizabeth Ashford b.1688. Info from Agnes

Family Group Record

Husband John Dowden I

Wife Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

Notes

WIFE - Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford (Continued)
Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

Esther or Elizabeth if born 1688 and had children by 1698/1700 would have been only 10 yrs of age so imagine her birth was closer to 1680 which would have made her age 18 in 1698. If md as early as 1694 or even 1696 if born 1688 you can see that wouldn't work.

Internet info family treemaker. Esther born 1680 and md 1694 John Dowden son of Thomas. She was dau of Michael Ashford an Rachel Neville

Children :Michael Dowden d. 1759; John Dowden b. 1704 Prince Georges Co. Md. d 21 May 1772 Frederick Co. M> Elizabeth Dowden b. 29 Aug 1716 d. Nov 1788 Chester Co. SC.

Another list: Rachel b. 1695 MD, Michael b. 1700 Md, John b. 1704 Queen Ann Parish d. 21 May 1772, Thomas b. 2 Jan 1712 Queen Anne Parish d. ca 1778, Elizabeth b. 29 Aug 1716 Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co. Md. d. Nov 1788 Chester Co. SC/

CHILD 1 - Rachel Dowden

Marriage recorded St Barnabas church, Queen Anns Parish in Prince Geo Co. MD.

If Rachel md in 1715 and was at least 15 that would make her birth abt 1700 and if 17 would be 1698 which either birth would work.

CHILD 2 - John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Death date 1792. Birth date abt 1706 MD. Name could be John Ashford Dowden.

James L. Gore of Lake Park GA has also done much research on this line as others and he is listing this info in the Gore Newsletter in 2008. This info is listing Mary Jane Gore md to John Thomas Dowden.

John b. 1711 Md d. 1772, son of John Thomas Dowden and Esther Ashford. they had 11 Children and many did research on this family.

All of childrens names and birth dates were from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

BIRTH: If John was born ca 1718 and was married 1726 and had 1st child at 1728, isn't possible. He would be 9 years old when md. Very likely his birth date was closer to 1705/8 to 1711 as was his wives. Would this still make him son of John and Elizabeth Ashford Dowden. (would be possible).

Would appear this John would be born closer to 1705-6 as even if born 1711 he would have only been 15 when married in 1726 and 17 if 1728 and the men usually didn't marry that young then.

WILL FOR JOHN DOWDEN: Believe to be this John dated 21 Jun 1767 and probated 21 May 1772 Frederick Co. MD Will Book A p425-426.

"I John Dowden of Frederick Co. In Province of Maryland seriously reflecting that it is appointed to all men once to died and as I am now possessed of a sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and Form following Viz: Imprimis my will is that my dear and loving wife Mary Dowden shall have and enjoy the plantation wherein I now dwell with all the land called Johnny & Molly's Conclusion that is not already conveyed away during her natural life and after her death I give the aforesaid land and plantation to my son John Dowden his heirs and assigns forever However it is my maning that my said wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden shall live together on the said plantation if they can agree in love and Friendship, but if not then it is my will that my son John shall have the benefit of all that part of the aforesaid plantation lying on the North Side of a Branch that leads up between my two Tobacco Houses my said son to have the new one without Molestation of any person whatsoever. Item, it is my will that my Wife Mary Dowden shall have my two Negroes Phill & Hen during her natural Life together with all my Stock Household goods and movable estate of what Kind so ever and after her Death I give it all to be divided between my two Daughters Rebecca and Martha. The Negro wench Hen I give to my Daughter Rebecca, together with half of my Stock Household goods and movable Estate, out of which my Daughter Rebecca shall have her first choice of my Horses and Saddle as also her first choice of my Beds and Furniture, which I give to her, her heirs and assigns forever. And the Negro Fellow called Phill with the other half of my stock Household Furniture and movable estate I give to my daughter Martha her heirs and assigns forever, and lastly I constitute and appoint my

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband John Dowden I
Wife Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

Notes

CHILD 2 - John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II (Continued)

Dear Wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other wills heretofore by me made and do confirm this as my Will only in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this twenty first day of June Annoq Dimimi 1767

John Dowden (seal)

Signed Sealed Acknowledged and pronounced by the aforesaid John Dowden to be his will and Testament in presence of us: Zacharial Beall, Elisha Beall, Leonard Roberts.

On the 21 Day of May 1772 Came Zacharial Beall & Leonard Roberts two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Will and made oath on the holy Evangelists of almighty God that they did see the Testator John Dowden sign and seal the said will and heard him publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and Testament, and that the time of his so doing he was to be best of their apprehension of a sound and Disposing mind and memory and that they did see Elisha Beall the other subscribing witness to the said Will sign his Name as an Evidence thereto, and that they severally subscribed their Names as Evidences to the said will in the presence of the said Testator & in the Presence of each other Sworn before T Bowles DY Comy"

Would wonder if this will was for this John Dowden, why other children were not listed as they had at least 11 children and know several were living at that time and ones listed were not all the youngest although Rebecca and Martha were last two but John wasn't the eldest.

This John at his death had land called "Johnny & Molly's Conclusion" so would benefit to locate info on who bought that land

Worldconnect rootsweb sites, were several that had some of same and some different info.

One site listed Mary Jane Gore b. 22 Mar 1705 Prince Geo Co. MD. Md to John Ashford Dowden II 1726 Queen Ann Parish, MONTgomery Co. MD. John born ca 1705 Prince Geo. Co. MD, d 21 May 1772 Fredrick Co. MD. son of John Dowden I and Esther Ashford both b. ca 1680 MD. Listed 11 children.

This site put on by Darrel La Mar Wakley. Complete birth dates of children listed also. Was more on Nathaniel Dowden & Rebecca Dowden.

Other site was by Chuck Elliott who listed John Ashford Dowden md to Mary Gore and one dau Fielder Dowden md to Samuel Hardy who had dau Barbara Hardy.

CHILD 3 - Michael A. Dowden

Info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck stated Michael born MD and married in MD to Rachael (?) and died in Frederick Co. MD.

Will of Michael B. Dowden 1759 Vol 30 p.726 MD St Archives (quoted of selected parts). "--to son in law Phillip Coffee 75 acres --- to James Coffee land --- to Daughter Doreas Dowden land, choice of a horse, chest of drawers--- to son Ashford Dowden land, desk and walnut table--- to Hugh Larkin --- to wife Rachael". Executors: wife Rachael and son Ashford. Witnesses: Wm. Luchett?, Robert Mitchell, Geo. Bithwith?.

Estate of Michael Dowden on 20 Oct 1761 Rachel Dowden, executrix of Michael Dowden, late of Frederick Co. deceased made oath that the account is just and true. Final accounting was listed as money was owed several people by the deceased and all names and amounts were listed, coming to total of 50.9.9. None of the names were family that could be determined.

She also stated a daughter of James Gore II and Elizabeth Dowden married 1st Belathial Coffee.

"Maryland Calender of Wills 1753-1760 Vol II" pub 1992

pg 244: Michael Dowden of Frederick Co. Md 2 Apr 1759 - 25 Apr 1759 Wife Rachael. Children: Dau Dorcas and son Ashford. Sons in Law: Phillip Coffee, James Coffee & Hugh Larkin.

Tracts: "Lucksall," "Hermitage," "Black Oak Thicket," "Hammer's Hill".

Exs: Rachel Dowden and Ashford Dowden

Wit: Wm Luckett, Robt. Mitchell, George Beckwith 20. 726

Also from the quarterly "Rabbit Tracks" Vol 6 #4 Winter 1988 pg105-106-107: List of Debts Due to the Estate of Michael Dowden, Frederick Co. MD 1759. Submitted by Esther Gregory. "Michael Dowden had a tavern in Frederick Co. MD. He died in 1759. The following is list of people who owed the estate at the time of his death. Located from Frederick Co. MD, Inventories, Family History Library Microfilm No. 014,046 beginning pg 533 and returned 20 Oct 1761. There is two pages with 3 columns, plus abt 1/4 page, alphabetical listing. One was John Larkin, one was

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband John Dowden I
Wife Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

Notes

CHILD 3 - Michael A. Dowden (Continued)

Brock Mockabry and Jms Dowden that knew. (Sure a good list for people living in Frederick Co. in 1759)

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Stated about Michael Dowden that he built a 17 room log cabin near what is now Clarksburg in 1753.

7 Jan 1779 Rachel made deed of gift to granddau Chloe and Hezekiah Roberts and said Cloe dau of dau now married to John Clary.

Ann and Basil Roberts relinquished their rights to adm estate of James Coffee to John Dowden Coffee, heir at law.

1796 Solomon and Dorcas gave bill of sale to Ann Roberts, land record G. p285-286 Frederick co. MD.

14 Jun 1808 Ann Roberts recorded a manumission of her negros on her death. She named Lucy Bowman and 5 children, Henry Prather and 4 children and Henry all her beds and household furniture, Montgomery Co. MD will book E p198-200.

Who are these children as so far not listed for Michael and Rachel but must be.

Michael Dowden was the orginal owner/proprietor of the Dowden Ordinary in Clarksburg, MD.

From "Montego Co. Story" Vol 1 #2 Feb 1958

Dowden's Ordinary

By Ralph Fraley Martz

On Nov 10 1752 Michael Dowden patented 40 acres near the head of Waffords Branch which flows into Little Seneca, on the old Sinneca indian Trail and called his patent Hammer Hill.

Heere in 1754 Dowden built a "hotel" of log construcjtion with a shingled roof and many dormer windows. It was in L shpe design and contained 17 rooms.

Upon completion of th ebuilding, Dowden presented to the Fredericki County Court the following petition: To the Worshipful Justices of Frederick County: The Petition of Michael A. Dowden Humbly showeth that your petitioner being situated on a public road and having all things necessary for keeping a public House of Entertainment; humbly prayeth yur Whoships will grant him a license for same. The license was granted in Aug 1754, and the hotel opened as "Dowden's Ordinary".

This establishment provided shelter and food for the traveler. There was a bar which stocked plenty of liquid refreshment for the weary traveler. It also provided entertainment and was sort of social cvlub for the people of the locality. Here was the place to gather news. It is hard for us today when newspapers and radio keep us informed of local and world happenings "every hour on the hour" to realize that in early days the only way to ge4t news was to have it passed on by word of mouth. Some one heard it from someone else who got it at Dowden's Ordinary from a traveler.

Since Dowden's was on one of the most important raods of that day, the Georgetown to Frederick stages stopped at Dowdens twice weekly.

CHILD 4 - Thomas Dowden

Info from Joan Overpeck listed Thomas b. 1712 and birth recorded at St Barnaby's Church in Queen Anne Parrish, Prince Georges Co. MD.

Thomas Dowden born to John and Esther 2 Jan 1712.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Quite a lot on Thomas and Mary's children but no death date for Thomas or birth or death date for Mary. Death would have been after 1762 for sure. 5 children.

One source has listed Thomas Jr, Zachariah and Zepheniah as children of Thomas & Mary. Will have to do more work on this line to locate actual children.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband John Dowden I
Wife Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

Notes

CHILD 5 - Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

Name has been listed as Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden md Capt James Gore II. Born 29 Aug 1716 and died 25 Nov 1788 Possibly children.

BIRTH: If birth date is right she was only 14 if md 1730 so need to recheck dates. Thought actually born before 1716 I would guess?, even thought she was baptized in 1716 unless she was md later and First child wasn't b. ca 1730. Believed Elizabeth was sister to John Dowden, who was son of John Dowden. Queen Anne Parish records stated Elizabeth was b. 29 Aug 1716, dau of John and Ester Dowden. Other sources said her mother was Elizabeth Ashford and father John or Thomas Dowden. There was a Thomas Dowden born 2 Jan 1712/13 son of John and Ester Dowden in Queen Anne Parish records also. Also stated Elizabeth Dowden's birth recorded at St. Barnaby's Church 1716.

It has also been stated that her maiden name was Clement who, the son Clement was named after and there was a cousin Nellie Clement that was believed to come from that family.

Also stated Notley Gore was a son of James and Elizabeth even though he wasn't listed in will of James or Elizabeth. That hasn't really been explained to satisfaction as yet. They had a son Thomas who also was not listed in the will of Elizabeth and according to a deed Thomas was listed as son of James and Elizabeth.

DEATH: Elizabeths will dated 25 Nov 1788 in Chester Co. SC and proved there April Court 1789. Recorded Book A pg 19 Chester Co. Also listed son Michael as heir and he also signed as witness. (Also Probate Court File 23 Pkg 341 S=X.)

She left her sons, James Mannin (Manon), Clement, Mical (Michael), John Ashford and Joshua and one shilling Sterling each and her son Eleazar, all the money he owes me, being about twenty seven pounds sterling money. Also to daughter Sarah Wornell, a flax spinning wheel, and cotton cards, feather bed and furniture that goes with it and 1/3 a web of cloth that is now in the house. Daughters Mary Sanders EasterWood and Elizabeth Noland all the movable stock and household furniture, two granddaughters Fillinda (Lillinda?) Gore and Elizabeth Sanders were left her wearing clothes. Two sons, John Ashford and Eleazar, were named executors. Wit: Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland and Michael Gore. (this ref. from the Gore Family Newsletter Vol III #4 Oct-Dec 1995 and sent in by David A. Stumpf, 540 Judson Ave, Evanston, IL 60202-3084). Also info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck to me in Mar 1998. Granddaughters Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders, Sarah Wornell.

Was said all 10 children born in Maryland. Born between 1730 and 1756/8 which would make her having children abt 25 yrs., almost over age of 45.

Was said land she owned was sold to Eli Cornwall at time of her death.

Book "More Marylanders to Carolina's" by Henry C. Peden Jr. pg55.

Stated here Elizabeth (Dowden) Gore was dau of John Dowden and Esther Ashford and was baptized on August 9, 1718 in St Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Md. others have listed bapt. 1716. Her brother John Dowden md Mary Gore, sister of James Gore II. In their wills they listed their children and some grandchildren.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Henry Thickpenny				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	5 Jan 1715	Place Prince George Co., MD	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Rachel Dowden				
Born	1695	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father John Dowden I				
Wife's mother Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Mary Thickpenny			
Born	14 Oct 1716	Place Prince George Co., MD	Baptized	
Christened	Place	St Barnabas Church, PGC, MD	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	22 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Henry Thickpenny**

Wife **Rachel Dowden**

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Thickpenny

Marriage recorded St Barnabas church, Queen Anns Parish in Prince Geo Co. MD.

WIFE - Rachel Dowden

Marriage recorded St Barnabas church, Queen Anns Parish in Prince Geo Co. MD.

If Rachel md in 1715 and was at least 15 that would make her birth abt 1700 and if 17 would be 1698 which either birth would work.

CHILD 1 - Mary Thickpenny

Her birth and parents recorded St Barnabas church, Queen Anns Parish in Prince Geo Co. MD.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II

Born	Abt 1704	Place	Prince George Co. MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	By 21 May 1772	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1726	Place	QAP, Montgomery Co. MD	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Dowden I				
Husband's mother	Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				

Wife Mary (Jane?) Gore

Born	22 Mar 1705/1706	Place	, Prince George Co, MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1794	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Gore I				
Wife's mother	Mary Burke				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Mary Dowden

Born	6 Mar 1728	Place	MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Nathaniel Dowden

Born	30 Aug 1730	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1800	Place	Montgomery County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Susannah Catherine ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Anna Dowden

Born	22 Aug 1733	Place	MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Hardy				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Date prepared

25 Apr 2016

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

Husband John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II

Wife Mary (Jane?) Gore

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 F **Fielder Dowden**

Born	12 Sep 1735	Place	QASP, Montgomery Co. Md	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Abt 1790	Place	QASP, Montgomery Co. Md	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Samuel Hardy				
Married	Abt 1755	Place	Maryland	Sealed to spouse	

5 M **Michael Ashford Dowden**

Born	3 Sep 1737	Place	MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth Beall				
Married	Abt 1757	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Sealed to spouse	

6 F **Esther Dowden**

Born	14 Mar 1739	Place	MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Phillip Coffee				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	John Clary				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

7 M **John Dowden III**

Born	8 Apr 1741	Place	MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Jean (Jane?) Biggs				
Married	Abt 1769	Place		Sealed to spouse	

8 M **Thomas Dowden**

Born	3 Mar 1743	Place	MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1783/1790	Place	Bourbon Co., KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Sarah Cleland				
Married	Abt 1768	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

Husband	John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II																																						
Wife	Mary (Jane?) Gore																																						
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Sarah Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Jun 1746</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MD</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Jun 1746	Place	MD	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Jun 1746	Place	MD	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Rebecca Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Sep 1748</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Queen Ann Parish, Maryland</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>17 Jul 1813</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Watson, Clark Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jeremiah Jacobs</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1770</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Frederick County, Maryland</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 Sep 1748	Place	Queen Ann Parish, Maryland	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	17 Jul 1813	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.			Spouse	Jeremiah Jacobs					Married	1770	Place	Frederick County, Maryland	Sealed to spouse	
Born	19 Sep 1748	Place	Queen Ann Parish, Maryland	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	17 Jul 1813	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.																																				
Spouse	Jeremiah Jacobs																																						
Married	1770	Place	Frederick County, Maryland	Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Martha Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Nov 1751</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Frederick Co. MD</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1772</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Nov 1751	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1772	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	22 Nov 1751	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1772	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Death date 1792. Birth date abt 1706 MD. Name could be John Ashford Dowden.

James L. Gore of Lake Park GA has also done much research on this line as others and he is listing this info in the Gore Newsletter in 2008. This info is listing Mary Jane Gore md to John Thomas Dowden. John b. 1711 Md d. 1772, son of John Thomas Dowden and Esther Ashford. they had 11 Children and many did research on this family.

All of childrens names and birth dates were from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

BIRTH: If John was born ca 1718 and was married 1726 and had 1st child at 1728, isn't possible. He would be 9 years old when md. Very likely his birth date was closer to 1705/8 to 1711 as was his wives. Would this still make him son of John and Elizabeth Ashford Dowden. (would be possible).
Would appear this John would be born closer to 1705-6 as even if born 1711 he would have only been 15 when married in 1726 and 17 if 1728 and the men usually didn't marry that young then.

WILL FOR JOHN DOWDEN: Believe to be this John dated 21 Jun 1767 and probated 21 May 1772 Frederick Co. MD Will Book A p425-426.

"I John Dowden of Frederick Co. In Province of Maryland seriously reflecting that it is appointed to all men once to died and as I am now possessed of a sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and Form following Viz: Imprimis my will is that my dear and loving wife Mary Dowden shall have and enjoy the plantation wherein I now dwell with all the land called Johnny & Molly's Conclusion that is not already conveyed away during her natural life and after her death I give the aforesaid land and plantation to my son John Dowden his

Family Group Record

Husband John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II

Wife Mary (Jane?) Gore

Notes

HUSBAND - John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II (Continued)

heirs and assigns forever. However it is my maning that my said wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden shall live together on the said plantation if they can agree in love and Friendship, but if not then it is my will that my son John shall have the benefit of all that part of the aforesaid plantation lying on the North Side of a Branch that leads up between my two Tobacco Houses my said son to have the new one without Molestation of any person whatsoever. Item, it is my will that my Wife Mary Dowden shall have my two Negroes Phill & Hen during her natural Life together with all my Stock Household goods and movable estate of what Kind so ever and after her Death I give it all to be divided between my two Daughters Rebecca and Martha. The Negro wench Hen I give to my Daughter Rebecca, together with half of my Stock Household goods and movable Estate, out of which my Daughter Rebecca shall have her first choice of my Horses and Saddle as also her first choice of my Beds and Furniture, which I give to her, her heirs and assigns forever. And the Negro Fellow called Phill with the other half of my stock Household Furniture and movable estate I give to my daughter Martha her heirs and assigns forever, and lastly I constitute and appoint my Dear Wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other wills heretofore by me made and do confirm this as my Will only in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this twenty first day of June Annoq Dimimi 1767

John Dowden (seal)

Signed Sealed Acknowledged and pronounced by the aforesaid John Dowden to be his will and Testament in presence of us: Zacharial Beall, Elisha Beall, Leonard Roberts.

On the 21 Day of May 1772 Came Zacharial Beall & Leonard Roberts two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Will and made oath on the holy Evangelists of almighty God that they did see the Testator John Dowden sign and seal the said will and heard him publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and Testament, and that the time of his so doing he was to be best of their apprehension of a sound and Disposing mind and memory and that they did see Elisha Beall the other subscribing witness to the said Will sign his Name as an Evidence thereto, and that they severally subscribed their Names as Evidences to the said will in the presence of the said Testator & in the Presence of each other Sworn before T Bowles DY Comy"

Would wonder if this will was for this John Dowden, why other children were not listed as they had at least 11 children and know several were living at that time and ones listed were not all the youngest althought Rebecca and Martha were last two but John wasn't the eldest.

This John at his death had land called "Johnny & Molly's Conclusion" so would benefit to locate info on who bought that land

Worldconnect rootsweb sites, were several that had some of same and some different info.

One site listed Mary Jane Gore b. 22 Mar 1705 Prince Geo Co. MD. Md to John Ashford Dowden II 1726 Queen Ann Parish, MONTgomery Co. MD. John born ca 1705 Prince Geo. Co. MD, d 21 May 1772 Fredrick Co. MD. son of John Dowden I and Esther Ashford both b. ca 1680 MD. Listed 11 children.

This site put on by Darrel La Mar Wakley. Complete birth dates of children listed also. Was more on Nathaniel Dowden & Rebecca Dowden.

Other site was by Chuck Elliott who listed John Ashford Dowden md to Mary Gore and one dau Fielder Dowden md to Samuel Hardy who had dau Barbara Hardy.

WIFE - Mary (Jane?) Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

She was listed in Deed of Gift her mother executed in Frederick Co. MD in 1756 as Mary Dowden.

Also stated Mary was age 70 in census in Frederick Co. MD in 1776. Here was stated her mother was Mary Burke Gore Tomlinson.

From the book "?" pg 217 listed # of souls in Sugar Land Hundred by Samuel Blackmore and Mary Dowden age 70 was listed. (could be this person).

A query in the Gore Newsletter by Lowell Pickett, 5139 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46205 email: rothamel@iquest.net has stated this line of James Gore and wife Mary had dau Mar who md John Dowden and their dau Rebecca Dowden md Jeremiah Jacobs. Jeremiah was born in MD & md 1770.

Names of all children and their birth dates from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

Husband **John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II**

Wife **Mary (Jane?) Gore**

Notes

WIFE - Mary (Jane?) Gore (Continued)

Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Also stated Mary Gore was the dau of James and Mary Gore.

1790 Montgomery Co. MD census listed one Mary Dowden pg 90 with 3 females in household and 3 slaves. (no males)

1800 Montgomery Co. MD census listed one Mary Dowden pg 160 10001-20020-01 but don't think this person as was said to have died 1794.

CHILD 1 - Mary Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. 2 children listed as Mary and Nathaniel.

Has complete birth date for Nathaniel.

Nathaniel in 1778 deeded land to Solomon Simpson. (several Nathaniel Dowden's so not sure if was this one)

Did they have a son Michael who was said to have moved to PA by 1773 or was that another Michael?

Several worldconnect rootsweb sites listed children for Nathaniel & Susannah, not much more on them.

One site listed children of Nathaniel and Susannah Catherine Dowden as: Rebecca, Nathaniel, Michael, James, Allesanah and Nancy Ann b. 4 Feb 1774 Montgomery Co. MD.

Other site listed children: Nancy Ann 1774, James c 1756, Michael bef 1767, Mary c 1767, Susanna 1768, Rebecca 1769, Nathaniel 1770 and Allensenah 1771.

Several sites gave no info on children. Did say Nathaniel was son of John Jr and Mary Gore Dowden.

Married abt 1750 which could be close with both born ca 1730.

One source listed daughter Nancy Ann d. 23 Sep 1849 Laurence Co. OH, buried Burchman Family cem. Md John Scott Burchman 6 Jul 1795 Clark Co. KY.

Need to do much more research on this family.

CHILD 3 - Anna Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date of Anna. Husband as John Hardy and dau as Ann Hardy. Johns death as 1830 (not sure that death date would be correct).

Several internet sites with much different info but all agree John Hardy md Anna Dowden dau of John and Mary Gore Dowden.

One site thought md ca 1753 and one site listed 3 children: John b. 12 Nov 1753, George b. 6 Sep 1760 and Anna b. 6 Mar 1763. Yet some of the sites listed Anna's death as 1757.

One site had this John b. 1595 England and died 30 Jan 1652 Salem, Essex Co. MA and md Anna Dowden 1753 as 2nd wife in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD. This would be quite a feat and This was in Temple endowment records from Salt Lake City, someone had to see this wasn't right?

This is just why internet info is just a tool and certainly not to take as proof so requires much more research on this family.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

Husband **John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II**

Wife **Mary (Jane?) Gore**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Anna Dowden (Continued)

Since Anna's sister Fielder md Samuel Hardy in same county, wonder if John and Samuel could have been brothers. Samuels father was John Hardy b. 1698 Charles Co. Md and Barbara Moore.

CHILD 4 - Fielder Dowden

Name and birthdate as male, from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Several internet sites had Fielder md to Samuel Hardy

Fielder Dowden, female, born 1735 Queen Anne Parish, MD d. bef 1800 Montgomery Co. MD.

This name was used as child of John Ashford Dowden b. 1704 MD and Mary Gore b. 22 Mar 1704/5 Queen Annes Parish, MD. and was stated was female and a marriage listed to Samuel Hardy b. 1735 Queen Ann Parish, MD who died 1774 Frederick Co. MD.

They had one daughter listed as Barbara Hardy b. 1773 Queen Anne Parish MD md to Frederick Burnes b. 1763 Prince Geo. Co. MD and they had a son Thomas.

This was located on worldconnect rootsweb by Chuck Elliott, under Donovan family.

If Fielder was female and born 1733 and had several children listed last one was born 1773, 1 year before father Samuel died in Jun 1773. Several internet sites listed several children, Barbara being one of them.(last in some cases) They md in 1755 and lived in lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co., 1776 census of MD.

1773 31 day of Mar 1773 Will of Samuel Hardy of Frederick Co. MD.

In the name of God, amen. I, Samuel Hardy of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, calling to mind the certainty of death and I being at this time in a very sick and low condition but in perfect sense and memory blessed be the Almighty God for all his mercies bestowed on me I do make this my last Will and Testament, renouncing and disallowing all Wills heretofore made. First, I recommend my Soul to the Almighty God who gave it trusing in the merits of a Glorious redeemer for the remission of my sins and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter to be named. Secondly I desire all my just debts to be paid and funeral charges. Thirdly my Desire and Will is that my loving wife Fielder have the use of and benefit of my Plantation whereon I now live together with the stock and household furniture during her widowhood but attthe day of her marriage or decease that the Plantation Stock and household furniture be sold to the highest bidder being first publicly advertised and that the money arising from the Sale beequally divided among my children here named Sarah, Elias, Kensey, Rebekkah, Fielder, Moley (Mary) and Beally(Elizabeth) and in case either of them should die before they come of full age tht my estate aforesaid be divided among the Surveyors of said Children then intent and meaning of giving the aforesaid is that she might be enabled to raise the younger children and further that she is to commit no waste on said Estate more then what is necessary for support of herself and Children. Fourthly my Will is that a tract of Land I bought from Benjamin Neotch be conveyed to my wife Fielder aforesaid that is if she can from my Estate raise the money to payfor it and that she have the use of it as before Willed and at the time or some time soon after the day of her marriage or decease it be sold with the rest of my Estate and the money arising from the Sale to be divided among my children aforesaid in the manner aforesaid.

Lastly I Constitute and Apppoint my loving wife Fielder Hardy Executrix of this my last Will and Testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord God 1773.

Samuel (his mark) Hardy (seal)

Witnesses: Nathaniel Dowden, John Williams, Thomas Dowden

Inventory of Samuel Hardy, Frederick Co., Box 8 Folder 58 June 18, 1773

Naming Kin: John Hardy (his brother)

Nathaniel Dowden (Fielder's brother)

August 19, 1774 came Fielder Hardy the Administrator of Samuel Hardy, late of Frederick Co. Md, deceased and made oath.

"Thomas Dowden, Witness is probably also the brother of Fielder"

Deed, Frederick Co. Md Liber BD Folder 704

January 26, 1775

Samuel Hardy's heirs request recording of Deed to John Nabbs of Frederick Co., agreement before the death of Samuel Hardy to convey to John Nabbs (Nabs), 8 1/2 acres of land, as of said Nabbs Bond for performance, bearing date of march 30, 1773 and the sum of 15 pounds current money. This ws paid on behalf of the said heirs by Fielder Hardy. Tract named "Hard to Get"

Family Group Record

Husband **John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II**

Wife **Mary (Jane?) Gore**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Fielder Dowden (Continued)

Also a Lawsuit regarding Samuel Hardy's Assets after his Death: 21 Mar 1795-2 Oct 1795
Plaintiffs: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell Jr, Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, Scotland.

This court case goes on and on with family members thru Oct 1795 and some even on thru 1800.

Sheriff by 1800 said the defendants lost the case to Plaintiffs. Was about certain piece of land.

Was thought Fielder had died by 1795 but believe it was after 1790 as in census till then.

Following info from worldconnect site by Barbara Price located Jan 2008. Much on Samuel as well.

From 1776 Census of Maryland, Sugar Land Hundred, Fredrick Co. MD Aug (believe Samuel had died 1775. This gives all the ages of them as well.

Fielder Hardey 40

Sary 17

Rebecca 12

Fealder 10

Mary 9

Elizabeth 7

Barbary 3

Elias 15

Kenzey 14

Saml 5

1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD: Sugarland Hundred: Fielder Hardy, John Hardy, Zadock Hardy

1790 census Montgomery Co. MD

Fielder Hardey, Montgomery Co. (no other info)

CHILD 5 - Michael Ashford Dowden

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

There was one Michael Dowden pg 204 age 39 in ? Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now embraced by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one)

From the book "Taxables, 1761, Frederick Co. MD by Marilee Hageness pub 1994 Ft Wayne Lib # 975.201 F87hab Sugarland Hundred & Old Town: John Dowden Sr.: 2 Sugarland Hundred, Jno Dowden Jr.; Michl Ashford Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred; Nath. Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

CHILD 6 - Esther Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

CHILD 7 - John Dowden III

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.
Maybe this family moved to VA.

Has complete birth date.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

Husband **John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II**

Wife **Mary (Jane?) Gore**

Notes

CHILD 7 - John Dowden III (Continued)

1st mg: Jean or Jane Biggs, residence Hampshire Co. W.VA, Fayette Co. OH. they had 8 children.

Listed a second mg to Esther Ashford

Book "Maryland Rec- Of Colonial, Rev, County 7 Church" by Gaius Brumbaugh pub 1975 Iowa City libr # F 80 .B89 pg 217: Souls in Sugar Land hundred by Samuel Blackmore 2 Sep 1776: John Dowden age 35 (b. 1841), John B. age 5, Thomas P. age 3, Michael A. age 1 Jean age 25.

He was the second owner of the Dowden Ordinary, according to info received from Ernest Davidson.

CHILD 8 - Thomas Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date. Stated 1743 or 1744?

According to internet site Family Tree maker Thomas and Sarah had 4 children listed: Martha, Johnas (Jack), Jane and Archibald so not sure about the others to date.

Apparently no death date has been located other then after 1776. One source listed death 1783/1790 Bourbon Co. KY.

Book "Maryland Rec- Of Colonial, Rev, County & Church" by Gaius Brumbaugh pub 1975 Iowa City libr # F 80 .B89 pg 198: # Souls with names and ages in _____ Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776: Section now embraced by Montgomery Co.: Thomas Dowden age 31, Johnas age 5, Archabold age 6 mo, John St. age 17, Sary age 25, Martha age 7, Richard age 3. (Believe to be Sugarland Hundred) Would make this Thomas b. 1745 which could be close to 1744 or 1743?

Info from book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Thier Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA had much info on the Dowden family and listed for Thomas Dowden and Sarah Cleland 5 children: Martha, John, Richard, Archibald and Jane with very little info on them. Info on their children listed one md 1787 boone Co. KY and other d. 1828 Boone co. KY, md 1795 Mason Co. KY so maybe Thomas and family had gone to KY after leaving Maryland?

CHILD 9 - Sarah Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

CHILD 10 - Rebecca Dowden

Info from The Gore Newsletter Vol 5 #2 pg 100 in a query from Lowell Pickett, 5139 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46205. Which he states Rebecca md Jeremiah Jacobs in 1770.

Complete info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has both birth and death info and pictures of their grave stones in the New Chapel cemetery near Watson, Clark Co. IN. Also list their children and some info on their families.

Married in Sugar Loaf Hundred which was Frederick Co, MD and now in Montgomery Co. MD.

Also stated Rebecca Dowden was dau of John Dowden and Mary Gore was born 22 Mar 1705 or 1706, and Mary Gore Dowden was dau of James and Mary Gore.

Rebecca and Martha were only two daughters listed in John Dowden's will besides brother John and mother Mary. 1767-1772 Frederick Co. MD.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband **John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II**

Wife **Mary (Jane?) Gore**

Notes

CHILD 11 - Martha Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

Martha and Rebecca were the only two daughters listed in their father John Dowden's will 1767-1772 besides brother John and mother Mary.

Birth	1732	Place	Green Ann Parish, Maryland	Death	
Buried		Place		Buried	
Spouse		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Spouse	
Spouse		Place	W. UT. CO., IN New Chapel com.	Spouse	
Spouse		Place	John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II	Spouse	
Spouse		Place	Mary (Jane?) Gore	Spouse	
Children	List each child in order of birth.				
1	Edward G. Jacobs				
Birth	1772	Place		Death	
Buried		Place		Buried	
Spouse		Place		Spouse	
Spouse		Place	John Dowden	Spouse	
Spouse		Place		Spouse	
2	Jeremiah Jacobs II				
Birth	Abt 1773	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Death	
Buried		Place		Buried	
Spouse		Place	Clark Co. IN	Spouse	
Spouse		Place		Spouse	
Spouse		Place	Mary Finchback	Spouse	
Spouse	Abt 1793	Place		Spouse	
3	Mary Jacobs				
Birth	8 Mar 1775	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Death	
Buried		Place		Buried	
Spouse	25 Apr 1818	Place	Clark Co. IN	Spouse	
Spouse		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel com.	Spouse	
Spouse		Place	William Parrell	Spouse	
Spouse	25 Dec 1794	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Spouse	

Prepared by	Glenn Linton Grooms Transcribing	Address	1104 Wilshire Rd. 1000 #101
Phone	(607) 255-2025	Address	Indianapolis, IN 46224-8100
E-mail address	glgrooms77@hotmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Apr 2016		

Family Group Record

Have 4 Gene books

Husband Jeremiah Jacobs

Born	1745	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	30 Dec 1824	Place	Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	UT, CC, IN New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	1770	Place	Frederick County, Maryland	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Jeremiah Jacobs				
Husband's mother	Rachel Gaither				

Wife Rebecca Dowden

Born	19 Sep 1748	Place	Queen Ann Parish, Maryland	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	17 Jul 1813	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	W, UT, CC, IN New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II				
Wife's mother	Mary (Jane?) Gore				

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Edward G. Jacobs

Born	1772	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Jane Dowden				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Jeremiah Jacobs II

Born	Abt 1773	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Clark? Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary Pinchback				
Married	Abt 1793	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Mary Jacobs

Born	6 Mar 1775	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	25 Jun 1818	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.		
Spouse	William Patrick				
Married	25 Dec 1794	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Apr 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband **Jeremiah Jacobs**

Wife **Rebecca Dowden**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 F **Martha "Patty" Jacobs**

Born	30 Jan 1777	Place	Washington Co. MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	27 Jan 1851	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.		
Spouse	Walter Prather				
Married	15 Jun 1791	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

5 M **Thomas Jacobs**

Born	26 Dec 1783	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	12 Mar 1837	Place	Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.		
Spouse	Mary Holman				
Married	25 May 1809	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

6 M **John Dowden Jacobs**

Born	4 Mar 1786	Place	NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	10 Sep 1842	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.		
Spouse	Ruth Blizzard				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Lucinda Gilmore				
Married	11 Feb 1834	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

7 M **Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs**

Born	30 Mar 1788	Place	NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	9 Jan 1858	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.		
Spouse	Jane Blizzard				
Married	24 Feb 1810	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Lucinda Gilmore				
Married	Aft 1851	Place	IN	Sealed to spouse	

8 M **Solomon Jacobs Rev,**

Born	29 Sep 1790	Place	Rowan Co. NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	11 Sep 1857	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.		
Spouse	Elizabeth Swartz				
Married	16 Apr 1812	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband Jeremiah Jacobs			
Wife Rebecca Dowden			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F E.B. Jacobs			
Born	Place NC	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place NC	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Daniel Rutledge			
Married	Place NC	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Jacobs

Info from The Gore Newsletter Vol 5 #2 pg 100 in a query from Lowell Pickett, 5139 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46205. Which he states Rebecca md Jeremiah Jacobs in 1770.

Name has been written as Jacobs and Jacob, to date not sure which it is.

Complete info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has both birth and death info and pictures of their grave stones in the New Chapel cemetery near Watson, Clark Co. IN. Also list their children and some info on their families.

Last name listed as Jacobs. only 3 children listed in Find A Grave site on internet.

Also stated Jeremiah was of Welsh descent. He was born in Maryland in 1745. He married Rebecca Dowden. They moved to Rowan Co. NC about 1780 then they and their children moved to Clark Co. In in 1801 where the Great Northwest was yet little better then a vast wilderness.

They settled on 500 acres of ground, which he bought from John and Margaret Swan, who had received it as a Rev. soldiers claim from the U.S. Government. (Tract No. 37 Clark's Grant).

He was a brick moulder by trade, and he manufactured brick in Louisville, KY in 1801 and 1802.

He gave the ground where the New Chapel M.E. Church now stands at Watson, IN. He was a devoted member of that church and died in great peace on 20 Dec 1824 in the 80th year of his age. He was buried in New Chapel Cemetery by the side of his wife.

Family treemaker gen.com internet site listed Jeremiah Jacobs as b. Clark co. IN (which sure wasn't) and died 20 Dec 1824 in Clark Co. IN. Which also believe d. 30 Dec 1824. They 9 children that is known.

WIFE - Rebecca Dowden

Info from The Gore Newsletter Vol 5 #2 pg 100 in a query from Lowell Pickett, 5139 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46205. Which he states Rebecca md Jeremiah Jacobs in 1770.

Complete info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has both birth and death info and pictures of their grave stones in the New Chapel cemetery near Watson, Clark Co. IN. Also list their children and some info on their families.

Married in Sugar Loaf Hundred which was Frederick Co, MD and now in Montgomery Co. MD.

Also stated Rebecca Dowden was dau of John Dowden and Mary Gore was born 22 Mar 1705 or 1706, and Mary Gore Dowden was dau of James and Mary Gore.

Rebecca and Martha were only two daughters listed in John Dowden's will besides brother John and mother Mary.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband Jeremiah Jacobs
Wife Rebecca Dowden

Notes

WIFE - Rebecca Dowden (Continued)
1767-1772 Frederick Co. MD.

CHILD 1 - Edward G. Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Edward moved to near Ft Wayne, IN and that is all the record that was found on him.

There was a C.L. Jacobs, son of Edward A. Jacobs, 2328 South Wayne Ave, Ft Wayne that is probably a descendant. There are a number of Jacobs families in Ft Wayne.

CHILD 2 - Jeremiah Jacobs II

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Jeremiah Jacobs, eldest child of Jeremiah & Rebecca Jacobs was born in Maryland. He went to Rowan Co., NC and later to Clark Co. IN with his parents. He was one of the pioneers of New Albany Twp, Floyd Co. IN. He married a woman by the name of Pinchback. She had a brother, William Pinchback who owned slaves in NC; he was poisoned by one of the mulattoes, and at his death her children inherited his fortune.

The dates of the births, and marriage of Jeremiah and his wife are unknown. Listed 3 children and also stated other girls names unknown.

World Connect internet site listed jeremiah Jacobs b. 1773, md 1793 to Mary Pinchback b. ca 1773 and his parents Jeremiah Jacobs b. 1745 Anne Arundel co. Md and Rebecca Dowden b. 19 Aug 1748 Prince Geo Co. MD. 3 children listed here: William P. b. ca 1794, Jeremiah nelson b. 1817 Floyd cv. IN. and Jane Jacobs b. 1815 Floyd co. IN who md James Walker and had 6 children

CHILD 3 - Mary Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 103. Listed place as Rowan Co. NC

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Was stated William and Mary Jacobs Patrick had one son: William D. Patrick who was born 18 Sep 1820, which isn't possible if mother died in 1818? If they did have the son, his birth would have been before 1818. World Connect site listed their mg as 1794 and daughter Mary b. 30 Jan 1806 and her mother died 1818. Mary md John Moses Prather 1820 Clark Co. IN

William was md to Mary Jacobs 1st then married Nancy (Dores) Harris who had a dau Jane (Harris) Jacobs. He is buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives.

CHILD 4 - Martha "Patty" Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 103 and listed the place as Rowan Co. NC

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Martha born in MD and md in NC and died in Clark Co. IN. She md Walter Prather who came with his family to Clark Co. IN in 1801 from NC and who was the father of all the Prathers of this county (Clark). Both buried New Chapel cem, Watson, IN. Only listed two children.

World connect site listed all info I had plus the birth dates of all the children and complete birth date of Walter's parents. Marriage dated 13 June 1791 Rown Co. NC and 15 Jan 1790.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband **Jeremiah Jacobs**

Wife **Rebecca Dowden**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Thomas Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Thomas came to IN with his father in 1801. When he md Mary Holman they settled on Tract No 37, Clark's Grants. He was member of the Methodist church, and was buried not far from his father in the New Chapel Cem. Thomas was age 54 at time of his death. Thomas and Mary had 14 children. More on the children in the book, but didn't copy.

CHILD 6 - John Dowden Jacobs

MARRIAGE1: Not located to date.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

John md 1st Ruth (?) and had one dau before she died 1828. Then John md 2nd to Lucinda Gilmore. At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. he was a farmer and resided on a farm near Watson, In until his death 1842, which was due to "palsey". He was buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives. He had 3 children by 2nd marriage.

The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each, is in the middle.

CHILD 7 - Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Eli had one dau by 1st mg to Jane Blizzard who was said to have died Sep 1851, dau born Jul 1851 which for a first child would make him fairly elderly.

Eli md 2nd his brothers widow, Lucinda Gilmore. He and Lucinda had no children.

Eli was member of the M.E. church and at one time a trustee of the New Chapel Church, Watson, IN.

At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. He lived on a farm near Watson.

The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each, is in the middle.

CHILD 8 - Solomon Jacobs Rev,

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Solomon born NC and came to IN with parents in 1801 at age 11. 1812 he married Elizabeth Swartz. He and Elizabeth had 4 sons and 4 daughters. At the death of his father, he took the old homestead and became a prominent farmer of the county. He was said to have been a natural mechanic. He was also a licensed local preacher of th M.E. church. He would cultivate his farm during the week and preach to his neighbors on Sunday when the circuit preacher was not present. In those days the people were not accommodated with regular preaching of the Gospel every Sunday as the circuits were large and the itineratin minister could seldom hold a service at each point more then once a month and sometimes not that often. Local preaching in those days were a real necessity. There

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband **Jeremiah Jacobs**

Wife **Rebecca Dowden**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Solomon Jacobs Rev, (Continued)

was a large spring on his farm and the old settlers often held Camp-meetin there.

On 11 Sep 1857 he was found dead in the woodshed, at the home of his oldest son, John. He had gone to the woodshed but a few minutes earlier, his 11 year old grandson, George D. Jacobs went to call him to dinner and found him dead. His death was due to apoplexy. He would have been age 67 at the time.

The graves of Solomon and his wife and some of the children are in the northeast corner of the New Chapel cem, Watson, IN.

Rev Solomon died at age 66yrs ,10 mo, 2 days Did not find info on wife from Find A Grave internet site.

CHILD 9 - E.B. Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

E.B., dau of Jeremiah was only child who never came to IN. She md Daniel Rutledge in NC and had 7 children. No name has been located for her.

Marriage Records CD Rom # 102 does not list a marriage either.

Miss Hester Jacobs of Jeffersonville, In has a letter written by E.B. to her brother.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Michael A. Dowden

Born	Abt 1700	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Apr 1759	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Dowden I				
Husband's mother	Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				

Wife Rachel Bryan

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1780	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Dorcas Dowden

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1796	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Solomon Simpson				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Ashford Dowden

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1787	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Esther Dowden

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1782	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Phillip Coffee				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	John Clary				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 25 Apr 2016

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Michael A. Dowden**

Wife **Rachel Bryan**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4

F **Ann Dowden**

Born

Place

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Aft 1808

Place

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

James Coffee

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

Spouse

Basil Roberts

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

5

F **(female)??? Dowden**

Born

Place

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Aft 1759

Place

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Hugh Larkin

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael A. Dowden

Info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck stated Michael born MD and married in MD to Rachael (?) and died in Frederick Co. MD.

Will of Michael B. Dowden 1759 Vol 30 p.726 MD St Archives (quoted of selected parts). "---to son in law Phillip Coffee 75 acres --- to James Coffee land --- to Daughter Doreas Dowden land, choice of a horse, chest of drawers--- to son Ashford Dowden land, desk and walnut table--- to Hugh Larkin --- to wife Rachael". Executors: wife Rachael and son Ashford. Witnesses: Wm. Luchett?, Robert Mitchell, Geo. Bithwith?.

Estate of Michael Dowden on 20 Oct 1761 Rachel Dowden, executrix of Michael Dowden, late of Frederick Co. deceased made oath that the account is just and true. Final accounting was listed as money was owed several people by the deceased and all names and amounts were listed, coming to total of 50.9.9. None of the names were family that could be determined.

She also stated a daughter of James Gore II and Elizabeth Dowden married 1st Belathial Coffee.

"Maryland Calender of Wills 1753-1760 Vol II" pub 1992

pg 244: Michael Dowden of Frederick Co. Md 2 Apr 1759 - 25 Apr 1759 Wife Rachael. Children: Dau Dorcas and son Ashford. Sons in Law: Phillip Coffee, James Coffee & Hugh Larkin.

Tracts: "Lucksall," "Hermitage," "Black Oak Thicket," "Hammer's Hill".

Exs: Rachel Dowden and Ashford Dowden

Wit: Wm Luckett, Robt. Mitchell, George Beckwith 20. 726

Also from the quarterly "Rabbit Tracks" Vol 6 #4 Winter 1988 pg105-106-107: List of Debts Due to the Estate of Michael Dowden, Frederick Co, MD 1759. Submitted by Esther Gregory. "Michael Dowden had a tavern in Frederick Co. MD. He died in 1759. The following is list of people who owed the estate at the time of his death. Located from Frederick Co. MD, Inventories, Family History Library Microfilm No. 014,046 beginning pg 533 and returned 20 Oct 1761. There is two pages with 3 columns, plus abt 1/4 page, alphabetical listing. One was John Larkin, one was Brock Mockabry and Jms Dowden that knew. (Sure a good list for people living in Frederick Co. in 1759)

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Stated about Michael Dowden that he built a 17 room log cabin near what is now Clarksburg in 1753.

7 Jan 1779 Rachel made deed of gift to granddau Chloe and Hezekiah Roberts and said Cloe dau of dau now married

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael A. Dowden**

Wife **Rachel Bryan**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael A. Dowden (Continued)
to John Clary.

Ann and Basil Roberts relinquished their rights to adm estate of James Coffee to John Dowden Coffee, heir at law.

1796 Solomon and Dorcas gave bill of sale to Ann Roberts, land record G. p285-286 Frederick co. MD.

14 Jun 1808 Ann Roberts recorded a manumission of her negros on her death. She named Lucy Bowman and 5 children, Henry Prather and 4 children and Henry all her beds and household furniture, Montgomery Co. MD will book E p198-200.

Who are these children as so far not listed for Michael and Rachel but must be.

Michael Dowden was the orginial owner/proprietor of the Dowden Ordinary in Clarksburg, MD.

From "Montego Co. Story" Vol 1 #2 Feb 1958

Dowden's Ordinary

By Ralph Fraley Martz

On Nov 10 1752 Michael Dowden patented 40 acres near the head of Waffords Branch which flows into Little Seneca, on the old Sinneca indian Trail and called his patent Hammer Hill.

Heere in 1754 Dowden built a "hotel" of log construcjtion with a shingled roof and many dormer windows. It was in L shpe design and contained 17 rooms.

Upon completion of th ebuilding, Dowden presented to the Fredericki County Court the following petition: To the Worshipful Justices of Frederick County: The Petition of Michael A. Dowden Humbly showeth that your petitioner being situated on a public road and having all things necessarey for keeping a public House of Entertainment; humbly prayeth yur Whoships will grant him a license for same. The license was granted in Aug 1754, and the hotel opened as "Dowden's Ordinary".

This establishment provided shelter and food for the traveler. There was a bar which stocked plenty of liquid refreshment for the weary traveler. It also provided entertainment and was sort of social cvlub for the people of the locality. Here was the place to gather news. It is hard for us today when newspapers and radio keep us informed of local and world happenings "every hour on the hour" to realize that in early days the only way to ge4t news was to have it passed on by word of mouth. Some one heard it from someone else who got it at Dowden's Ordinary from a traveler.

Since Dowden's was on one of the most important raods of that day, the Georgetown to Frederick stages stopped at Dowdens twice weekly.

WIFE - Rachel Bryan

She was listed as executor of will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 Frederick Co. MD along with son Ashford Dowden.

Following info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

25 Jan 1779 Rachel Dowden gave power of attorney to Solomon Simpson, Montgomery Co. Land record book A p225.

10 Mar 1780 heirs of Michael sold a piece of property, the money to be payed to Rachel Dowden, widow of Michael Dowden. The heirs were Ann and Basil Roberts, Dorcas & Solomon Simpson and Esther and John Clary.

CHILD 1 - Dorcas Dowden

She was listed as daughter in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759.

Dorcas said was married to Solomon Simpson. He bought Dowden land from Michael Ashford Dowden, John Dowden and Mary Dowden, dau of Nathaniel Dowden. No children mentioned when he died. Left property to nieces, nephews and wife. Frederick Co. MD Will Bk E p122, also Salt Lake city film # 14232.

CHILD 2 - Ashford Dowden

He was listed as son in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 also executor with mother Rachael Dowden. Had no children.

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael A. Dowden**

Wife **Rachel Bryan**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Esther Dowden

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as Phillip Coffee.

Esther believe to have married 2nd John Clary maybe Frederick Co. MD.

Believe their dau Cloe Coffee md Hezekiah Roberts.

1779 grandmother Rachel made deed of gift to Cloe Roberts Frederick Co. MD?

DEATH of Husband Philip Coffee: Know by 18 Jan 1782 he had died and his wife had remarried John Clary by this time when she settled his estate. A copy of this was located in the Accounts Book G.M.-1 p90 1777-1799 Frederick Co. MD.

Esther Clary took for herself from estate 162.16.3 and received 22.10 from sundry articles sold before inventory and also received cash from James Marshale of 18.0. Money from John Snowden 10.7.6 of bond & John Orme 9.8 of acct. Other money listed, can't make out for what, 40.10, 8.2, 32.0

Others that were paid from the estate appears to be, Geo O. Murdock?, Conrad Grosh, Chrisn Elden; Thomas Syenpson?, Nichoas Glaymond?, Timothy Whitehead, Wm Brown and Geo. O. Murdock. Balance of estate 167.18.11 at the end. Geo. Murdock, Reg't.

These sources related to husband Philip Coffee, however no mention of wife Esther Coffee.

"This Was The Life Excerpts" from Judgement Books of Frederick Co. MD 1748-1765 by M.M. Rice Ft Wayne IN library # 975.201 F87ri

pg 43: June Ct 1750 3rd Tues (19th): "The Court ordered that Bench Warrants issued returnable immediatley for Philip and James Coffee to answer the complaints of orphan children living with them"

"Early Lists of Frederick Co. MD 1756-1775" by F.Edward Wright pub 1986 Ft Wayne lib # 975.201 F87wr

pg 15: Rent due on land Frederick Co. 1771-1772: Philip Coffee
Michael Gore, gon to Carolina.

"Index to Adm. Accout Records of Frederick Co. MD" by L. Tilden Moore pub 1996 Ft Wayne lib # 975.201 F87mo

pg 305: Phillip Coffee final G.M. # 1 (1777-1799) 90

CHILD 4 - Ann Dowden

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as James Coffee.

Maybe James died after 1767 but before 1779 when believe Ann had married Basil Roberts as in 1779 Ann and Basil Roberts relinquished rights to adminster estate of James Coffee to son, John Dowden Coffee.

10 Mar 1780 heirs of Michael sold a piece of property, the money to be payed to Rachel Dowden, widow of Michael Dowden. The heirs were Ann & Basil Roberts, Dorcas & Solomon Simpson and Esther and John Clary.

14 Jun 1808 Ann Roberts recorded a manumission of her negros on her death. She named Lucy Bowman and 5 children, Henry Prather and 4 children and Henry all her beds and household furniture. Montgomery Co. MD Will Book E p198-200

Basil Roberts was the third owner of the Dowden Ordinary, however he changed the name of the Inn to "Roberts"

CHILD 5 - (female)??? Dowden

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as Hugh Larkin.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Thomas Dowden

Born	2 Jan 1712	Place	Prince Georges Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	1712	Place	SBSC, Queen Anne Parrish	Baptized	
Died	Abt 1778	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1740	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Dowden I				
Husband's mother	Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				

Wife Mary B. Davis

Born	1723	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1779	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Davis Sr.				
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Walsh				

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	--	---------------------	--------

1 F Arbilla Dowden

Born	22 Mar 1741	Place	Prince George Co., MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1818	Place	Washington Co., PA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Samuel Blackmore Jr.				
Married	7 Feb 1758	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse	

2 M Zachariah Dowden

Born	16 Jan 1750	Place	Prince Georges Parish, Md	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	11 Nov 1821	Place	Montgomery Co., MD	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1786	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Zepheniah Dowden

Born	Abt 1750	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1820/1830	Place	Jackson Co. Indiana	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1778	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Apr 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Thomas Dowden**

Wife **Mary B. Davis**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	F	Elizabeth Dowden			
Born	16 Aug 1752	Place	Baptized		
Christened		Place	Endowed		
Died	20 Aug 1828	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Phillip Jones				
Married	Abt 1773	Place	Sealed to spouse		

5	M	Thomas Dowden			
Born	Bef 1758	Place	Baptized		
Christened		Place	Endowed		
Died		Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse		

6	M	Clementius Dowden			
Born	11 Jan 1762	Place	Baptized		
Christened		Place	Endowed		
Died	Oct 1836	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Martha Wells				
Married	Abt 1787	Place	Sealed to spouse		

7	F	Mary Dowden			
Born	Bef 1765	Place	Baptized		
Christened		Place	Endowed		
Died	Sep 1836	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Dowden

Info from Joan Overpeck listed Thomas b. 1712 and birth recorded at St Barnaby's Church in Queen Anne Parrish, Prince Georges Co. MD.

Thomas Dowden born to John and Esther 2 Jan 1712.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Quite a lot on Thomas and Mary's children but no death date for Thomas or birth or death date for Mary. Death would have been after 1762 for sure. 5 children.

One source has listed Thomas Jr, Zachariah and Zepheniah as children of Thomas & Mary. Will have to do more work on this line to locate actual children.

WIFE - Mary B. Davis

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Quite a lot on Thomas and Mary's children but no death date for Thomas or birth or death date for Mary. Death would have been after 1762 for sure. Mary was dau of

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Thomas Dowden**

Wife **Mary B. Davis**

Notes

WIFE - Mary B. Davis (Continued)
William Davis.

Mary B. Davis dau of William Davis and Elizabeth Welsh b. 1723 d. 1761 and had 6 children. She died after 1779 as was in fathers will that date.

Mary Davis Dowden, sister of Vachel Davis of Frederick Co. MD received stock in brothers will dated Jul 1773.

Will of father, William Davis from "Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery Co. MD 1776-1825" by Malloy, Sween & Manuel located in the Ft Wayne, IN library 1998. 975.201 M 76 MA

22 Jul 1775 - 11 Nov 1779 L A f. 222 L 1 p62

William Davis Sr. of Frederick Co.: Mary Dowden, wife of Thomas Dowden, Eleanor Harding, wife of Charles Harding, Lucy Swearingham, wife of Van Swearingham, all of Frederick Co..

Son: Leonard Davis, reminder of estate, especially my right to the estate of Mary Welch, dec'd. of Prince George Co. MD.

Exe: son Leonard Davis

Wit: Robert Ferguson, James Campbell

CHILD 1 - Arbilla Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Arbilla listed as dau of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth, death and mg dates and names and birth dates of all 12 children and some whom married to. Death listed as 1815.

CHILD 2 - Zachariah Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Zachariah listed as son of Thomas and Mary. No birth or death date but wife Sarah and 8 children listed apparently from DAR papers.

Why if they had DAR papers for the children, no dates for Zachariah, I don't understand as there would be. 1st child b. 1788 and last abt 1812.

Name could be Zachariah, not sure.

If md in 1786 and was at least 21 he would have been born about 1765.

Abstracts of Wills in Montgomery Co. MD had listing for Zachariah Dowden, wife Sarah, dau Lucy Mullican, wife of John and dated 11 Nov 1820 and proved 18 Dec 1821. L N f 86 L 3 p 152

Zachariah Dowden's will only listed wife Sarah and dau Lucy Mullican, dated 11 Nov 1820 L N f 86 and probated 8 Dec 1821 L 3 p152 Montgomery Co. MD.

Why only 1 child if had 8? Ex: friend Solomon Holland and Wit: Gassaway Perry, John Heeter, Henson Pritchett.

CHILD 3 - Zepheniah Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Zepheniah listed as but not as son of Thomas and Mary. No birth or death date but wife Mary and 9 children listed apparently from DAR papers. Why if they had DAR papers for the children, no dates for Zachariah, I don't understand as there would be. 1st child b. 1780 and last abt 1800.

If Zepheriah md in 1778 and was 21 he would have been born about 1757, so was he older or younger then 21?

Just info on Zepheniah. Other source had listed him as their son.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Elizabeth listed as dau of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth, death and mg dates and names of 10 children according to DAR paper.

CHILD 6 - Clementius Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Clementius listed as son of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth date and mg date and 2 children listed.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 15

Husband James Gore II Capt

Born	7 Nov 1707	Place	Prince George Co, MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	7 Nov 1707	Place	Queen Annes Par., PGC, MD	Baptized	
Died	29 Oct 1784	Place	Camden Dist., Kershaw Co., SC	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1730	Place	Prince Georges?, MD	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	James Gore I				
Husband's mother	Mary Burke				

Wife Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden

Born	29 Aug 1716	Place	Prince George Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	29 Aug 1716	Place	Queen Annes Par., PGC, MD	Baptized	
Died	25 Nov 1788	Place	Camden, Kershaw Co. SC	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John Dowden I				
Wife's mother	Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M James "Manning" Gore

Born	1733	Place	Prince Georges Co., MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	9 Aug 1818	Place	, Chester Co., SC	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Anne ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Sarah Solomon				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Thomas Tindall Gore

Born	1735	Place	Prince George Co., MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	18 Feb 1777	Place	Ft McIntosh, Battle of:	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Rachel Neighbors				
Married	Abt 1757	Place	Chester Co., SC	Sealed to spouse	

3 M Clement Gore

Born	1740	Place	MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1801/1802	Place	, Chester Co., SC	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Charity ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 25 Apr 2016

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 15

Husband James Gore II Capt			
Wife Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Michael G? Gore Born 1742 Place , Prince George Co, MD Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Aft 1798 Place , MD/VA? Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Priscilla Sayres Married Bef 1765 Place Sealed to spouse		
5	M Joshua Gore Born 1744 Place Frederick Co., MD Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 20 Nov 1820 Place Johnson Co., IL Sealed to parents Buried Place old Alvira, Johnson Co. IL, graveyard Spouse Jane McColpin Married 1763 Place Chester Co., SC Sealed to spouse Spouse Frances Osborn or Morris? Married Place Sealed to spouse		
6	M John Ashford Gore Born 1745 Place Chester Co., SC Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 1840 Place Trigg Co. KY Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Mary Mc Colpin Married Bef 1765 Place Sealed to spouse		
7	M Eleazer Gore Born 1752 Place Maryland Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 14 Feb 1830 Place , Trigg Co., KY Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Elizabeth Murray Married 1784 Place Chester Co., MD Sealed to spouse		
8	M Notley Gore Born 10 Jun 1753 Place Frederick Co., MD Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Aft 5 Oct 1832 Place Kentucky Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Married Place Sealed to spouse		

Family Group Record

Husband James Gore II Capt			
Wife Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Sarah Gore Born 1755 Place MD Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Abt 1859 Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse William Wornell Married Place Sealed to spouse		
10	F Mary Gore Born 1757 Place MD Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 1797 Place Chester Co. MD Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse James Sanders Married Abt 1766 Place MD Sealed to spouse Spouse male Easterwood Married Bef 25 Nov 1788 Place Sealed to spouse		
11	F Esther Gore Born 1759 Place MD Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Abt 1853 Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse William Sanders Married Place Sealed to spouse Spouse Knowling Wood Married Place Sealed to spouse		
12	F Elizabeth Gore Born 1761 Place MD Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Abt 1855 Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Noland Pearce Married Bef 1788 Place Sealed to spouse Spouse Nathaniel Selathial Coffee Married betw 1775-1808 Place Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - James Gore II Capt

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

James was baptized 7 Nov 1707 in St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George Co. MD. Parents were James and Mary Gore. (Mary Manon? some have said) (believe Burke is correct).

Article from "Chester Dist Gen Soc Bullietin" by Ann Lynch Boyer Vol 16 #3 pg 81-84 on Gore-Sanders Connection of Chester Dist, SC. States James was baptized 7 Nov 1717 in St Barnabas Church, Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George Co. MD. Parents James Gore I and Mary (Burke) Gore Tomlinson. All is correct here except the birth date and is

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 15

Husband **James Gore II Capt**
Wife **Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Gore II Capt (Continued)
 1707.

It is believed wife Elizabeth was sister to John Dowden. Possibly 11 children all born in Prince George Co. MD. Was listed as daughter of John and Ester Dowden from Queen Anne Parish records also.

Info from Karen Brandon, Box 267, Binger, OK 73009 from Vol IV #2 pg 86 stated wife was Elizabeth Clement and not (Dowden) Wrote to her to see where her info came from but have not heard from her (1996)

About 1769 James and Elizabeth moved to SC, Chester Co. and apparently most of thier family followed the same move his brother Thomas had previously made to Chester Co. SC.

During the Revolutionary War he furnished supplies for Contenintal Army, while living in South Carolina "Issued 9 Jul 1785 to James Gore 28pds 19s 17p 1/4 for a wagon and 2 horses for Continentals in 1779 per account audited."

Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 said he located info on James Gore Sr, James Manning Gore, Clement Gore, Eleazer Gore, John Ashford Gore and Michael Gore listed as soldiers in a book of South Carolina Rev. War Patriots as well as in the DAR Patriot index (except Michael wasn't in DAR list)

Info from book South Carolina Roster of the Troops of Rev. by B.G. Moss listed all children believed to sons of James Gore and also one listing for James Gore Sr which stated on 8 Mar 1779, he was put in the Continental Line and served until 24 Mar, Thereafter he was pressed by Samuel Knight, wagon master, and served until 3 May 1779. A.A. 2985. (if this was this James and he was born in 1707 he would have been 72 in 1779, which seems highly unlikely he would be in Rev. so then who was James Gore Sr.-GLT) James Gore b. 1707 only had one son James Manning Gore and was said he went by Manning and there was info on his service as well under that name. However there was another notation of one James Gore who served under Lt. John Mayfield, Capt Robert Frost and Col. Lacey (Nance, Peter, R7553) (who was this referred to-GLT)

DEATH: His Will was dated 3 Apr 1783, Camden Dist. SC probated 29 Oct 1784 in Kershaw Co. SC. Book A-1 pg 241. Listed son Michael Gore and Michael Gore signed also as witness of will. Listed sons, John Ashford, Joshua and Eleazor land. He mentioned two grandsons, Micheal Dowden and Davis Gore. His wife, Elizabeth and son James were named as executors. Wit: George Thomas, Elisha Gore and Michael Gore.

The will of James Gore II was filed in Kershaw Co., in that brief period when Charleston ceased to be the recording center for all of SC and Chester Co. had not been formed. he was a resident of the Sandy River area of what was soon to be Chester Co. SC.

An article from the "Chester Dist Gen Soc Bulletin" Vol 6 #3 pg 91 under Some Old West Chester Families, taken from notes of the late Arthur Cornwall stated: "The Gores lived several miles south-west from Chester on the Fish Dam road at what was called "Ninety-Six Road", crossing this county from Catawba to Ninety-Six".

Info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck stated that James Gore II received several grants of land from the Colonial Government of Maryland, one known as "Gore's Adventure" (from Land Office, Annapolis, MD). His step-father, Grove Tomlinson, made a deed of land to James II in 1731. In 1759 James and wife Elizabeth deeded land to their sons, James Manning (Manon) and Thomas; in 1761 to their son Clement; in 1768 to their son Michael. All the land was in Frederick Co. MD. (Records at Frederick, MD).

Last known land record in Frederick Co. Md was said to be 1768 when James Gore sold land to Samuel Beggs (from general index 1748-1778).

James and Elizabeth moved to SC around 1768. His brother Thomas had gone to SC in 1757 and by 1790 there were thirteen Gore families living in SC, mostly in Chester and Newberry counties. By the early 1800's they started a movement to KY, at least one family went to Georgia and another to Claiborne Co, Mississippi.

A son of James II and Elizabeth, Thomas, was killed during the American Revolution. This was at the battle of Fort McIntosh in 1777.

Several LAND RECORDS FREDERICK CO. MD

Not sure all pertain to this James Gore but some do.

Family Group Record

Husband **James Gore II Capt**
Wife **Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Gore II Capt (Continued)

Deed Bk E p1037-1038 2 Apr 1756 James Gore et al from Mary Tomlison as gift. (James being son of Mary Burke Gore Tomlison). I Mary Tomlison for and in consideration of the natural love & affection which I have for my son James Gore and my well beloved son Thomas Gore and my well beloved daughter Mary Dowden and my well beloved daughter Rachel Mockbee, all of said county and my well beloved dau Elizabeth Roberts of the Colony of VA and my well beloved grandson Michael Ashford Dowden and my well beloved grandson Mannen Gore and my well beloved granddaughter Mary Roberts and my granddaughter Mary Roberts daughter of Edw. of Virginia and my granddaughter Mary Mockbe.

James Gore to receive one negro man named James and one negro woman named Sal and my bed and all my furniture and all rest of my personal estate except the following legacies. Apparently only money and objects as no land mentioned.

When we were in Frederick, Frederick Co. MD May 2000 doing research in the court house and library we located all the above records.

In a letter to Thomas Pryor Gore from Edward Gore 1933 Chicago, IL Edward listed what he thought was the Gore family: James I b. 1720 d. 1784 James II execuotr of father estate.
 James III and IV Zerlda md Saml Davis and Enos Clanton.

Book" More Marlanders to Carolina" by Henry C. Peden Jr.
 copied pages 54-55 on James Gore.

WIFE - Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

Name has been listed as Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden md Capt James Gore II. Born 29 Aug 1716 and died 25 Nov 1788 Possibly children.

BIRTH: If birth date is right she was only 14 if md 1730 so need to recheck dates. Thought actually born before 1716 I would guess?, even thought she was baptized in 1716 unless she was md later and First child wasn't b. ca 1730. Believed Elizabeth was sister to John Dowden, who was son of John Dowden. Queen Anne Parish records stated Elizabeth was b. 29 Aug 1716, dau of John and Ester Dowden. Other sources said her mother was Elizabeth Ashford and father John or Thomas Dowden. There was a Thomas Dowden born 2 Jan 1712/13 son of John and Ester Dowden in Queen Anne Parish records also. Also stated Elizabeth Dowden's birth recorded at St. Barnaby's Church 1716.

It has also been stated that her maiden name was Clement who, the son Clement was named after and there was a cousin Nellie Clement that was believed to come from that family.

Also stated Notley Gore was a son of James and Elizabeth even though he wasn't listed in will of James or Elizabeth. That hasn't really been explained to satisfaction as yet. They had a son Thomas who also was not listed in the will of Elizabeth and according to a deed Thomas was listed as son of James and Elizabeth.

DEATH: Elizabeths will dated 25 Nov 1788 in Chester Co. SC and proved there April Court 1789. Recorded Book A pg 19 Chester Co. Also listed son Michael as heir and he also signed as witness. (Also Probate Court File 23 Pkg 341 S=X.)

She left her sons, James Mannin (Manon), Clement, Mical (Michael), John Ashford and Joshua and one shilling Sterling each and her son Eleazar, all the money he owes me, being about twenty seven pounds sterling money. Also to daughter Sarah Wornell, a flax spinning wheel, and cotton cards, feather bed and furniture that goes with it and 1/3 a web of cloth that is now in the house. Daughters Mary Sanders EasterWood and Elizabeth Noland all the movable stock and household furniture, two granddaughters Fillinda (Lillinda?) Gore and Elizabeth Sanders were left her wearing clothes. Two sons, John Ashford and Eleazor, were named executors. Wit: Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland and Michael Gore. (this ref. from the Gore Family Newsletter Vol III #4 Oct-Dec 1995 and sent in by David A. Stumpf, 540 Judson Ave, Evanston, IL 60202-3084). Also info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck to me in Mar 1998. Granddaughters Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders, Sarah Wornell.

Was said all 10 children born in Maryland. Born between 1730 and 1756/8 which would make her having children abt 25 yrs., almost over age of 45.

Family Group Record

Husband **James Gore II Capt**

Wife **Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Michael G? Gore

It was stated Michael was possibly named for his maternal great grandfather, Capt Michael Ashford, father of Esther Ashford who md John Thomas Dowden thought to be his mothers parents.

BIRTH: Michael was born about 1740-42 probably in Prince George Co .MD.

MARRIAGE: He may have married in Prince George Co. as well to Priscilla Sayers, daughter of James (name spelled Sears, Sayer, Sayre and Seers).

CHILDREN: Have only located 2 to date. Ann Gore who md Abraham Smith in 1788 Botetourt Co. VA and Michael who md Priscilla Sayres/Sears in VA (maybe Rockbridge Co. or maybe Maryland?)

DEATH: Was after 1798 as he gave his brother Clement of SC power of attorney in that year to sell his 1/8 part on land in Montgomery Co. MD.

They may have lived in Chester Co. SC briefly and by 1784 had come to Botetourt Co. VA after signing marriage licence in Rockbridge Co. VA for son James in 1790. May have also lived in Rockbridge Co. VA by 1790.

Info sent from Jaye M. Drummond, Apr 1997 from a book South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss pg 374 listed info on Michael Gore. He enlisted in the Third Regiment on 24 Jul 1776. N.A.853. Other listing for Michael Gore stated he served under Lt. John Mayfield, Capt Robert Frost and Col. Lacey during 1782. (Nance,Peter,R7553); A. A.2989; O335 (don't know what the codes stand for-GLT)

It was said Michael and Pricilla moved to southwestern VA with the brides parents. By 1784 it is though he was in Botetourt Co. VA.

Agnes Pearlman stated Michael Gore was listed as son in will of James Gore 1783 and son in will of Elizabeth Gore 1788 both Chester (Kershaw Co.) Co. SC. He was also listed as witness on both wills and Agnes had all three signatures checked for authenticity and all three checked out to be made by same person, believe to be this person. (both wills and mg record- I have copy of all 3).

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

Chronology:

1768 16 Mar: Frederick Co. MD one James Gore deeded to Michael Gore "for the natural love and affection the said Jems Gore hath for his son Michael Gore" a tract of land called "Gores Adventure". James and Elizabeth soon moved to Chester Co. SC. (where both listed son Michael in their wills of 1783 & 1788)

1782 (see under 1784)

1783: Member of Capt. Frazier's Company (James River community of Botetourt Co. VA.)

1783: Listed as son in will of James Gore Chester Co. SC and also a witness.

1784 8 Apr: Received 460 1/2 acres in Fayette Co. KY on Licking.

1784 a Mr Edward Gore received from Mr A.S. Salley Jr, Sec of Historical Soc of SC in Columbia SC in which Michael Gore made oath to a part of the account of James Gore Senior and James Gore II as we know him, against the state of South Carolina for horses, wagon and feed also Michael Gore was paid for Military Services rendered in 1782.

1784: It was believed he was in Botetourt Co. VA this time, by 1788 for sure

1785 17 Sep: Received 100 acres on Beaver Creek, military survey.

1785 Feb/Mar: Listed on Botetourt Co. VA tax list, 6 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 Other buildings.

1788: Listed in will of Elizabeth Gore in Chester Co. SC as son. Also witness

1788 4 Jan: Jaems Seers of Rockbridge Co. VA "for the love and goodwill I have toward my beloved son Michael

Family Group Record

Husband **James Gore II Capt**
Wife **Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden**

Notes

WIFE

- Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden (Continued)

Was said land she owned was sold to Eli Cornwall at time of her death.

Book "More Marylanders to Carolina's" by Henry C. Peden Jr. pg55.

Stated here Elizabeth (Dowden) Gore was dau of John Dowden and Esther Ashford and was baptized on August 9, 1718 in St Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Md. others have listed bapt. 1716. Her brother John Dowden md Mary Gore, sister of James Gore II. In their wills they listed their children and some grandchildren.

CHILD 1 - James "Manning" Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. This research listed his name as James Manning and info received from Joan Overpeck listed name as James Manon Gore. Internet Source Listed James Manning Gore 1730- 9 Aug 1818. Md - Ann ? and 2nd Sarah Solomon, one son listed Elisha Gore abt 1756-1808

Some research from others has listed Manning Gore son of Thomas and Elizabeth married Frances Ellis. So need more info on who is who that he was married to and the mother of these children. The Thomas Tindal Gore line says Manning Gore md Frances Ellis.

He was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1789. Mothers will listed his name as James Mannin (Manon) who was to receive one shilling sterling.

Fathers will he was listed as James Manning (Manon) and to receive land.

He was listed as grandson Mannen Gore in land record of Mary Burke Gore Tomlinson dated 2 Apr 1756. (believe to be this person).

In a letter to Senator Thomas Pryor Gore from Edward Gore dated Feb 1909 Chicago he states that James , executor of father's will was proprietor of a plantation on the Broad and Saludy Rivers in SC in 1783.

According to info Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me from South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss #975.7 listed info on one James Manning Gore, beginning on 8 May 1780, he served as an insign under Lt. Col. Joseph Brown and Col. John Winn. From 26 Mar 1781, he served as a lieutenant and from 24 Apr 1781, he served as a captain of horse under Col. Richard Winn. A.A.2985; A.A.2986; O337 (don't know what the codes stand for-GLT)

Info from Joan Overpeck who received it from others listed his death from a newspaper. SC Gazette, Issue of August 25, 1818: Died, at his residence, in Chester District, SC, upon Sunday morning, 9th August, in the 83rd year of his age, James Gore, an old respectable citizen of said district for many years. He came to his death accidentally; upon Saturday he started to go to mill with a few bushels wheat, in a little four-wheel carriage, and a negro boy with him; on his way, the horse took a fright and ran away with the carriage; the old gentleman was thrown out; had several of his bones broken, and all bruised in a horrid manner to behold. He lived a few hours after, but never spoke a word that could be understood. He was left a wife and several children and grandchildren, and a number of relatives."

A petition for Partition of lands was filed 1 Nov 1819, Chester co. SC in Old Record Book G, pg 39. (should get copy see if list children)

A notation that Jame Manning Gore died interstate in 1818 and in the sale of the property in 1824 listed Sally Fletcher mentioned as a purchaser. This was told in letter by Mrs C.E. (Jane Young) written 23 Jul 1934 of Procotor, AR to Honorable Thomas P. Gore in Washington DC.

Some info off the internet from Ancestry.com had some info the same and some not. Birth and death the same. Parents listed as James II and Elizabeth Clement or Dowden. Also listed his wife as Sarah Solomon and other listed Anne (?). Children: William, Betsy, Nancy, Dorcus, Elisha, James Manon Jr. born 1771. Did research on Manning/Manon/ James Manon Gore and got several different spellings with different info.

Much research had come up with the son William Gore md to Dorcas Crocker and now other researchers have come up with that Wm was son of John Ashford Gore Sr. and believe they had much proof to decide that. Said they would have more on this William later (From Gore Newsletter Vol 10 #3 Jul-Sep 2002).

Internet site under Chrisman Pedigree listed James Manning Gore as son of JAMES Gore and Elizabeth Dowden. James 1730-9 Aug 1818 md Ann ? and 2nd Sarah Solomon, children: Elisha Gore b. ca 1756 d. 1808. (not sure which

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 15

Husband **James Gore II Capt**
Wife **Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden**

Notes

CHILD 1 - James "Manning" Gore (Continued)
 was mother to date.) Jan 2008

Gore Family Newsletter Nov-Dec 2008 Vol #4 has info from James Gore that put together info on family. Listed birth as 1735-36 Prince Georges Co. MD d. 9 Aug 1818 Chester Co. SC, md Ann ? d. post Nov 1819. Listing 7 children. Beginning 8 May 1780 he served in Rev. War as an ensign under Lt. Col Joseph Brown and Col John Winn. Promoted to lieutenant on 26 Mar 1781 and to captain of horse (cavalry) 24 Apr 1781, serving under Col. Richard Winn. They lived on Sandy River in the western part of Chester Co. SC. Listed in 1790-1810 Chester Co. SC censuses. His obit stated he was 83 years of age. (which would calculate to 1735-36).

Children listed as: Dorcas Gore, Elisha, Mary, Susanna Elizabeth "Betsy", Nancy, James Manon Jr, William. (7 children but no Thomas Tindal as son?) Was listed Elisha.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Tindall Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. THIS THOMAS MAY HAVE BEEN THOMAS GORE SR. Some had listed him as Thomas ?Tindal Gore also. Birthdate from 1732 to 1735.

Gore Newsletter Vol 16 #1 2008 listed info on this line. Stated Thomas and Rachael had 3 children Thomas, Samuel Thacker, Ashford Dowden an John R. Other source had listed Mary Jane Gore as daughter but this source didn't. Then carried on son Thomas Gore to his son Richmond B. Gore and his 12 children and 3 wives.

Gore Newsletter Vol 16 #4 Oct-Dec 2008 listed some info again in Thomas Gore Sr. and more on Thomas Gore Jr. Just listed other 3 children, Samuel Thacker d. 1791 Chester Co. SC, Ashford Dowden Gore d. 1791 Chester Co. SC and Joh N. Gore died prior to 1830. In other sources Mary Jane has been listed as their daughter.

MARRIAGE: Maybe they were married in Loudon Co. VA? ca 1751 Marriage Records CD Rom #102 listed their marriage abt 1754 Chester Co. SC.

Loudon Co. VA Thomas Gore and wife Rachel, gave a deed to Phillip Noland in 1757, the deed being to land that Rachel Gore inherited from her mother who was a Thacker before her mg to Mr Neighbors.

Was said he died in 1777 at the Battle of Fort McIntosh during the Rev. War.

Info from Jaye M. Drummond, Apr 1997, from the book South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss pg 374 stated under Thomas Gore Sr. he enlisted in the Third Regiment during 1776 uder Capt. Richard Winn. He was killed in the battle at Fort McIntosh on 18 Feb 1777. A.A.2989A.

There was also a Thomas Gore Jr. and he was taken prisoner at the battle at Fort McIntosh on 18 Feb. 1777. He had enlisted in the Third Regiment on 20 Nov 1776 under Capt. Richard Winn. A.A.2989A; N.A.853. Was this a son of Thomas Sr? as no one has son listed to date in info.

There was also under the listing of Thomas Gore b. ca 1763 enlisted in the Third Regiment on 23 Aug 1776 and was in the battles of Sullivan's Island and Sentilly. He was omitted from service in August 1779. (Moved to Tenn.) N.A. 853. (was this a son of Thomas Jr or another Thomas?)

It was mentioned in a letter 1934 from Jane Young of Proctor AR to Honorable Thomas Pryor Gore who said her info came from Edward E. Gore of Chicago said Thomas and Rachel may have had a son Samuel Thalker/Thacker Gore.

It is possible that they also had a son Notley Gore who was said to have been born in MD in 1752 There was a Notley Gore who was born ca 1753 that was said to be son of Thomas Gore & Elizabeth Allison on the internet.

The internet at Ancester.com address had listing for Thomas Tindall Gore, md to Rachel Neighbors. Need to go back and check also believe one Thomas Tindall Gore was listed as having a son Notley b. 1816 md Harriett Cockrell d. 1889 Pickins Co. Al and this Thomas md Nancy Sanders. Who was he????

The following info was researched by Bonnie Frey, Norma Anderson and Eddie Josey-Wilson : "Thomas Gore of Buck Creek, Spartanburg County/District,SC." and was written in the Gore Family Newsletter vol 9 # 2 Apr-May-Jun 2001 pgs 29-92 of part 1. (Part 2 to follow) Claiming there is no proof that this Thomas Gore was the son of Thomas Gore who was son of James Gore 1. But is likely.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 15

Husband

James Gore II Capt

Wife

Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden

Notes

CHILD 2 - Thomas Tindall Gore (Continued)

Was this the Thomas Gore that was at Buck Creek, SC. Was he md to Jane McKinney, dau of John Sr. of Rutherford Co. NC. had one dau Mary of Buck Creek. Also had a dau Jane and a son Allison., possibly a son John who resided in Obion co. TN and possibly a dau Martha.

1800 census there were Three men names Thomas Gore in the CAROLINAS. They were all of the same age group of age 26 to 45 (b. 1756-1774). Also believe there was another Thomas Tindall Gore of Chester Co. SC. but was younger 16/26 age.

From the above 1800 census info they have narrowed down the Thomas Gores in the Carolinas as follows: (2 here, not listed other 2)

1. Thomas Gore of Wake Co. NC -- We know from the following 1791 Chester Co. SC power of attorney that this particular Thomas Gore was associated with the Chester Co. SC Gores and that he was in Wake Co. NC by May 1791. Chester Co. SC Deed book B pg 500 25 May 1791: Power of Attorney from Thomas Gore of Wake Co. NC. unto James Gore of Chester Co. SC. for sums due him in SC for service done in the third regiment.

The 1791 Chester co. SC power of attorney was a continuation of the efforts made over many years by this particular Thomas Gore Jr. to obtain reparation form the SC government for horses and equipment he and his father, Thomas Gore Sr. had lost to the British at the Battle of Fort McIntosh that took place on the Satilla River in Georgia on 17 Feb 1777 in which Thomas Gore Sr. was the only American killed. From this battle, in a petition to the SC State Assembly, Thomas Gore Jr of Sandy River in Chester Dist, stated that he served 15 months under Capt. Richard Winn. This service and the service of his fathe was paid; the loss of the horse wasrefused and not paid. He further stated that he was the ONLY surviving heir still living of Thomas Gore Sr.

This particular Thomas Gore who was in Wake Co. NC in the 1800 census is prob. the same induvidual who made application for a Rev. War Pension in Bedford Co. TN 2 Apr 1821 at age 58 (b. ca 1763). He would have been abt 14 when his father was killed in 1777. (SO WHO WAS THIS THOMAS JR & SR?)

A marriage record of one Thomas Gore to Agnes Bledso 18 Sep 1786 Wake Co. NC.

1790 census Hillsborough Dist. Wake Co. NC lists one Thos Goor with 2 males under 16 and two females.

1800 census Wake Co. NC. Thomas Gore m - 26/44; 10/15-1 to 10-2 F-26/44; to 10-2. Also one Lewis Gour he and wife age 16/26 with 2 males age to 10. Will of Jacob Bledsoe 1 Sep 1815 listed dau Agnes Gore. THIS THOMAS WAS LISTED AS THOMAS TINDALL GORE IN SOME RESEARCH. (had same info as above).

2. Thomas Tindall Gore b. 1776/1779 SC moved to Pickens Co. AL abt 1817, was in Chickasaw Co. MS at the 1850 census and d. 20 Oct 1855 Calhoun Co. MS. Research by others md 1st Nancy Saunders, dau of Ezekiel Sanders. Believe Thomas and wife Nancy living with father in law, Ezekiel Sanders in 1800 Chester Co. SC. as ages would fit and no one by name of Thomas in census. one male, 26/45; two males and one female age 16/26; one male age 10/16 and one male and 2 femels to 10. WERE THERE MORE THEN ONE THOMAS TINDALL GORE'S?

CHILD 3 - Clement Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

Married first to Mary ? and 2nd to Charity ?. Had a son b. 1765, don't know which marriage.

Also said had children Davis and Clement as well as Michael. Elizabeth and Lidey Gore

He was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1789. From mother to receive one shilling sterling.

His brother Michael Gore of VA gave him power of attorney to sell his 1/8th part of land in Montgomery Co. MD from land called "Resurvey of Gores Adventure"

His will of 1803 listed 3 sons, Michael, David and Clement. There has also been mention of a son Isaac who styed in MD or VA when his father moved to SC.

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 15

Husband **James Gore II Capt**
Wife **Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Michael G? Gore (Continued)

Goare" his part of tract of land called

"Progress" lying and being near the mouth of Monocrasey in Montgomery Co. MD. (have copy - actually son in law).

1788 Micahel Goore living in Botetourt Co. VA.

1788 13 May Michael Gore signed for we believe his dau Anne to md Abraham Smith in Botetourt Co. VA.

1788 27 Oct: Will of James Sare named his children to wit: William Sare, Mary Baxter*, Priscila Gore.

1788 5 Dec: Kentucky properties granted to Michael Gore and heirs.

1789 Apr: Mical (Michael) listed in mothers will to receive one shilling sterling. Was also listed as witness for the will written 25 Nov 1788 and probated Apr 1789.

1789 17 Oct: Michael Gore of Botetourt Co. VA sold to William Sayres of Montgomery Co. MD land called "Progress" received from James Sayres.

1790 Apr: Michael gave permission for son James to marry Rebecca Ross in Rockbridge Co. VA.

1790 5 Oct: John Hill and Katee, his wife of Rockbridge Co. VA deeded to Michael Gore 70 acres in the forks of the James River, etc.

1797 3 Oct: Michael Gore deeded to James Gore, both of Rockbridge Co. VA 70 acres more or less etc. (land he received from John Hill).

1798 was stated Michael Gore gave his brother, Clement Gore power of attorney in Chester Co. SC empowering Clement to dispose of Michael's eight'th, in land known as "Resurvey of Gores Adventure", located in Montgomery Co. MD. Reference: Chester Deeds Book F pg 252.

LAST KNOW OF MICHAEL GORE, in VA, did he go to KY or did he get sick and was close to death at this time?

SOURCES:

1. Signed marriage bond for son James Gore in Rockbridge Co. VA. (have copy)
2. Land record Rockbridge Co. VA Bk 1 1778-1848 index from Bk A pg 713 Michael Goore from James Sears. James Sears says he give to his beloved son Michael Goore one malotte slave and tract of land called "Progress" in state of MD in Montgomery Co. Dated 4 Feb 1788 and witnessed by John Clark and John Jamieson.
- 2a. Agreement between James Sear of Rockbridge Co. VA and Michael Goore of Botetourt, VA dated 21 May 1788 Rockbridge Co. VA. James sold on 4 Feb tract of land and negroe man named Adam for Michael to keep James Sear in clothing, meat, drink and lodging until his death then decent burial. Recorded 3 Feb 1789 Rockbridge Co. VA.
3. Bk B pg 174 Rockbridge Co. VA a Michael Gore pd 40 pds for land North side of Short Hill, formerly property of Samuel Gibson on the banks of James River. Both residence of Rockbridge Co. VA. dated 5 Oct 1790. (copy from book "Rockbridge Co. VA Deed Book B 1788-1793- Ft Wayne, IN 1996)
4. No record of Michael Gore in Tax records of Rockbridge Co. VA.
5. No record of Michael Gore in any census of Rockbridge Co. VA.
6. One 1790 census of Baltimore MD listed 4 Michael Gores (none this one?)
7. DAR records have listing of one Michael Gore b. 1727 Baltimore, MD and d. bef 30 Mar 1793 there but again not ours. Listed children as Christian, Andrew, John, George, Michale, Samuel, Philip, Jacob and dau Sibbel. No son James. He was md to Sibbel Christian. Will prob. Lib 5 Fol 96 20 Mar 1793 in Baltimore, MD. Other sources say this Michael was born 1710 in England and d. 1793 and buried Methodist Episcopal Cem at Reisterstown, MD. Md Sybbell Christian b. 1719 d. 1805 Baltimore also buried ME cem. Was stated son Michael was born 1727 Baltimore and remained there. (This is not our line.)

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 15

Husband James Gore II Capt
Wife Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden

Notes

CHILD 4 - Michael G? Gore (Continued)

8. Research done by Agnes Branch Pearlman who descends from daughter Isabell Gore Mitchell, has done extensive research on their line, although only 2 children could be located to date.

While in Botetourt Co. VA and Rockbridge Co. VA cousins, Bob and June Beals, Faye Francis and myself did research there and located all the records that pertained to the Gores and Sayres and Lowes, May 2000.

CHILD 5 - Joshua Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

Info from Gore Newsletter Vol 10 #4 lists much of Joshua and his children but some of it is so hard to follow, very hard to tell who belongs to whom at times. Some of info on his children is same as others have had and some may differ. Quite a lot of info on this family though.

Just before he died in 1820 he stated in an affidavit that Eleazer Gore was in Rev. War service and both in the militia as well and he knew of Eleazer's service. He was living in Johnson Co. IL at the time and Eleazer was living in Trigg Co. KY at that time.

He was listed in will of father 1783 to receive land and his mother in 1789 to receive one shilling sterling.

MARRIAGE1: Md 1st Jane McCalpin, According to Marriage Records CD Rom # 102 they were married 1767 Chester Co. SC. Name also written McColpin

MARRIAGE2: 2nd Frances Osborn or Frances Morris?

A granddaughter of Joshua, Elizabeth Dean who was living in Waukegan, IL around 1933 said her grandfather was Joshua Gore and a brother to Eleazer.

Info from David A. Strumf, 540 Judson Ave, Evanston, IL 60202-3084 from the Gore Family Newsletter Vol III #4 stated he was born 1760-70 and died 1841-45 Union Co. SC. Father James and Mother Elizabeth md 2nd to Frances Osborne and first to Jane McCaplin and listed 7 children by Jane and 3 by Frances. (certainly different dates then info from Agnes Pearlman).

(this was his son Joshua Jr)

He cited ref. for burial: Joshua Gore; Death listed 4/3/1844 age 77 (LREC:BK2;p.247; S-NT). Probate for Joshua Gore Sr., will dated 11/20/1841; residence when will written Union District, SC, proved 4/19/1845. Witness: Wm Blackburn; Lysander M. Davis; Wm B. Pearson. Md and Frances executor with Wm G. and Ralph, sons. LREC: Probate Court, Union Co. SC Will Book B p.365,367 S-X. Children listed are Ralph, Williams Greenberg Huff?, Sarah (Raines), Elizabeth (m. John Stany), Rebecca (cant decipher husbands name), Docia Ann Frances (m. Robt Pool), Hannah (m. J. Huff), Kathryn Hughs, Thomas Gore. Census listed 1790 Chester Co. SC, also Newberry Co. SC, 1840 Union Co. SC. Rebecca & Katherine in 1850 Union Co. SC.

I would question the birth date as parents md ca 1729 and unless he was the last child, would be close to mother being to old. So who was the Joshua who died in Johnson Co. IL? 1820, said to be this Joshua? (I am thinking this was a son of Joshua I and this was referred to as Joshua II b. 4 Nov 1768 and died 3 Apr 1844?-GLT) Joshua II md Frances ? was in Union Co. SC and had dau Rebecca b. 19 Aug 1805 SC md Mr Mines?

From the internet address on ancestor.com was listed Joshua's birth date, death date, parents, wife and children and siblings. I have listed his children according to that for the time till I can check it out. His siblings listed were: James manning Gore, Thomas Tindall Gore md Rachel Neighbors, Clement Gore Gore, Michael Gore md Priscilla Sayres, son James, Eleazor Gore md Elizabeth Murray, Sarah, Esther, Mary md James Sanders and Eizabeth md Selathial Coffee. (these are his siblings according to others).

The Gore Newsletter Vol 10 #4 pg 51 stated he was buried in the graveyard at Old Alvira, prob. Johnson Co. IL. They moved from SC in 1803 thru TN and a while in KY then on to IL and back to Ky and bakc to IL where they were in the Earthquake in 1811. They lived in Union Co. IL some.

1820 Johnson Co. IL Vie Twp pg 77: Joshua Gore m- to 16-1 16/26-1 ov 445-1 (b. bef 1775), F- to 16-1 2 agri.

1830 Johnson Co. there was one Thomas Gore age 20/30 (b. 1800-1810) could be son with m- to 5-2 and f- to 5-1 20/

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 15

Husband **James Gore II Capt**
Wife **Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Joshua Gore (Continued)
 30-1

CHILD 6 - John Ashford Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

He was listed in will of father 1783 and probated Oct 1784. Father left him land.

MARRIAGE: Info from different sources have listed wife and Mary McClapin/McColpin and another source believes the wife was Mary Ashley.

No death date but place listed as Chester Co. SC. And would have been after mothers will in 1789 as he was listed to receive one shilling sterling. He was also named one of the executors of mothers will. At least one son. Could he have died in KY later? Could have died 1840 in Trigg Co. KY (from other source)

A letter to Senator Thomas Pryor Gore from Edward Gore 1933 of Chicago stated that John Ashford died in Trigg co. KY, leaving one son... He had more children, had they all died before he?

According to info Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me from South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss #975.7 listed info on one John Ashford, served in an independent company of rangers under Capt. Robert Ellison during 1775. S.C.H.&G., I, 196 (don't know codes-GLT)

There was a listing for one Ashford Gore (don't know if same one or different) He served from 1 Jul 1777 to 1 Jul 1781 in the Third Regiment. In 1779 he was under Capt. John C. Smith. He was taken prisoner and exchanged. S.C.H.&G., V, 147; N.A.853; N.A.859.

There was two other notations about John Gore (don't know if same one or different). He enlisted in the Fourth Regiment on 3 Jan 1776. N.A.853. The other one served as a sergeant in the militia under Capt. Robert Frost during 1781 and 1782, A.A.2987; O334.

Info from The Gore Newsletter Jan/Feb/Mar 2000 Vol 8 # 1 has info on this John Ashford Gore that was sent in by Gary Alvis Gore, 8 Dogwood Lane, Texarkana, TX 75503 e-mail: melbgore@gte.net
 Here is listed complete birth date and place and complete death date and place and info on wife and names their 8 children for son John Ashford II. He also list John's mother as Mary McCoplin instead of McCalpin as others had done. Three of John and Rachel's sons' Thomas, William and James went to Elyton, Jefferson Co., AL and is not known if John and Rachel went with them or followed them. On the Jefferson Co. census records of 1850 Rachel Spencer Gore was living with son Thomas and Lucinda Gore. Living next door to Thomas's brother William M. Gore and living with William was another brother James M. Gore. James was buried in Bass cemetery near Irondale, AL and believe Rachel was as well as she died in Jefferson Co. AL 1865, few years before John. (although if he died after her, why was she living with son in 1850, maybe death date for John was suppose to be 1849?) need to check this out.

Gore Newsletter Vol 10 #3 Jul-Sep 2003: Has listed only 4 children for John Ashford and Mary ?Ashley Gore who are: William b. 1781 md Dorcus Crocker and John Jr. b. 1784 md Joicy Spencer and Mathew Gore b. 1788 md Elizabeth and possibly Thomas and /or Joshua Gore. Again How come the others aren't listed here?

They had found no reference to wifes maiden name but do know her first name was Mary, according to land record from Chester Co. SC Deed Bk C p 65 17 Jan 1793 between John Gore and his wife Mary, to Nathan Coffee for 100 pds Sterling, 126 acres land on Sandy River conveyed by Zachariah Isbell to James Gore, dec'd, transferred by James Gore in his last will and testament to the said John Gore.

In regards to the name of Ashley, David Louis Gore believed John md Mary Ashley. David b. 1867 son of Thomas Silas Gore was grandson of John Ashford Gore Jr. b. 1784 and wife Joicy Spencer (Rebecca Spencer by others?)

CHILD 7 - Eleazer Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

Marriage to Elizabeth Murphy. Have located only one son but in his Pension document of 1818 he stated all his children were of age and had families of their own, however none were listed by name in the document.

Family Group Record

Husband James Gore II Capt
Wife Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden

Notes

CHILD 7 - Eleazer Gore (Continued)

1818 Pension recored he stated hi was 66 years of age living in Caldwell Co. KY. That would make his birth year 1752, not 1756 which is what others have listed for his birth.

He was listed in will of father 1783 to receive land and in his mothers will in 1789 to receive one shilling sterling.

He died in 1824 or 1830 in Trigg Co. KY. At least one son. According to info from Alta Picketts info his Eleazar Gore was born 1753 Frederick Co. MD md ca 1784 to Elizabeth Murray in Chester Co. MD. Mabye had a son James b. ca 1783/85 and gave his possessions to him when moved to KY. Other children listed were Notley Gore, William Gore, Ashford Gore, Joshua Gore and Parmelia Harriet Gore b. 20 Nov 1823, d. ca 1888 md 24 Nov 1847 James H. Clark b. 1815 KY.

According to info Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me from South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss #975.7 listed info on one Eleazer Gore S35978, died 14 Feb 1830. While residing in Chester District, he enlisted during February 1776 and served udner Capt. Richard Winn and Colonel Thomson in the Rangers and was in the battle at Sullivan's Island. Thereafter, he served in the militia. (moved to KY) S.C.H.&G.,I,196; A.A. 2883; O331; O333 (not sure what the codes mean-GLT) From pg 373.

A letter of Senator Pryor Gore to first the Commissioner of Pensions then to Edward Gore.

In essence asking for copies of the pension of Eleazer Gore Rev. War application for pension filed in 1818. Which was replied he could have a copy for \$2.70 but some very bad and could read the pension and obtain all pertinent info and send that. To which he refered the info to Edward Gore. Edward Gore was great grandson to Eleazer Gore

From Veterans Adm. Apr 1933 to Senator: Info from documents: Eleazar Gore enlisted in Chester Co. SC sometime in Feb 1776. Served in Capt Richard Winn's Co. Col Wm Thomasons's Reg of SC. He was in the battle on Sullivan's Island and was discharged 7 Jun 1777. After this service he was in the militia until the close of the war.

Eleazar Gore was allowed pension on his application executed 24 Jun 1818 at which time he was about 66 years of age and living in Caldwell Co. KY.

Eleazar Gore was a resident of Trigg co. Ky in 1824 and then stated that his wife was 70 years old andthat his children were all of age and had families of their own.

The soldier Eleazar Gore died 14 Feb 1830.

On 13 Oct 1820, Joshua Gore, then of Johnson Co. IL , made affidavit in support of the claim for pension of Eleazare Gore. He stated that he was well acquainted with Eleazar Gore, formerly of Chester Co. SC then a resident of Trigg co. Ky, that he knew the service of Eleazar Gore as stated above to be correct and that he Joshua Gore served in the militia, frequently, when Eleazar Gore served and that they were neighbors when at home. It was not shown that Eleazar & Joshua were related. Eleazar did have a brother Joshua that lived in Johnson Co. IL (even if didn't state, he was a brother, maybe they thought better not to state that fact).

Internet site of Chrisman Pedigree Jan 2008 and listed correct dates for Elizabeth Dowden and James Gore's info and will of Elizabeth. Births of children and some of their info little different then other sources. James Gore is doing updates in Gore Newsletter so will check to see which is correct then.

Here Eleazer and Elizabeth's children: John 1781-, Deliah 1777-1835, Michael 1798-1843, David, Michael 1798-6 Aug 1843, Elizabeth ca 1802. He was said to have md 1784, so dates don't fit.

Michael was their son by several sources.

CHILD 8 - Notley Gore

Internet address: ancestry.com listed Notley Gore as son of James Gore and Elizabeth Dowden and also there was a listing for one Notley Gore b. 1753 Frederick Co. MD, son of Thomas Gore & Elizabeth Allison, md Mary Flint and he died 1834 Hickman Co. KY. Had several children and listed them and also listed his siblings, which were not children of James and Elizabeth Dowden, so have premination that Notley was son of Thomas Gore. Siblings listed as: Mannon, Thomas, John, Mary Jane Gore. Children listed as: Thomas, Notley, James, Manon, John C, Elizabeth, Deborah, Clemmon and Mastin Gore.

Also was listed a Notley Gore 1753 and d. 29 Oct 1784, son of Thomas Gore and Elizabeth Allison. So much more work needs to be done on this family.

In letter to Thomas Pryor Gore from Edward Gore Feb 1909 Chicago, IL: Stated that Notley Gore was said to be son of James and Elizabeth Gore according to William F. Gore of Taylorville, IL who was able to name thise men as brothers of his grandfather whom I was able to identify as the John Ashford Gore named in his fathers will. Notley Gore was a soldier in the Rev. War, enlisted in the Virginia line, placed on the pension role Jan 13, 1834, his pension commencing 4 Mar 1831 and his age given as 81 yers of age. Which makes his birth abt 1753. (some again had said

Family Group Record

Page 14 of 15

Husband James Gore II Capt

Wife Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden

Notes

CHILD 8 - Notley Gore (Continued)

ca 1758). He was living in Hickman Co. KY at that time. However according to Eleazer Gore's pension record he was born 1752, not 1756 as others had stated, so that would make Notley and Eleazer only a year apart in age rather than 4 yrs.

Notley was not listed in 2 listings of James Gore and Elizabeth Dowden Gore from Ancestry and Family Tree makers genealogy site. Mar 2013

CHILD 9 - Sarah Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

She was listed in mother's will in 1789 as Sarah Wornell and to receive a flax spinning wheel and cotton cards, feather bed and furniture that goes with it and 1/3 a web of cloth that is now in the house.

CHILD 10 - Mary Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

Ssaid md 1- Sanders and 2nd Easterwood on bef 25 nov 1788 (Sanders died bef 25 Nov 1788
She went to Chester Co. SC whereas her husband moved to Louisiana.

She was listed in will of mother written 25 Nov 1788 probated Apr 1789 as Mary Sanders. Believe had dau Elizabeth Sanders also listed in will. Will of Elizabeth also listed dau Mary Sanders Eastwood and Elizabeth Noland (Pearce?) and Sarah Wornell and 2 granddau: Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders.

Info from "Chester Dist Gen Soc" vol XVI #3 pg84-85 has some info on Mary and husband James. Listed James Sanders of Frederick Co. MD and of Fairfax Co. VA, married Mary Gore around the year 1766 and this marriage probably took place in Maryland or VA. No marriage record has yet been found.

It is stated they can place this marriage with some certainty, because of a notation found by Mary Elizabeth Sanders of Baton Rouge, Louisiana in the Vestry Book of Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co. VA. 1771-1805. For the date of 10 may 1785 she found the following: "The CW (Church Wardens) of S.P. (Shelburne Parish) bind Willima Gunnell Sanders age 16 years the 16th of Febr last to Edward Stephens to learn the trade of Blacksmith accg. to law"

William Gunnell Sanders was a son of James and Mary Gore Sanders and direct line of Mary Elizabeth Sanders of Baton Rouge, LA. and also from this line would come a Governor of Louisiana: Jared Young Sanders, III b. 29 Jan 1869 d. 23 Mar 1944.

From the book: "Records of Attakapas Dist, LA, Vol II St Mary Parish, 1811-1860, compiled by Mary Elizabeth Sanders, 1963 we find that William Gunnell Sanders bought property in Chester Co. SC in 1799 and that he married abt 1790 to Mary Young, known to be a resident of Chester Co. SC.

It was thought William Gunnell Sanders and James Sanders II were brothers and both found in records of Chester Dist. SC and it was from here they continued their westward migration, finally settling in Adams Co. and Wilkinson Co's Miss. Then Natchez District ca 1797-98 and in 1808 permanently in St Mary Parish LA. (this info to be con't in Dec 1992 issue V16 #4-)

Continued in V16 #4 Dec 1992- Mostly tells of residents traveling between MD, VA, SC and other places more than had thought.

Also recorded in the court of Chester Co. SC in the year 1791, and as late as this date we find that Mary Gore Sanders is still living in this area of SC even though James Sanders I had established himself in the Natchez District for several years.

CHILD 11 - Esther Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

Birth date listed between 1735/1750.

Family Group Record

Page 15 of 15

Husband

James Gore II Capt

Wife

Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden

Notes

CHILD 11 - Esther Gore (Continued)

Married 2nd Wm Sanders who d. 1783 (1771?) md 1st Knowling Wood and maybe William Wood.

She was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1789.

Article from "Chester Dist Gen Soc Bulletin" Vol 16 #4 Dec 1992

It is believed that by 1791 she was married to Mr Wood. Also a document from "South Carolina, Chester Co., personally appeared Easter Wood before me John Pratt one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace in the county aforesd. and after being duly sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God, depose and saith that her husband William Sanders Bought a Certain Tract of Land situate on Sandy River whereon Elizabeth Hawkins now lives Containing one hundred acres from George Miller about Eighteen or nineteen years Ago and that her husband sold the aforesd. Track of land to Francis Jenkins and that she this deponent assigned the conveyance together with her husband and further this deponent saith not. signed Easter (X) Wood"

CHILD 12 - Elizabeth Gore

Listed in will of mother Nov 1788-Apr 1789 Chester Co. SC. as daughter Elizabeth Noland. and to receive all the movable stock and household furniture along with two sister Mary Sanders and Easter Wood.

Elizabeth may have been born about 1761.

She has also been listed as married to Nathaniel Selathial Coffee. (maybe 2nd) betw 1775-1808
He was born 1744-64 and died 1784

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Neville

Born	Dec 1640	Place	The Clefts, Calvert Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1711	Place	by Indians, NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1660	Place	, VA?	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Neville				
Husband's mother	Bridget Thorseby or Thorsley				

Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1711	Place	by Indians, NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M John Neville

Born	Abt 1661	Place	, Northampton Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1733	Place	, VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	not located		
Spouse	Elizabeth Bohan(n)an				
Married	1685	Place	, Isle of Wight Co, VA	Sealed to spouse	

2 M James Neville

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Jacob Neville

Born	1699	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1755	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	(female) ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Apr 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband James Neville

Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 **M Richard Neville**

Born

Place

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

1711

Place

by Indians, NC

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - James Neville

Info from book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville: said only evidence he found for a wife was on a sale of Northampton land in 1683 by James Nevill and his wife Dorothy. The names Margaret and Elizabeth show up by other writers. Joseph feels the spread of 40 years in the children, James was likely to have had 2 or 3 wives. (was said James d. bef 1674 if that the case, Dorothy was wife of another James-GLT)

This book also pg 2 listed James settled at 1662 in Northampton Co. VA and in that year md Margaret (?) and they had one son. James prior to 16 Mar 1674 probably in Gloucester Co. Va. (According to VA land Book NO 6 pg 547. Proof found later that James was living as late as 1711 when he was killed by Indians, in NC. Also stated John was his only son. Again proof by Wm Boogher says he had at least 3 more sons.

Joseph says James was first child of John and Bridget Nevill.

His first son John Neville was listed as born 1661, d. 1733 and was md to Elizabeth Bohannan. It was believed Elizabeth was the mother. Again we have a problem as James and Elizabeth and last son Richard was said to have been killed by Indians in 1711 in NC. If so she would be first and only wife? Could it be Elizabeth was his first wife and 2nd or 3rd wife not known and she was the one that was killed by Indians in NC 1711 and not Elizabeth? Maybe Dorothy and Margaret were later wives?

He obtained a warrent for 1300 acres of land in Northampton County, VA in 1662. He believes probably settled there and maybe md there. Liber 4 Folio 339, Richmond VA Land office.

Mar 6, 1674 James Neville Sr purchased 100 acres in Gloucester Co. VA. in the name of his son John, then a minor from Duncan Bohannan, formerly of Charles Co. MD Liber 6 Folio 549 Land office Richmond, VA.

Book by Wm Boogher though James had died by 1680 but in 1978 proof was located he was in NC 1698 and settled on Neville's Creek and was killed there 1711. This also was stated in the book "Wiregrass Families of Georgia"

The Whitelaw book mentioned that James Nevill had land transactions in Accamack Co. VA in 1662, 1678 and 1681 and by 1703 James had moved to Bath (now Beaufort) Co. NC. He had three sons after John. No daughters located.

A letter from a Major Christopher Gale in Charleston, SC on 2 Nov 1711 describes the massacre of Mr Nevill and his wife, the massacre appears to have been the start of the Tuscarora Indian War 1711-1713. Their youngest son Richard was killed with them. There is a description of the death scene that is pretty awful. This is from a book by Hugh Floyd, descendant of son James from "the Neville Family of Bullock Co. Georgia". or "Wiregrass Families of GA" pub 1982 Norcross, GA.

Also info from Indian Massacres, told of death of James and wife and son written 2 Nov 1711 by Major Christopher Gale in Charleston, SC.

It is thought only two sons, John and Jacob had children, Richard was killed by Indians, and maybe James as well?

WIFE - Elizabeth ?Unknown

Sources have said both James and Elizabeth were killed by Indians 1700 or 1711. Not sure where, one source said NC.

Not known if she was 1st, 2nd or 3rd wife maybe.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **James Neville**

Wife **Elizabeth ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Neville

Some info from "The Neville family of England and the U S. by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub 1964. Also "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

His birth date has been given as 1661-1662 and death date 1730-1735 and also 1733. Marriage date listed as 1683-1687. This info also received from Mary Lou Wright, Hazelwood, MO Oct 1998. She only listed the one son, Joseph. She also listed wife as Elizabeth Buchanan where as others have listed Bohannan.

Pg 5: John Sr.-- Settled with his parents in Isle of Wight Co. where in 1664 he purchased 92 acres of land (Liber B, Folio 387). Also 3 Oct 1686, 247 acres there (Liber 6 Folio 220). 1725 400 acres in Henrico Co. and 1729 400 acres in Goochland Co. 1732 purchased 700 acres on the Fluvana river (Bk 14 pg 463). This was the last known of John, believed he died interstate about 1733. Not sure how many children he had, 5 possibly, other listed 6.

One land record located in Isle of Wight, 1689 from John and Elizabeth Neville which was deed of gift to Martha and Benjamin Beale. (maybe a dau?) Witness: John Neville Jr.

Don't know if this was this John as had no dau listed by name of Martha that was known.

Info from the book "A 360 Year History of one Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pg 2.

List John md to Elizabeth Bohannon abt 1685 and listed 4 sons and 1 dau. John died interstate. (Believe he left out at least 2-GLT)

James, John, Elizabeth, George, and Joseph were only ones listed.

CHILD 2 - James Neville

Nothing know of James, not sure if from 1st mg or maybe 2nd or 3rd?

CHILD 3 - Jacob Neville

Nothing know of Jacob, not sure if from 1st mg or maybe 2nd or 3rd? Was stated he was married and had at least one son.

CHILD 4 - Richard Neville

Nothing know of Richard, not sure if from 1st mg or maybe 2nd or 3rd? Has been said he was killed by Indians in 1711 with his parents.

Family Group Record

Husband James Neville				
Born	Dec 1640	Place	The Clefts, Calvert Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1711	Place	NC, by Indians	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1660	Place	VA?	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Neville				
Husband's mother Bridget Thoresby or Thorsley				

Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1711	Place	NC, by Indians	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John Neville		
		Born	Abt 1661	Place Northampton Co., VA
		Christened		Place
		Died	1733	Place VA
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Elizabeth Bohannon	
		Married	1685	Place Isle of Wight Co., VA
2	M	Jacob Neville		
		Born	1699	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1755	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	female ?Unknown	
		Married		Place
3	M	James Neville		
		Born		Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place

my line

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	3 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband James Neville			
Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	Richard Neville		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1711 by Indians	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - James Neville

At this time not sure if James is the father of John Neville as no proof to date. Several have thought so.

Not sure if he was md to Dorothy Sturgis or was another James Neville? They are listed with son John b. 1661 Northampton Co.,VA and children listed as Rebecca c 1663, Richard c 1666, James c 1668, Thomas c 1670. James said md 2nd Margaret ca 1694 b. ca 1655 and had 2 children James b. ca 1695 and Jacob b. ca 1699.

DEATH: Not sure when he died as have several dates. Wife Dorothy was said to have died 1700 Isle of Wight Co. VA. which would have been after he married 2nd wife Margaret?

Info from "the Neville Family of England & the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub 1964 and also "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

More under Data family disk.

Some internet info listed his first wife as Dorothy Margaret Elizabeth and 2nd wife as Elizabeth. Not sure this is true. Also on the internet there was a lot of discussion as to his wife, children and when and where he died. Some say he died late 1600's and others 1711 and yet others not sure as no proof has come to light.

The following is what others had came up with in regards to family of James Neville and others relating to him off the internet.

The internet info which follows was put on apparently by Ren and Judy Neville, his opinions and thoughts of others such as Jim Walker, Shirley L. Wilcox, Brian Walls. Seems as though there are several all with different opinions as to whom is who. Several references to other books and court records as well mentioned. Sheri sent me this info I think just to confuse me more, Jan 2001.

Ren Neville thoughts: Some land records and other court records that is thought to be this James Neville. One source "Boogher" states James Neville, first of John and Bridget, born 1640 at the Clefts in Calvert Co.,MD and settled in Northampton Co., VA in 1660-1 where on 22 Mar 1662 he obtained a warrant for 1300 acres from Land Office of Richmond, VA (See Liber 4 Filio 339).

On 6 Mar 1674 James Neville Sr purchased 100 acres of land in Gloucester Co. VA in the name of his son John, then a minor, from Duncan Bohannon, formerly of Charles Co. MD. It would appear the records that the said 100 acres of land were deeded by Bohannon in settlement of the suit brought by his father John Neville.

Most show that James as a child of John and Bridget Neville. Most also show James children as John Neville md Elizabeth Bohannon, James, Jaacob, b. 1699, and Richard Neville. Most also show James born about Christmas 1640 when Richard Gamett demanded of John Nevill, 150 pounds of tobacco and some corn for two months keep of John's wife "for two months diett of his wife at and afor her lying in, about xmas 1640". Also stated John died 1700 Isle of Wight with only one child. Others show his death as 16 Mar 1774 prob. Gloucester Co.,VA. Then "Boogher" also states James and his wife Elizabeth were killed by indians abt 1680, which if the case would have had no more children.

Reports of James death in Maryland in 1698-70 and also James moving to Nevill's Creek NC where he had another family and he and his wife plus their son Richard were killed by Indians in either 1696 or Nov 1711. His wife have been said to be Elizabeth, Margaret and in 1683 his wife was listed as Dorothy as evidence by the sale of land by James Nevill and his wife Dorothy.

Family Group Record

Husband James Neville

Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - James Neville (Continued)

So we either have several James Nevill's or one James md 3 times which would account for children listed to him with a period of 40 year span.

On 2 Nov 1711 in Charleston SC, one Major Christopher Gale wrote "reportedly" of James, his wife and youngest child was killed by Indians. The complete leteter was printed in the Hugh Floyd's book, "The Neville Family of Bullock Co., GA". and goes into detail of their deaths.

"Boogher" assumed that James and his wife were killed by Indians in 1680 because he could find no more record of him in VA. The executive committee of the John Neville Society agreed that James died about 1674. But in 1978 our own member Jeanne Barton found James still living in 1698 and secondly the member Thomas Reed Dirksen, said that James had moved from VA to NC where he settled on Neville's Creek and then killed by Indians in 1711.

Another conflict in E.N. McAllisters book on "The Neville Family in the Carolinas" shows on 5 Jun 1697 one James Neville, himself, two passages, Dorothy his wife, Rebecca, Richard, James, John and Thomas Neville were listed in Records of Albemarle and Chowan Co., at Edenton, NC and NC Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 2 pg 299 under Misl items from Records of Albemarle Co and Chowan Co at Edenton, NC.

The book by J.B. Neville "The 370 Year History of One Neville Family" had stated James children were John, James, Jacob and Richard. "Boogher" addressed this family and said they gained passage to America in 5 Jul 1697, 17 years after the Indians killed him the first time (Ren's wording a little different- thought he had been killed off by Indians 4 times by now).

Jim Walkers info: Where "Boogher" first identified James as son of the immigrant John was referenced as shown in footnote 1 on pg 6 of Joseph B. Nevills book "370 Year History" Referenced to 6 mar 1674 James Neville Sr. purchased 100 acres land Gloucester Co. VA in name of son John, then minor. Liber 6 Folio 549. Jim's thinking maybe relationship of John Sr to James was not the father and son, but who then?

Shirley L. Wilcox info: For study: The James Nevill Sr was a mariner and may have records in Somerset Co. MD in 1654, 1300 acres being a neck or island was patented to Thomas Harmanson. In 1662 the same land was patented to James Nevil. Then 1684 the patent was reissued to Thomas Harmanson. In 1685 patent to Capt. William Whittington as having been patented to Harmanson in 1654 and to Nevill in 1662 but deserted by both. In the same year Harmanson gave a quit claim deed to Whittington for any interest he might have in the land. However before some of the later patents had been granted, James Neville, mariner, had disposed of his 1/2 interest to Isaac Foxcroft and in 1690 Isaac and his wife Bridget resold to Thomas Harmanson. In 1681 Neville sold his other half to William Whittington and the situation thus became static with Whittington holding the north half and Harmanson the south half.

During practically all of the 18th century the tractwent by the name of Neville's Neck, but later it became Bell's neck. The small creek separating it from the mainland used to be called Nevill's but now it seems generally to be known as Parting Creek. (This info according to Whitelaw, VA's Eastern Shore 1:579, 581) Lungstedt's County Ct. Notebook shows the suit of Capt William Whittington against James Nevell, debt going back to 1681, foundi n Somerset co. MD records. There are two index cards at the MD State Archives Index to Proviincial Court Judgements: Somerset, 1686 & 1694-96.

Shirley said she didn't have any records of an early Isle of Wight James Nevill. There was a John Nevill & wife Elizabeth in Nansemond Co. VA by 1662.

She says the Gloucester Co. VA land in Kingston Parish that is connected with Duncan Bohannan, never mentions a James or a John Sr., nor does it mention a Charles Co. MD suit. The land was granted to John Neville infant, as son and heir of his deceased father (not named). (VA Land Office patents No 6, 1666-1679, p549). She never found a suit of Duncan Bohannan vs John Nevill.

She is wondering why if the infant John Nevill of Gloucester co. VA was a son of James Neville of Northampton Co. VA, what troubles here why Richard Neville of Northampton was never considered as a possibility?

Shirley thought at one point James of 1662 & 1683 were the same person but after finding additional records believes they were father and son. Where older James Neville died by march 1672 leaving a minor son James and a widow Mary who later married John Furfe/Furrs and the younger James age 23 in 1678 and 26 in 1681. The James Jr was prob. the one that married Dorothy Sturgis which would make more sense, (unless this James was the son of Richard and same senario- father died, mother remarried-GLT) The will of John Sturgess written 6 Mar 1683 and prob. 5 Aug 1684 Accomack Co. VA mentions wife Elizabeth and daughter Dorothy Nevill.

Not sure who listed this info: (all the below info seems to follow the son John of James above with Richard and James

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	James Neville
Wife	Elizabeth ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - James Neville (Continued) instead-GLT) In 1662 Richard Nevell patents 1300 acres on the seaboard side of the county, in the name of his son James Neville who was then 7 years old. (born 1655). By 1672 Richard Neville has died and leaves his orphan son James. John Furfe/Furrs will have control of the 1300 acres until his step-son James Neville comes of age. In 1672 John Tankard hopes to patent the 1300 acres, claiming the land has been deserted. The court rules that the land was not deserted and it is to remain with John Furfe until James Neville comes of age. In 1678 James Neville, who is now of age and called a mariner sells a 1/2 interest in the 1300 acres to Isaac Foxcroft (who with his wife Bridget in 1690 sold their half back to Thomas Harmanson, who had the original 1654 grant which was later assigned to James Neville when he did not seat the land.) Three years later in 1681 James Neville sold his remaining half of the tract to William Whittington. Aug 1681 James was shown as age 26 (cited in Houston & Mihalyka, Colonial Residents of Virginia's Eastern Shore p74 and the reference from Northampton Wills & Orders Book 1678-1683 p185. (Again born 1655- which if was John son of James, James being born 1740, wouldnt have father this John so maybe Richard was the father-GLT) 1683 James and his wife Dorothy (dau of John Sturgess who died in 1684) purchased 400 acres from William Whittington. An article on the Sturgis Family of VA and MD appeared in Vol 19 of the Maryland & Delaware Genealogist, whereas John Sturgis named a daughter Dorothy Nevill in his will.	
WIFE - Elizabeth ?Unknown Info from "the Neville Family of England & the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub 1964 and also "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. More under Data family disk.	
CHILD 1 - John Neville Info from "the Neville Family of England & the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub 1964 and also "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Jacob Neville				
Born	1699	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1755	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James Neville				
Husband's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Wife female ?Unknown				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Jacob Neville			
	Born	1744	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1804	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Francis Ann Nixon			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	3 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Jacob Neville				
Born	1744	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1804	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Jacob Neville				
Husband's mother female ?Unknown				
Wife Francis Ann Nixon				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

James Neville				
Born	1746	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1792	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
John Neville				
Born	1689	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1768	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Elizabeth Neville				
Born	1691	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	3 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband John Neville

Born	Abt 1661	Place	, Northampton Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1733	Place	, VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	not located	Sealed to parents	
Married	1685	Place	, Isle of Wight Co, VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	James Neville				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Wife Elizabeth Bohannon

Born	Abt 1664	Place	Isle of Wight, VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Abt 1696/1707	Place	Isle of Wight, VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Duncan B. Bohannon				
Wife's mother	Cicely Collimore				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M James Neville

Born	1686	Place	, Isle of Wight Co, VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1752	Place	St Anne's Parish, AC, VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Widow (Maiden name Unknown) Keen				
Married	Bef 1728	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Lucy Thomas				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M John Neville

Born	1689	Place	, Isle of Wight Co, VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1768	Place	, Fauquier Co., VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	(female) ?Unknown				
Married	1709/1715	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Elizabeth Neville

Born	1691	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Joseph Buchanan				
Married	Bef 1720	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 3 May 2016

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband John Neville			
Wife Elizabeth Bohannon			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Bridget Neville		
	Born 1692	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1748	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Charles Gee		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M George Neville		
	Born 1695	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Bef Jun 1774	Place, Fauquier Co., VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Anna or Hannah Symes		
	Married 25 Jun 1725	Place Parrish of, Middlesex Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Mary Gibbs		
	Married 22 Jun 1729	Place, VA	Sealed to spouse
6	M Joseph Neville		
	Born Abt 1707	Place, Isle of Wight Co, VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Abt 1790	Place Moorefield, Hampshire Co., VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Ann Bohannon		
	Married Abt 1730	Place, VA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Mary Elliott		
	Married 11 Dec 1771	Place, VA	Sealed to spouse
7	M Richard? Neville		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Neville

Some info from "The Neville family of England and the U S. by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub 1964. Also "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

His birth date has been given as 1661-1662 and death date 1730-1735 and also 1733. Marriage date listed as 1683-1687. This info also received from Mary Lou Wright, Hazelwood, MO Oct 1998. She only listed the one son, Joseph. She also listed wife as Elizabeth Buchanan where as others have listed Bohannon.

Pg 5: John Sr.-- Settled with his parents in Isle of Wight Co. where in 1664 he purchased 92 acres of land (Liber B, Folio 387). Also 3 Oct 1686, 247 acres there (Liber 6 Folio 220). 1725 400 acres in Henrico Co. and 1729 400 acres in Goochland Co. 1732 purchased 700 acres on the Fluvana river (Bk 14 pg 463). This was the last known of John, believed he died interstate about 1733. Not sure how many children he had, 5 possibly, other listed 6.

Family Group Record

Husband John Neville

Wife Elizabeth Bohannon

Notes

HUSBAND - John Neville (Continued)

One land record located in Isle of Wight, 1689 from John and Elizabeth Neville which was deed of gift to Martha and Benjamin Beale. (maybe a dau?) Witness: John Neville Jr.

Don't know if this was this John as had no dau listed by name of Martha that was known.

Info from the book "A 360 Year History of one Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pg 2.

List John md to Elizabeth Bohannon abt 1685 and listed 4 sons and 1 dau. John died interstate. (Believe he left out at least 2-GLT)

James, John, Elizabeth, George, and Joseph were only ones listed.

WIFE - Elizabeth Bohannon

Some sources have listed the name as maybe Buchanan where others have listed name as Bohannon/Bohanan, could be either?

Birth estimated as 1649-1691 and death estimated 1764-1774. Since husband was born abt 1661 I would calculate birth to be abt 1664 more correct, which would make death prob. 1733. If married in 1685 she sure wouldn't have been born in 1691 so a 1665 date would be more logical in closer proxmity to husbands birth. Much more work needed on this family.

One death date listed Elizabeth Neville as 1774 and birth 1691 (which both would be wrong for this Elizabeth).

CHILD 1 - James Neville

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub. 1964.

Albemarle Co. was created from Goochland Co. VA 1744.

James was married twice, first to Widow Keen and has possibly 4 children. 2nd mg to Lucy Thomas and had possibly 4 or 6 children. 8 children listed in will. Its been stated Cornelius and Bethenia took their mothers name of Thomas and both born out of wedlock so maybe they were James and Lucy's?

James will written Mar 1752 and probated 9 Nov 1752 in Albemarle Co. VA Book 2 pg 1. of Clerks Office. Also written in VA Magazine vol 37 pg 166-9. His death may have been caused by an accident, as in will of son James he refers to "large white Oak" on the top of a hill where Capt Neville was killed.

James was Capt of VA Colonial Militia. One source said Capt in Goochland Co. 1740.

He was one of the first Justices of Albemarle Co. VA 1744. Where he moved to in before 1744 and spent his adult life there.

He helped organize Albemarle Co. VA in 1745.

1724 he owned land on south side of James River.

Will of James Neville d. 1752: Abstracted (more in actual will)

In the name of God Amen: I, James Nevil of the Parish of St. Ann's and County of Albemarle being of perfect sense and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner following -- Imprimis my will and desire that my just debts be fully paid and satisfied.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, James Nevill, six negroes, &c. I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the Parth (path) that goes from my dwelling house to Tye River &c.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, Cornelius Thomas, the son of Lucy Neville, two hundred and twenty pounds to by negroes, &c. 200 pds and animals

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Bethenia Allen, the wife of John Allen one negro girl and 200 pds.

Item - I give to my daughter, Johanna Brown, money, &c.

Family Group Record

Husband John Neville

Wife Elizabeth Bohannon

Notes

CHILD 1 - James Neville (Continued)

Item - I give and bequeath to Johanna Brown's eldest daughter (does not name) thirty pounds current money.

Item - I will and bequeath to John Brown, the son of Johanna Brown, c, when he attains the age of 21.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Matthews, forty shillings sterling and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has endeavoured to disoblige me in everything they could so that my will and desire is she should have no more of my estate.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Douglas forty shillings sterling &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Nevil, money when she attains the age of 21 years.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Judith Nevil, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sally Nevil, money, &c.

Elizabeth, Judith and Sally Nevill all under age in 1752. My well beloved friends, George Carrington and Abraham Childers (Childress?) executors (page torn) ___ day of March 1752. Signed & seal: James Nevil

Witnesses: John McGowek, John Henderson, Richaard F. Field, John Griffin and Howell Lewis.

At a court held for Albemarle County the 9th November MDCCLII presented in Court and ordered recorded. Test: John Nicholas, Clerk.

Info from this will in the "VA Mag & Hist Bio" Vol 37 #2 Apr 1929 pg 166 thru 169, pretty much the same as above except one paragraph which stated: Money devised to my 3 dau: Elizabeth, Judith & Sally to be laid out in Negroys and settled on the land destined for them. Also if any of them died before age 21 or md estate go to thouse living equally. (here stated all three to received 300 pds and 1000 acres each). Also Wife: Lucy Nevil to live on my plantation and to have as much land as she can tend as long as she lives singel, lend her 2 feather beds, 4 cows and calves, 3 sowes & piggs, four good able negroys. Also lend her one hundred pds to buy what things she wants and if she dies or marries all to revert to the estate. Also after my legacies paid off that I left to my wife and children what remains which I expect will be considerable all the rest and residue of my estate both reel and Personal may be equally divided between my wife and her children mentioned in my will and my son James Nevil to them and their Heirs for ever.

CHILD 2 - John Neville

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Several other books as well on Neville family.

John's birth date listed as 1689 Isle of Wight Co. VA. He married about 1709- 1715 time period it is thought, however his wife is unknown. John and wife had 10 children. Strange no one had come up with her name!

John voted in Prince William Co. election 1741 and had land on a branch of Cedar Run in 1744 and died there 1768.

His will was written 24 Apr 1767 and probated 25 Apr 1768, of which I have a copy. He was of Hamilton Parish in Fauquier Co. VA. Recorded Bk 1 pg 125. It was also abstracted in the book "Abstracts of Fauquier Co. VA US. Inventories and Accounts 1759-1800 pg 6 & 31 & 32.

Will is very hard to read and I haven't transcribed it to date. Abstracted version: sons John, Robert, Gabriel and Henry Neavill to received 1 shilling. Daughters Kitty Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Taylor, Sarah Redman, Mary Neavill, Ann Fishback 1 shilling each. Son Thomas all the rest of my estate. Executors, friends George Neavill and John Buchanan. Also guardians to son Thomas until age 21. Witness: James Young, Mary Barrott, Alex Parker.

There was an Indenture recorded Fauquier Co. VA Deed book 2 pg 605 dated 6 Dec 1766 between John Neavill of Fauquier and William Cave. John sold to William for 5 shillings a certain tracts of land in county of Fauquier, one of which John bought from William Hackney and recorded in Prince William Co. 10 Oct 1736, the other a patent from the Hon. Thos. Lord Fairfax, 5 Jan 1745--said land lying on branches of Cedar Runn, adjoining Col. Carters. Signed John Neaville. In the presence of James Young, Edw. Dickenson, Patt Muschett, John Dickenson and recorded 23 Mar 1767.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband John Neville

Wife Elizabeth Bohannon

Notes

CHILD 2 - John Neville (Continued)

Also an Indenture recorded Fauquier Co. VA Deed book 4 pg 260 dated 3 Sep 1771 between Thomas Neaville of County of Fauquier, son and devisee of John Neavill, late of the said county, deceased, and William Cave of the town of Dumfries in King William Co. and George Lowry of the county of Prince William. Showing whereas Thomas Neaville and Wm Cave for sum of 446 pounds? & 8 shillings current money paid to them by George Lowry for land in Fauquier on branches of Cedar Run, whereon the said John Neavill lived and died and which he purchased from Wm. Hackney recorded Prince Wm Co. 1736. Containing 144 acres. Presence of Stephen Lee, Wm. Baylis, Thos. Matterson. Recorded Warrenton, VA Fauquier Co. Circuit Court office.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Neville

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub. 1964.

Had at least 5 children from 1720 thur 1730.

Husbands name believe was actually Bohanan but used the spelling of Buchanan. It was thought he was a cousin. Joseph Nevills book stated this was proved by Odessa LaRosh of Syrcuse, KS in 1977. She sent a photocopy of the bond that Elizabeth had posted in 1738 as executrix under her husbands will. One of Elizabeths bondsmen was her brother, George Neavill who lived in Prince William Co. as the Buchanans had, both having come from Middlesex Co.

CHILD 4 - Bridget Neville

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Bridget Gee and husband lived in Albemarle Co.. They had 8 sons and 2 daughters. 5 sons: Benjamin, Jesse, James, Henry & Nevil lived and died in Luenburg Co. William died in Brunswick Co. and John in SC. Elizabeth and Penelope were deceased by Jan 1803.

CHILD 5 - George Neville

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub. 1964. There is also a book on this family written by Maurice Neville Blackemore who is descended from George's family.

He was said to have been a bondsman for his sister Elizabeth in 1738 in Prince William Co. as executrix for her husbands will.

Fauquier Co. was organized 1759.

His name has been spelled Neavil as well as Neville. He had two children by his first marriage and 8 by 2nd wife. He had no sons, only daughters. All children born in Prince William Co.

His will, George living in Fauquier Co. VA wrote his will, which is quite lengthy, 26 Feb 1774 and probated shortly after. Was signed George Neavil.

George ran an ordinary and applied for licence 1759, 1761 & 1770. His wife Mary took the licence in 1771. Son in law Ambrose Barnett ran it licenced in 1778-1780 to 1792. Maybe located on Cedar Run where Carolina road intersect to Dumphries Road. (maybe as early as 1748?)

There was a notation in George Washington's diary dated Mar 11 1747, Friday they began their journey of abt 40 miles to Mr George Neavels in Prince William CO. Heading for property of Lord Fairfax in what is now Hardy Co. WV. some 70 miles further. (Julian calendar)

There was a sign at Neavil's Mill where the mill has been restored: Nevil's Mill This eighteenth centruy mill was operated by George Neavil. It was still in use in 1932 and was restored in 1982 by the Warrenton Antiquarian Society as a memorial to the early settlers of Fauquier Co. (must be in VA).

Will of George Neavil:

In the name of God Amen: I, Gerge Neavil, of Fauquier County, being sick and weak of body but of sound sense and

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband **John Neville**

Wife **Elizabeth Bohannon**

Notes

CHILD 5 - George Neville (Continued)

memory thanks be to Almighty god, do make this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following, to wit:

Imprimis. I lend to my loving wife Mary Neavil during her natural life a Mulatta woman Betty Burk and also these four negroes, viz: Jack, Kinny, Sally and Violet, together with the land whereon I now live to the dividing line between my daughters Johanna Hathaway and Judith Barnett hereinafter mentioned (except the mill and ten acres of land adjoining) and also one third of all my stock and household furniture and all my cash on hand, also my will is that my said wife shall have one sixth part of the profit arising from the labor of my Carpenters Mill during her said natural life.

Item, I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Neavil and sons in law, John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett and James Hathaway my mill on Cedar Run with the appurtenances thereunto belonging within ten acres of land adjoining to them and their heirs forever as tenants in common, not as joint tenants, also my will is that all the corn that may be in my Mill and all the oats in my Barn at the time of my death be equally divided between my wife and my sons in law, John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett, James Hathaway. I also give and devise to the said John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett, James Hathaway and Richard Hamton (another of my sons in law) all the debts that may be due on my books at the time of my death, except the legacies hereinafter given out of the said debts.

Item, It is my will and desire that the other two thirds of my stock and household furniture be equally divided among all my children.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Rosser a negro woman named Cate now in her possession and all her increase, and also a negro man named Lemon and a negro girl named Lucy to her and her heirs forever. I also give to my son in law John Rosser the sum of Twenty-Five pounds Current Money to be paid out of my Book Debts (instead of building for him as I have done for all the rest of my sons in law) besides his proportion as above mentioned.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Betty Jones a negro woman named Sue and her increase, now in her possession, and a negro named Will during her natural life and at her decease my will is that the said negroes be equally divided among all her children then alive. I also give to my said daughter Betty Jones all my tract of land on the Bull Runn Mountain during her said natural life and after her decease my will is that the said land be equally divided between my two grandsons George Jones and William Jones and theirs forever.

Item, I give to my daughter Lucy Calmes one hundred and twenty five acres of land more or less, it being the land she now has in her possession, the land to extend to the back line, with one negro girl named Hannah and her increase now in her possession to her and her heirs forever, and if my said daughter Lucy Calmes shall prove with child that shall live till my said wife's decease, I give and bequeath to my said grandchild (to be born) a negro girl named Siller and her increase which is before given to my said wife during her natural life, and if said grandchild shall depart this life before my said wife, my will is then that the said negro Siller and her increase be equally divided among all the children of my said daughter Lucy Calmes that shall then be alive.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Blakemore the land whereon she now lives, the same lying on the north side and adjoining the land given to my daughter Lucy Calmes and also two negroes named Hiney and Moses with the increase of said Hiney now in her possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Milly Barnett the land whereon she now lives lying south side and adjoining to the land given to my daughter Lucy Calmes and also one negro named Sarah now in her possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give to my grandson John Barnett son of James Barnett, the sum of Twenty Pounds Current Money to be paid him when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years out of my book debts.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Letitia Helm a negro woman named Dinah now in her possession and her increase and also a negro boy named Dick and a negro girl named Lucy to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give to my granddaughter Ann Helm the sum of Twenty Pounds Current money to be paid the day of her marriage or age of twenty-one out of my book debts.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Susanna Hampton the tract of land she now lives on during her natural life and after her decease I give and devise the said land to my granddaughters Charlotte and Johanna Hampton and their heirs forever to be equally divided between them, I also give and bequeath to my said daughter Susanna Hampton a negro woman named Quinda now in her possession and her increase and also a negro man named Bob, to her and her heirs forever.

Family Group Record

Husband John Neville

Wife Elizabeth Bohannon

Notes

CHILD 5 - George Neville (Continued)

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Johanna Hathaway the upper part of the tract of land whereon I now live, bounded as followeth: Beginning at a double sycamore standing on the bank of Cedar Run below a piece of low ground called Churchills Oats patch extending there n/27 E 238 poles to a Red Oak in Carters line N 42 1/2 W 298 poles to Baldwin's chestnut corner; thence with Baldwins line S 25, W 93 poles to a white oak on the south side of the road, thence S 47 W 136 poles to a white oak corner to Duff Green Dec'd and my own line standing on the north side of Cedar Run, thence down the said run according according to meanders thereof to the beginning sycamore, containing two hundred and forty one acres more or less, and also three negroes named Ben, Frank and Rachel to her and her heirs forever; I also give to said daughter Johanna Hathaway a pair of handmill stones and one black mare and her increase now in her possession.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Judith Barnett after my wife's decease the residue of the land whereon I now live with the appurtenances thereunto belonging and also one negro woman named Sarah and her increases now in her possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item, It is my will that the profit arising from my Carpenter's Mill (after my wife's sixth part taken out as above given her) be annually and equally divided among John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett, James Hathaway and Richard Hampton, my sons in law and my will is that after the death of my said wife the negroes lent her (Siler excepted) shall with my Carpenterr's Mill be sold to anyone of the family that will give the highest price for them and the money to be equally divided among all my children also my will is that my Still be included with my furniture in the division among my children as before mentioned.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my wife Mary Neavil executrix and my sons in law, John Rosser, Solomon Jones, James Hathaway, and Ambrose Barnett executors of this my last wil land testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of February, Anno Domine, 1774. /s/
George Neavil L/S

The will listed in the book "Abstracts of Fauquier Co. VA Wills, Inventories and Accounts 1759-1800" by John K. Gott pub 1972 listed will written 26 Feb 1774 and proved 27 Jun 1774 by the oath of Richard Chichester, Samuel Pharis and John Shurley. James Hathaway and Ambrose Barnett granted cert. for obt. probate.

CHILD 6 - Joseph Neville

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. This book uses the birth date of 1707 and Boogher's book list 1693. Also disagree on death date, this book uses after 1790 age 83. He says there was a "Depositon taken in Hardy County at William Bullitt's house show that Joseph Neville, Sr, father in law of Thomas Dodson, was 83 years in 1790" Which if true would make his birth date 1707 and last child of John & Ann Bohannon Neville.

He doesn't think Joseph died in Fauquier Co. VA, at least there was no will there. One death date 1766 in VA, and he md 2nd in 1771, that sure isn't right-GLT.

He married twice, first to Ann Bohannon (said to be his cousin) and 2nd to Mary Elliott, date listed as 11 Dec 1771. One source listed abt 1777. Believe he had 9 children by first wife and none by 2nd.

Josephs book said he spelled his name Neavill and 1741-1762 lived in Prince William County and in part that in 1759 became Fauquier Co. 4 miles north of Warrenton, at a farm later known as Rockingham, Joseph operated an ordinary. Which was about 10 miles from brother George's. Shows a map of area where located at begining of Cedar Run.

Believe Joseph gave this land to his son George in 1762 and Joseph had moved to Moorefield, then in Hampshire co. Va but now in Hardy Co. WV. to where his son Joseph Jr moved in 1762.

There was an article from a newspaper that was printed in the book and one statement was Innkeeper George Neville's brother Joseph Sr. born 1707 was also an experienced innkeeper. He had a license for one in Fredericksburg in 1735 and from 1738-40 in Caroline Co. By 1752 was licensed for one at Rockingham on the road between Fredericksburg and Winchester. (The Fauquier Democrat, Jun 30, 1977)

It was said his ordinary was on the road between Fredericksburg and Winchester at a gap in the Rappahannock Mountians and the Neville residence and ordinary was on Pignut Ridge at a fork of the road at Thorofare Gap.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	John Neville
Wife	Elizabeth Bohannon
Notes	
CHILD 6 - Joseph Neville (Continued) Info from Mary Lou Wright, Hazelwood, MO Oct 1998 listed Joseph born 1705/10 Isle of Wight co. VA and married 1730 Abingdon, Gloucester Co., VA to Ann Buchanan, whereas others have name listed as Bohannon and died 1790/95 in VA.	
CHILD 7 - Richard? Neville Not sure Richard was son of John and Elizabeth. Some say he wasn't. Nothing else to date on him.	

=====

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-1929

BORN: 1686 PLACE: ,Isle of Wight Co,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1752 PLACE: St Anne's Parish, Albemarle Co.,VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Bef 1728 PLACE: ,,VA
 FATHER: John NEVILLE-1927
 MOTHER: Elizabeth BOHAN(N)AN-1928

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 450

=====

WIFE Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: James NEVILLE-4679

---- BORN: 1728 PLACE: ,,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 12 Dec 1784 PLACE: ,Amherst Co.,VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary LEWIS-4699
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1526

=====

2. NAME: Johanna NEVILLE-4680

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) BROWN-4696
 MARR: Bef 1752 PLACE:

MRIN: 1525

=====

3. NAME: Hannah NEVILLE-4681

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) MATTHEWS-4722
 MARR: Bef 1752 PLACE:

MRIN: 1538

=====

4. NAME: Mary Ann NEVILLE-4682

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) DOUGLAS-4723
 MARR: Bef 1752 PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 1539

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 5th great grand uncle

Wife _____

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1518
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND	James NEVILLE-1929	Yr of Birth 1686
WIFE	Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James NEVILLE-1929

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub. 1964.

Albemarle Co. was created from Goochland Co. VA 1744.

James was married twice, first to Widow Keen and has possibly 4 children. 2nd mg to Lucy Thomas and had possibly 4 or 6 children. 8 children listed in will. Its been stated Cornelius and Bethenia took their mothers name of Thomas and both born out of wedlock so maybe they were James and Lucy's?

James will written Mar 1752 and probated 9 Nov 1752 in Albemarle Co. VA Book 2 pg 1. of Clerks Office. Also written in VA Magazine vol 37 pg 166-9. His death may have been caused by an accident, as in will of son James he refers to "large white Oak" on the top of a hill where Capt Neville was killed.

James was Capt of VA Colonial Militia. One source said Capt in Goochland Co. 1740.

He was one of the first Justices of Albemarle Co. VA 1744. Where he moved to in before 1744 and spent his adult life there.

He helped organize Albemarle Co. VA in 1745.

1724 he owned land on the south side of James River.

Will of James Neville d. 1752: Abstracted (more in actual will)

In the name of God Amen: I, James Nevil of the Parish of St. ann's and County of Albemarle being of perfect sense and memort do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner following -- Imprimis my will and desire that my just debts be fully paid and satisfied.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, James Nevill, six negroes, &c. I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the Parth (path) that goes from my dwelling house to Tye River &c.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, Cornelius Thomas, the son of Lucy Neville, two hundred and twenty pounds to by negroes, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Bethenia Allen, the wife of John Allen slaves, &c.

Item - I give to my daughter, Johanna Brown, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to Johanna Brown's eldest daughter (does not name) thirty pounds current money.

Item - I will and bequeath to John Brown, the son of Johanna Brown, c, when he attains the age of 21.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1518
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-1929
WIFE Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678

Yr of Birth 1686
Yr of Birth

Item - I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Matthews, forty shillings sterling and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has endeavoured to disoblige me in everything they could so that my will and desire is she should have no more of my estate.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Douglas forty shillings sterling &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Nevil, money when she attains the age of 21 years.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Judith Nevil, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sally Nevil, money, &c.

Elizabeth, Judith and Sally Nevill all under age in 1752. My well beloved friends, George Carrington and Abraham Childers (Childress?) executors (page torn) ___ day of March 1752. Signed & seal: James Nevil

Witnesses: John McGowek, John Henderson, Richaard F. Field, John Griffin and Howell Lewis.

At a court held for Albemarle County the 9th November MDCCLII presented in Court and ordered recorded. Test: John Nicholas, Clerk.

Other marriages:

Lucy THOMAS-4683

MRIN: 1519

WIFE - Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678

Info from Neville Books but nothing on her. Believe her to be first wife and maiden name not known. No death date as no dates of birth of children to date, except one, 1728. Believed to have had 4 children.

No marriage date. Nothing known of former marriage.

CHILD 1 - James NEVILLE-4679

Info from both Neville Books.

He was listed in fathers will of 1752 Albemarle Co. VA: "I give and bequeath unto my son James Nevil six Negroes to wit: Cezar, Terry, Pompy, Coe, Bess and Philis. I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the Parth (path) that goes from my dwelling house to Tye River beginning at Twisting Chestnut Tree a little this side of the rolling road and running to the South Fork then down the upper side of the said Fork to a muddy place where a Spring comes out and thence a straight course to strike the Secretary's Road at Candler's Branch and up the said branch to the mountain he is to have all my land now surveied and patent above this line now marked the above said land and negroes to him and his heirs forever Because I have more to Survai above that which I don't intend he shall have that is I mean James Nevil. I also give him four cows and calves and three sows and piggs to him and his heirs forever."

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1518
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-1929
WIFE Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678

Yr of Birth 1686
Yr of Birth

James stated as b. 1728 and died 1784. He may have been in the military as one source listed him as Col.

He married Mary Lewis and had 9 known children.

He served as one of the First Justices of Amherst Co. 1761. He was Sheriff 1763-65. Member of County Committee of Safty 1775 and County Lieutenant, 1777.

His will was proved 17 Feb 1785 Amherst Co. VA. Nothing in the book of his will.

He was mentioned in the will of his step mother Lucy Childress to get a share and his nine children.

CHILD 2 - Johanna NEVILLE-4680
Info from Nevill Books.

Also Johanna was listed in will of father 1752 to receive money and etc. Also her eldest daughter and son John when he reached the age of 21 to receive money.

Don't know name of husband.

CHILD 3 - Hannah NEVILLE-4681
Info from Neville books.

Hannah was listed in will of father 1752, not to receive land but money: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Matthews forty shillings sterling to her and her heirs forever and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has endeavored to disoblige me in everything they could so that my will and desire is she should have no more of my estate".

Nothing known of any children to date.

CHILD 4 - Mary Ann NEVILLE-4682
Info from Neville books.

Name written as Nevil.

Married to Mr Douglas in 1752 when she was listed in will of father and sometime after that md Mr Chamberlain. She was to receive 40 shillings sterling.

Nothing more on her to date.

Other marriages:

Aft 1753 William CHAMBERLAIN-4724

MRIN: 1540

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-1929

BORN: 1686 PLACE: ,Isle of Wight Co,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1752 PLACE: St Anne's Parish, Albemarle Co.,VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: John NEVILLE-1927
 MOTHER: Elizabeth BOHAN(N)AN-1928

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 450

WIFE 2- Lucy THOMAS-4683

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1795 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

has other marriage(s)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Cornelius THOMAS-4689

---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 Oct 1776 PLACE: ,Amherst Co.,VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-4750
 MARR: ca 1758 PLACE: amherst co va (Mrs Thomas?)

MRIN: 1520

2. NAME: Bethenia THOMAS-4690

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1803 PLACE: ,VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John ALLEN-4692
 MARR: Bef 1752 PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 1522

3. NAME: Martha NEVILLE-4684

---- BORN: 1733 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: aft 1769 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Henry HOPSON-4725
 MARR: ~~1752~~ 1756 3 sep PLACE: Cumberland, Va - cd 103

MRIN: 1541

4. NAME: Elizabeth NEVILLE-4685

---- BORN: Bef 1752 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 5th great grand uncle

Wife _____

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1519

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-1929
WIFE Lucy THOMAS-4683

Yr of Birth 1686
Yr of Birth 1686

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Judith NEVILLE-4686

---- BORN: 1745 PLACE: *History of the Neville Family* by Joseph
F CHR.: PLACE: *Neville Family of England and the US* by Frances
DIED: Aft 1770 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John HUGHES-4729 *Eng Goodland Co. VA 1781.*
MARR: 1756 PLACE: ,,VA

has other marriages
MRIN: 1543

6. NAME: Sally NEVILLE-4687

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1775 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jacob MICHAUX JR-4738 *Also written as VA Virginia and then as*
MARR: 21 Mar 1765 PLACE: ,Cumberland Co.,VA *- ed 103 - name*

neville
has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1545

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1519
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-1929
WIFE Lucy THOMAS-4683

Yr of Birth 1686
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James NEVILLE-1929

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub. 1964.

Albemarle Co. was created from Goochland Co. VA 1744.

James was married twice, first to Widow Keen and has possibly 4 children. 2nd mg to Lucy Thomas and had possibly 4 or 6 children. 8 children listed in will. Its been stated Cornelius and Bethenia took their mothers name of Thomas and both born out of wedlock so maybe they were James and Lucy's?

James will written Mar 1752 and probated 9 Nov 1752 in Albemarle Co. VA Book 2 pg 1. of Clerks Office. Also written in VA Magazine vol 37 pg 166-9. His death may have been caused by an accident, as in will of son James he refers to "large white Oak" on the top of a hill where Capt Neville was killed.

James was Capt of VA Colonial Militia. One source said Capt in Goochland Co. 1740.

He was one of the first Justices of Albemarle Co. VA 1744. Where he moved to in before 1744 and spent his adult life there.

He helped organize Albemarle Co. VA in 1745.

1724 he owned land on the south side of James River.

Will of James Neville d. 1752: Abstracted (more in actual will)

In the name of God Amen: I, James Nevil of the Parish of St. ann's and County of Albemarle being of perfect sense and memort do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner following -- Imprimis my will and desire that my just debts be fully paid and satisfied.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, James Nevill, six negroes, &c. I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the Parth (path) that goes from my dwelling house to Tye River &c.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, Cornelius Thomas, the son of Lucy Neville, two hundred and twenty pounds to by negroes, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Bethenia Allen, the wife of John Allen slaves, &c.

Item - I give to my daughter, Johanna Brown, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to Johanna Brown's eldest daughter (does not name) thirty pounds current money.

Item - I will and bequeath to John Brown, the son of Johanna Brown, c, when he attains the age of 21.

FAMILY GROUP HISTORY-1915
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

17 Apr 1947

17 of 1915
17 of 1915

17 of 1915
17 of 1915

17 of 1915

into from the book "A 700 Year History of the Neville Family" by George
Neville pub. 1937. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by
Lord Davis pub. 1944.

Albion Co. was created from Goodland Co. in 1744.

James was married twice, first to Ellen and has possibly 4 children. The
first child was possibly 4 or 5 children. 2 children listed in will.
The first child was possibly 4 or 5 children. 2 children listed in will.
The first child was possibly 4 or 5 children. 2 children listed in will.

James will written in 1744 and probated 9 Nov 1745 in Albion Co. NY. Book
1 of 1 of Clerk Office. Also written in 1744 probated 9 Nov 1745.
His death may have been caused by an accident, as in will of son James he
refers to "large white oak" on the top of a hill where Capt. Neville was killed.

James was Capt of NY Colonial Militia. One source said Capt in Goodland Co.
1740.

He was one of the first Justices of Albion Co. in 1744. When he moved to
Albion 1744 and spent his last days there.

He helped organize Albion Co. in 1747.

1747 he moved back to the north side of James River.

Will of James Neville d. 1747: Attached (see in attached will)

In the year of our Lord 1747, James Neville of the Parish of St. John's and County
of Albion being of perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my
last will and testament in manner following -- I bequeath my will and desire that
my just debts be fully paid and satisfied.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, James Neville, my negro, etc. I also
give him the land he now dwells on containing on the north (back) side of
my dwelling house to the river etc.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, Jonathan Neville, the son of my
Neville, two hundred and twenty pounds to my negro, etc.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Rebecca Alice, the wife of John
Allen alias, etc.

Item - I give to my daughter, Rebecca Anne, twenty, etc.

Item - I give and bequeath to Jonathan Neville's eldest daughter (then not named)
thirty pounds current money.

Item - I will and bequeath to John Brown, the son of Jonathan Brown, etc. when he
attains the age of 21.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1519
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-1929
WIFE Lucy THOMAS-4683

Yr of Birth 1686
Yr of Birth

Item - I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Matthews, forty shillings sterling and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has endeavoured to disoblige me in everything they could so that my will and desire is she should have no more of my estate.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Douglas forty shillings sterling &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Nevil, money when she attains the age of 21 years.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Judith Nevil, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sally Nevil, money, &c.

Elizabeth, Judith and Sally Nevill all under age in 1752. My well beloved friends, George Carrington and Abraham Childers (Childress?) executors (page torn) ___ day of March 1752. Signed & seal: James Nevil

Witnesses: John McGowek, John Henderson, Richaard F. Field, John Griffin and Howell Lewis.

At a court held for Albemarle County the 9th November MDCCLII presented in Court and ordered recorded. Test: John Nicholas, Clerk.

Other marriages:

Bef 1728 Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678 MRIN: 1518

WIFE - Lucy THOMAS-4683

Info from Neville Books. Not sure if Lucy was married first to Mr Thomas and had a son and dau. Cornelius who was said to take the name of his mother of Thomas or Lucy was widow. Once source listed her as Widow Lucy and other source stated both Cornelius and Bethenia took their mothers name of Thomas and born out of wedlock. In will of James Neville in 1752 Cornelius was to received two hundred and twenty pounds to buy Negroes and listed as son of wife Lucy.

Lucy Neville md 2nd or 3rd abt 1753-4? to Abraham Childers or Childress? after death of James Neville. This was stated in the VA Hist. Mag Jan 1928 pg 74 from VA Council Journals 1726-1753.

She was living until 1795 but have not located death date or place. She listed son James Neville in her will and his nine children to get a share of her estate when she was Lucy Childress.

Also listed in will of James Neville 1752 and more on the will from book by Ivan B. Nevill of Houston, TX. pub. 1964 which was included in book by Joseph Neville.

Other marriages:

Aft 1753 Abraham? CHILDRESS?-4691 MRIN: 1521

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1219
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

27 Apr 1995

17 of 17
17 of 17

HUSBAND
WIFE
LUCY THOMAS-1885
JAMES NEVILLE-1885

Item - I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Matthews, forty shillings sterling and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has endeavored to dissuade me in everything they could so that my will and desire in the should have no more of my estate.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Douglas forty shillings sterling.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha Nevill, money when she attains the age of 21 years.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Judith Nevill, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sally Nevill, money, &c.

Elizabeth, Judith and Sally Nevill all under age in 1785. My well beloved friends, George Carrington and Richard Childers (Children) executors (page four) day of March 1785. Signed & sealed: James Nevill

Witnesses: John Matthews, John Matthews, Richard T. Field, John Childers and Nevill Lewis.

At a court held for Lincoln County the 5th November 1802 presented in Court and entered recorded. Test: John Matthews, Clerk.

Other witnesses:
Bel 1785
Nevill (Nevill was Thomas) 1785-1802
Wife: 1785

WIFE - Lucy THOMAS-1885

Info from Nevill's Book. Not sure if Lucy was married first to Mr Thomas and had a son and dau. Correlation also was said to have the name of his brother of Thomas or Lucy was widow. Some sources stated her name was Lucy and other sources stated both Correlation and testimony took their names from Thomas and born out of wedlock. In will of James Nevill in 1785 Correlation was to receive two hundred and twenty pounds to buy property and listed as son of wife Lucy.

Lucy Nevill was born at 1785-87 to Richard Childers or Childers after death of James Nevill. This was stated in the 1785. May Jan 1785 pg 18 from At Council Journals 1785-1786.

She was living until 1785 but have not located death date or place. She listed son James Nevill in her will and his nine children to get a share of her estate when she was Lucy Childers.

Also listed in will of James Nevill 1785 and note on the will from book by Ivan B. Nevill of Houston, TX, June 1984 which was included in book by Joseph Nevill.

Other witnesses:
Bel 1785
Richard CHILDERS-1785
Wife: 1785

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1519
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-1929
WIFE Lucy THOMAS-4683

Yr of Birth 1686
Yr of Birth

CHILD 1 - Cornelius THOMAS-4689

Difference of opinion of when Cornelius died. One book stated 2 Oct 1776 Amherst Co. VA and in Joseph Nevilles book he states he died 1784.

Will dated 1 Jun 1775 and proved 2 Oct 1776, listing wife and mother still living. James Nevill executor.

Cornelius was listed in will of step father James Neville 1752: "I give and bequeath unto my son Cornelius Thomas the son of Lucy Nevil two hundred and twenty pounds to buy Negroes and a feather bed or ten pounds to buy one also I give him two hundred pounds to buy land to settle on, in all I have left him is four hundred and thirty pounds current money of Virginia to him and his heirs for ever. I also give him four cows and calves and three sows and piggs to him and his heirs forever."

From VA Hist. Soc Mag. - A deed dated 6 Oct 1769 from Cornelius Thomas (Cornelius Nevill), George Hilton and Bethenia, his wife; Henry Hopson and martha, his wife, John Hughes and Judith, his wife; Jacob Michaux and Sally hiswife, conveys land given them by the will of James Nevill.

Also from VA Hist Soc Mag- James Nevill's son, Cornelius Thomas (Nevill) who took his mothers surname, was a member of the house of Burgesses for Amherst County from the first representation of the county in 1761 to and including 1771- 14 sessions.

CHILD 2 - Bethenia THOMAS-4690

Info from Nevill Books. Her name was listed as Bethenia Thomas, so prob. dau of 2nd wife Lucy Thomas. Believe her to be child of James Neville but said born out of wedlock and took the maiden name of her mother.

Bethenia was listed in will of step father James Neville 1752 as daughter "I give and bequeath to my daughter Bethenia Allen, the wife of John Allen, slaves etc. All daughters given 100 pds and three also 1000 acres of land, but Hannah didn't received any land.

Bethenia md 1st to John Allen bef 1752 and sometime after married Geroge Hilton or Hylton.

Not known how many children she had but said one by John Allen. As was stated in 1814 the seven children of Samuel Allen, only known child of Bethenia, went to court in Augusta Co., apparnetly in an effort to break the will of one George Hilton (Hylton) who had lived with Bethenia subsequent to the death of her husband, John Allen. They tried to prove that their grandmother, Bethenia, had lived with Hilton without having been married to him. George Hilton had died in 1813 apparently leaving property some of which had come to him from Bethenia's estate, she having inherited property from her father. Not sure of the outcome.

The info on this case was from Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA by Lyman Chalkley Vol II pg 188-90..

It is though by Joseph Neville, author of one book that Bethenia and George

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1519
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-1929
WIFE Lucy THOMAS-4683

Yr of Birth 1686
Yr of Birth

were married but not located any children.

By 1769 Bethenia was married to George Hilton as court record dated then in VA.(Co?) Maybe md by 1760-61.

Other marriages:

George HILTON/HYLTON-4693

MRIN: 1523

CHILD 3 - Martha NEVILLE-4684

Info from Neville books.

She was under age 21 in 1752 when listed in will of father. and was to receive money when turned 21.

Also stated she was born 1733.

Married and believe had 5 children. Moved to Halifax co. VA 1766 according to Vol 2 pg 307 of Jos Habershams records.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth NEVILLE-4685

Info from Neville books.

Nothing known of Elizabeth but was listed as under age in 1752.

CHILD 5 - Judith NEVILLE-4686

Info from Neville books. Name written as Nevil.

Not sure birth date of 1745 is correct but Judith was under age 21 in 1752. Marriage date of 1756 and first child born 1758 was stated in both books so I feel birth date is wrong.

She was married and had 7 known children from 1758 thru 1770. Parish records of Goochland Co. VA shows childrens birth dates.

mg 2 - Robert Mitchell - 4620

CHILD 6 - Sally NEVILLE-4687

Info from Neville books.

Also most info from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Drews Vol IV pages 356-357. Had copied some from this book. Sally md first to Jacob Michaux which most of info is about. After his death in 1774 she married Edmund Vaughn. 4 children by first mg, none known by 2nd. Also Vol IV pg 338 thru 345 Michaux name. (library?- #975.5)

Other marriages:

6 Mar 1775

Edmund VAUGHN-4749

MRIN: 1551

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1815
DOCUMENTATION

Page 6 of 6

17 Apr 1997

17 of 1815
17 of 1815

HUSBAND: James NEWELL-1815
WIFE: Lucy NEWELL-1815

Wife married but not located any children.

By 1798 Patricia was married to George Hilton as court record dated then is
VA (Co2) Wayne rd by 1798-01.

Other marriages:

George Hilton NEWELL-1815
WIFE: 1815

CHILD 3 - Mary NEWELL-1815

Info from Newell books.

She was under age 21 in 1795 when listed in will of father. and was to receive
money when turned 21.

Also stated she was born 1791.

Married and believe had 2 children. Moved to Halifax Co. VA 1796 according to
Vol 2 pg 107 of the Buchanan records.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth NEWELL-1815

Info from Newell books.

Nothing known of Elizabeth but was listed as under age in 1792.

CHILD 5 - John NEWELL-1815

Info from Newell books. Name written as Newell.

Not sure birth date of 1792 is correct but John was under age 21 in 1792.
Marriage date of 1790 and first child born 1790 was stated in both books as 1
first birth date is wrong.

She was married and had 2 known children from 1790 till 1796. Parish records
of Goodland Co. VA show children birth dates.

CHILD 6 - Sally NEWELL-1815

Info from Newell books.

Also sent into from the book "Gen of 25 families" by James Vol IV pages 286-287.
Had copied some from this book. Sally wd first to Jacob Newman which sent of
info is about. After his death in 1794 she married Edmund Newell. 4 children
by first pd, none known by last. Also Vol IV pg 286 from 25 Newman men.
(1792-1815)

Other marriages:

Edmund Newman-1795
WIFE: 1795

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1521

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Abraham? CHILDRESS?-4691

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Aft 1753 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lucy THOMAS-4683

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1795 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriage(s)

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

PERSONAL INFORMATION

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 FATHER: _____
 MOTHER: _____

EDUCATION

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 FATHER: _____
 MOTHER: _____

(has other marriages)

EMPLOYMENT

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 FATHER: _____
 MOTHER: _____

EMPLOYMENT

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 FATHER: _____
 MOTHER: _____

EMPLOYMENT

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 FATHER: _____
 MOTHER: _____

EMPLOYMENT

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 FATHER: _____
 MOTHER: _____

Classified (low) security
 This is a copy of the
 document, 12-22-2012
 C:\2012\2012
 (2012) 12-22-2012

Relationship to

Relationship to

Relationship to

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1521
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Abraham? CHILDRESS?-4691	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Lucy THOMAS-4683	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Abraham? CHILDRESS?-4691

She was married to maybe Abraham Childress or Childers shortly after the death of husband James Nevill.

WIFE - Lucy THOMAS-4683

Info from Neville Books. Not sure if Lucy was married first to Mr Thomas and had a son and dau. Cornelius who was said to take the name of his mother of Thomas or Lucy was widow. Once source listed her as Widow Lucy and other source stated both Cornelius and Bethenia took their mothers name of Thomas and born out of wedlock. In will of James Neville in 1752 Cornelius was to received two hundred and twenty pounds to buy Negroes and listed as son of wife Lucy.

Lucy Neville md 2nd or 3rd abt 1753-4? to Abraham Childers or Childress? after death of James Neville. This was stated in the VA Hist. Mag Jan 1928 pg 74 from VA Council Journals 1726-1753.

She was living until 1795 but have not located death date or place.
She listed son James Neville in her will and his nine children to get a share of her estate when she was Lucy Childress.

Also listed in will of James Neville 1752 and more on the will from book by Ivan B. Nevill of Houston, TX. pub. 1964 which was included in book by Joseph Neville.

Other marriages:

James NEVILLE-1929

MRIN: 1519

HUSBAND - Abraham CHILBERT-1691
WIFE - Lucy THOMAS-1693

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Abraham CHILBERT-1691
She was married to nephew Abraham Chilbert or Chilbert shortly after the
death of husband James Nevill.

WIFE - Lucy THOMAS-1693

Also from Nevill books. Not sure if Lucy was married first to Mr Thomas and
had a son and then Cornelius who was said to take the name of his mother or
Thomas or Lucy was widow. Some sources listed her as widow Lucy and other
sources stated both Cornelius and Barbara took their mother's name of Thomas and
born out of wedlock. In will of James Nevill in 1752 Cornelius was to receive
two hundred and twenty pounds to pay negroes and listed as son of wife Lucy.

Lucy Nevill m. John or John 1752-57 to Abraham Chilbert or Chilbert after
death of James Nevill. This was stated in the VA Rec. May Jan 1752 pg 12 from
VA Council Journals 1750-1757.

She was living until 1790 but have not located death date or place.
She listed her James Nevill in her will and his nine children to get a share
of her estate when she was Lucy Chilbert.

Also listed in will of James Nevill 1752 and now on the will from book by
Leah B. Nevill of Houston, TX. Jan 1752 which was included in book by Joseph
Nevill.

Other sources:

James NEVILL-1697

NOTE: 1219

In the name of God Amen: I, James Nevil of the Parish of St. Ann's and County of Albemarle being of perfect sense and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner following -- Imprimis my will and desire that my just debts be fullu paid and satisfied.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, James Nevill, six negroes, &c.

I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the Parth (path) that goes from my dwelling house to Tye River &c.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, Cornelius Thomas, the son of Lucy Neville, two hundred & twenty pounds to buy negroes, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Bethenia Allen, the wife of John Allen slaves, &c.

Item - I give to my daughter, Johanna Brown, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to Johanna Brown's eldest daughter (does not name) thirty pounds current money.

Item - I will and bequeath to John Brown, the son of Johanna Brown, &c., when he attains the age of 21

Item - I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Matthews, forty shillings sterling and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has endeavoured to disoblige me in everything they could so that my will and desire is she should have no more of my estate.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Douglas forty shillings sterlind &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Nevil, money when she attains the age of 21 years.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Judith Nevil, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sally Nevil, money, &c.

Elizabeth, Judith and Sally Nevill all under age in 1752. My well beloved friends, George Carrington and Abraham Childers (Childress) executors (page torn) ___ day of March 1752.

James Nevil

Witnesses

John McGowek

John Henderson

Richard F. Field

John Griffin

Howell Lewis

At a court held for Albemarle County the 9th November MDCCLII presented in Court and ordered recorded.

Test:

John Nicholas, Clerk

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1958

In the name of God Amen: I, James Nevill of the Parish of St. Anne's and County of Albemarle being of perfect sense and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner following — I appoint my will and desire that my just debts be fully paid and satisfied.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, James Nevill, six negroes, &c.
I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the Parish (path) that goes from my dwelling house to the River &c.

Item - I give and bequeath unto my son, Cornelius Thomas, the son of Lucy Nevill, two hundred & twenty pounds to buy negroes, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Betheenia Allen, the wife of John Allen, slaves, &c.

Item - I give to my daughter, Johanna Brown, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to Johanna Brown's eldest daughter (does not name) thirty pounds current money.

Item - I will and bequeath to John Brown, the son of Johanna Brown, &c., when he attains the age of 21

Item - I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Matthews, forty shillings sterling and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has endeavored to disoblige me in everything they could so that my will and desire is she should have no more of my estate.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Douglas forty shillings sterling &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Nevill, money when she attains the age of 21 years.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Judith Nevill, money, &c.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sally Nevill, money, &c.

Elizabeth, Judith and Sally Nevill all under age in 1752. My well beloved friends, George Garrington and Abraham Childers (Childers) executors (page torn) day of March 1752.

James Nevill

Witnesses
John McGowen
John Henderson
Richard F. Field
John Griffin
Howell Lewis

At a court held for Albemarle County the 9th November 1752 presented in Court and ordered recorded.

John Nicholas, Clerk

Test:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1526

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-4679

BORN: 1728 PLACE: , , VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Dec 1784 PLACE: , Amherst Co., VA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
MOTHER: Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678

PARENTS' MRIN: 1518

WIFE Mary LEWIS-4699

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lewis NEVILLE-4700

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
? SPOUSE: PLACE:
? MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: James NEVILLE-4701

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sally SHRADER-4709
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1527

3. NAME: Zachariah NEVILLE-4702

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann Scott JEFFERSON-4710
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1528

4. NAME: Cornelius NEVILLE-4703

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1814 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Adilcey EDMUNDS-4711
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1529

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 1st Cousin 6 T. removed

Wife _____

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1995

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA
MARR: 1975
PLACE: 1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA
MARR: 1975
PLACE: 1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA
MARR: 1975
PLACE: 1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA
MARR: 1975
PLACE: 1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA
MARR: 1975
PLACE: 1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA
MARR: 1975
PLACE: 1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

NAME: JAMES WHITE-1975
DOB: 11 Dec 1945
PLACE: Jackson Co, VA
MARR: 1975
PLACE: 1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

RECORD: JAMES WHITE-1975

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1526

26 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-4679

Yr of Birth 1728

WIFE Mary LEWIS-4699

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Elizabeth NEVILLE-4704
---- BORN: 1767 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1822 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rowland EDMUNDS-4713 MRIN: 1531
MARR: PLACE:
6. NAME: Sally NEVILLE-4705
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles A. LEWIS-4714 MRIN: 1532
MARR: PLACE:
7. NAME: Molly NEVILLE-4706
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Clough SHELTON-4715 MRIN: 1533
MARR: PLACE:
8. NAME: Lucy NEVILLE-4707
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William O. MURRAY-4716 MRIN: 1534
MARR: PLACE:
9. NAME: Esther NEVILLE-4708
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel EDMUNDS-4717 MRIN: 1535
MARR: PLACE:

28 Apr 1958

REMARKS: JAMES REVILLE-4779
WIFE: KATHY LEWIS-4888

10 of 1178
10 of 1178

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: ELIZABETH REVILLE-4708
BORN: 1957
Y. CEN: 1
DIED: 1953
DOW: 1
SPOUSE: HOWARD HOWARD-4711
PLACE:

WIFE: 1957

6. NAME: DOLLY REVILLE-4708
BORN: 1957
Y. CEN: 1
DIED: 1953
DOW: 1
SPOUSE: CHARLES A. LEWIS-4711
PLACE:

WIFE: 1957

7. NAME: DOLLY REVILLE-4708
BORN: 1957
Y. CEN: 1
DIED: 1953
DOW: 1
SPOUSE: CLAYTON REVILLE-4711
PLACE:

WIFE: 1957

8. NAME: LUCY REVILLE-4707
BORN: 1957
Y. CEN: 1
DIED: 1953
DOW: 1
SPOUSE: WILLIAM O. HOWARD-4711
PLACE:

WIFE: 1957

9. NAME: PATRICIA REVILLE-4708
BORN: 1957
Y. CEN: 1
DIED: 1953
DOW: 1
SPOUSE: HOWARD HOWARD-4711
PLACE:

WIFE: 1957

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1526
DOCUMENTATION

26 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-4679
WIFE Mary LEWIS-4699

Yr of Birth 1728
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James NEVILLE-4679
Info from both Neville Books.

He was listed in fathers will of 1752 Albemarle Co. VA: "I give and bequeath unto my son James Nevil six Negroes to wit: Cezar, Terry, Pompy, Coe, Bess and Philis. I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the Parth (path) that goes from my dwelling house to Tye River beginning at Twisting Chestnut Tree a little this side of the rolling road and running to the South Fork then down the upper side of the said Fork to a muddy place where a Spring comes out and thence a straight course to strike the Secretary's Road at Candler's Branch and up the said branch to the mountain he is to have all my land now surveied and patent above this line now marked the above said land and negroes to him and his heirs forever Because I have more to Survai above that which I don't intend he shall have that is I mean James Nevil. I also give him four cows and calves and three sows and piggs to him and his heirs forever."

James stated as b. 1728 and died 1784. He may have been in the military as one source listed him as Col.

He married Mary Lewis and had 9 known children.

He served as one of the First Justices of Amherst Co. 1761. He was Sheriff 1763-65. Member of County Committee of Safty 1775 and County Lieutenant, 1777.

His will was proved 17 Feb 1785 Amherst Co. VA. Nothing in the book of his will.

He was mentioned in the will of his step mother Lucy Childress to get a share and his nine children.

WIFE - Mary LEWIS-4699
Nothing known of Mary but she and James had 9 children.

CHILD 1 - Lewis NEVILLE-4700
Believe this family all used the spelling of Nevil.

Nothing was located of a wife or family for Lewis.

CHILD 2 - James NEVILLE-4701

CHILD 3 - Zachariah NEVILLE-4702

CHILD 4 - Cornelius NEVILLE-4703

Other marriages:

Mary EDMUNDS-4712

MRIN: 1530

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth NEVILLE-4704

CHILD 6 - Sally NEVILLE-4705

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1256
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 4

25 Apr 1965

11 of 1256-1256
11 of 1256-1256

RESEARCHED - James NEVILLE-4675
WIFE - Mary LEWIS-4699

RESEARCHED - James NEVILLE-4675
Info from both Neville books.

He was listed in father's will of 1755 Albemarle Co. VA: "I give and bequeath unto my son James Neville six Negroes to wit: Omer, Jerry, Coby, Doss and Hollis. I also give him the land he now dwells on beginning on the North (part) that goes from my dwelling house to the River beginning at Twisting Creek from a little this side of the rolling road and running to the South Fort then down the upper side of the said fort to a sandy place where a Spring comes out and thence a straight course to strike the Secretary's Road at Chandler's Branch and up the said branch to the mountain he is to have all my land now surveyed and patent above this line now marked the above said land and negroes to him and his heirs forever because I have more to survey above that which I don't intend he shall have that I let mean James Neville. I also give his four cows and calves and three horses and pigs to him and his heirs forever."

James stated on p. 1755 and died 1784. He may have been in the military as one source listed him as Col.

He married Mary Lewis and had 3 known children.

He served as one of the first justices of Albemarle Co. 1761. He was Sheriff 1761-65. Member of County Committee of 1775 and County Lieutenant, 1777.

His will was proved 17 Feb 1785 Albemarle Co. VA. Nothing in the book of his will.

He was mentioned in the will of his step mother Mary Childress as her a share and his nine children.

WIFE - Mary LEWIS-4699
Nothing known of Mary but she and James had 3 children.

CHILD 1 - James NEVILLE-4700
Believe this family all used the spelling of Neville.

Nothing was located of a wife or family for James.

CHILD 2 - James NEVILLE-4701

CHILD 3 - James NEVILLE-4702

CHILD 4 - Cornelius NEVILLE-4703

Other marriages:

DATE: 1250

Mary NEVILLE-4712

CHILD 5 - Nicholas NEVILLE-4704

CHILD 6 - Sally NEVILLE-4705

DOCUMENTATION

26 Apr 1995

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-4679
WIFE Mary LEWIS-4699

Yr of Birth 1728
Yr of Birth

CHILD 7 - Molly NEVILLE-4706

CHILD 8. - Lucy NEVILLE-4707

CHILD 9 - Esther NEVILLE-4708

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Page 1 of 1

20 Apr 1968

12 of 12 (175)
12 of 12 (175)

WILLIAM J. BRYAN
JAMES H. BRYAN

UNIT 1 - 1000-1000-1000

UNIT 2 - 1000-1000-1000

UNIT 3 - 1000-1000-1000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1528

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Zachariah NEVILLE-4702

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: James NEVILLE-4679

PARENTS' MRIN: 1526

MOTHER: Mary LEWIS-4699

=====

WIFE Ann Scott JEFFERSON-4710

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Louisa NEVILLE-4718

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jesse MUNDY-4720
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1536

2. NAME: Lou NEVILLE-4719

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Paul C. CABELL (Hon)-4721
MARR: ? 1873 PLACE:

MRIN: 1537

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 2nd Cousin 5 + removed

Wife _____

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1528
DOCUMENTATION

26 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Zachariah NEVILLE-4702
WIFE Ann Scott JEFFERSON-4710

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Zachariah NEVILLE-4702
Info from Nevill Books.

Name was written as Nevil.

He was member of House of Delegates, Nelson Co. VA 1829. according to VA
Council Journals 1726-1753 VA Hist.Mag Jun 1928 pg 74.

Two children known. Wife Ann Jefferson was niece of the President, her father
Randolph Jefferson.

WIFE - Ann Scott JEFFERSON-4710

CHILD 1 - Louisa NEVILLE-4718
Info from Neville book.

Name written as Nevil and Nevills.

CHILD 2 - Lou NEVILLE-4719
Info from Neville book.

Name written as Nevil and Nevills.

WILLIAM GORDON BROWN-1928
OCCUPATION

Page 2 of 2

YE of birth
FR of birth

WIFE - Frederick W. BROWN-1902
WIFE - Ann Scott BROWN-1910

WIFE - Frederick W. BROWN-1902
Info from Nevada Book.

Name was written as BROWN.

He was member of House of Delegates, Nelson Co. VA 1899. according to VA
General Journals 1750-1925 VA Hist. May Jan 1926 pg 74.

Two children known. Wife Ann Johnson was niece of the President, her father
Randolph Johnson.

WIFE - Ann Scott BROWN-1910

WIFE - Frederick W. BROWN-1902
Info from Nevada Book.

Name written as BROWN and BROWN.

WIFE - Ann Scott BROWN-1910
Info from Nevada Book.

Name written as BROWN and BROWN.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1525

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND (male) BROWN-4696

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1752 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Johanna NEVILLE-4680

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
MOTHER: Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678

PARENTS' MRIN: 1518

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: (female) BROWN-4697

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: John BROWN-4698

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife at cause 6 + removed

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1995

HUSBAND (male) 1890-1990 BORN: PLACE: CH. : PLACE: DIED: PLACE: BUR: PLACE: NAME: 1890 1990 FATHER: MOTHER:	
WIFE: 1890-1990 BORN: PLACE: CH. : PLACE: DIED: 1990 BUR: PLACE: NAME: 1890 1990 FATHER: James 1890-1990 MOTHER: (Name) 1890-1990	
CHILDREN 1. NAME: (Name) 1890-1990 BORN: PLACE: CH. : PLACE: DIED: 1990 BUR: PLACE: NAME: 1890 1990 FATHER: John 1890-1990 MOTHER: 1890-1990	
2. NAME: 1890-1990 BORN: PLACE: CH. : PLACE: DIED: 1990 BUR: PLACE: NAME: 1890 1990 FATHER: 1890-1990 MOTHER: 1890-1990	
3. NAME: 1890-1990 BORN: PLACE: CH. : PLACE: DIED: 1990 BUR: PLACE: NAME: 1890 1990 FATHER: 1890-1990 MOTHER: 1890-1990	
4. NAME: 1890-1990 BORN: PLACE: CH. : PLACE: DIED: 1990 BUR: PLACE: NAME: 1890 1990 FATHER: 1890-1990 MOTHER: 1890-1990	
Relationship to Husband Date prepared: 10 Apr 1990	Gladys Taylor (born) 1890-1990 2111 11th St 1890-1990 1890-1990 1890-1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1525
DOCUMENTATION

26 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) BROWN-4696
WIFE Johanna NEVILLE-4680

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - (male) BROWN-4696

WIFE - Johanna NEVILLE-4680
Info from Nevill Books.

Also Johanna was listed in will of father 1752 to receive money and etc. Also her eldest daughter and son John when he reached the age of 21 to receive money.

Don't know name of husband.

CHILD 1 - (female) BROWN-4697

Eldest daughter of Johanna and ?. Listed in will of grandfather James Neville 1752 to receive thirty pounds current money.

CHILD 2 - John BROWN-4698

John was said to receive something from his grandfathers, James Neville's estate in 1752 when John attained the age of 21.

WILLIAM GRANT BROWN-1925
EXHIBITION

Page 5 of 5

20 Jan 1995

12 of 1925
12 of 1925

WILLIAM GRANT BROWN-1925
WILLIAM GRANT BROWN-1925

WILLIAM GRANT BROWN-1925

WILLIAM GRANT BROWN-1925
Info from Willis Brown.

Also appears in list of father 1925 to receive money and also. Also
for eldest daughter and son John when he reached the age of 21 to receive
money.

Don't know name of husband.

WILLIAM GRANT BROWN-1925

Eldest daughter of William and F. Listed in will of grandfather James Brown
1925 to receive fifty pounds current money.

WILLIAM GRANT BROWN-1925

John was sent to receive something from his grandfather, James Brown's
estate in 1925 when John attained the age of 21.

=====

HUSBAND (male) MATTHEWS-4722

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1752 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Hannah NEVILLE-4681

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
MOTHER: Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678

PARENTS' MRIN: 1518

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st Cousin 6 T removed

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1538
DOCUMENTATION

26 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) MATTHEWS-4722
WIFE Hannah NEVILLE-4681

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - (male) MATTHEWS-4722

WIFE - Hannah NEVILLE-4681

Info from Neville books.

Hannah was listed in will of father 1752, not to receive land but money: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Matthews forty shillings sterling to her and her heirs forever and the reason I give her no more is because she and her husband has endeavored to disoblige me in everything they could so that my will and desire is she should have no more of my estate".

Nothing known of any children to date.

FAMILY COURT RECORD-1218
RECORDATION

Page 2 of 2

IN 1951

IT is stated
IT is stated

HUSBAND - (name) HATHORN-4121
WIFE - (name) HATHORN-4021

HUSBAND - (name) HATHORN-4121

WIFE - (name) HATHORN-4021
Info from HATHORN books.

Hathorn was listed in will of father 1925, not to receive land but money. I
give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Hathorn first \$10,000.00 to
her and her heirs forever and the reason I give her no more is because she
has husband has answered to disablie me in everything they could so that my
will and desire is she should have no more of my estate.

Nothing known of my children to date.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1539

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND (male) DOUGLAS-4723

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1752 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary Ann NEVILLE-4682

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929

MOTHER: Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1518

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st Cousin 6 T-revised

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1972

WILSON (Mrs) (1908-1972)

NAME: WILSON
 BORN: 1908
 DIED: 1972
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

WIFE: Mary Ann WILSON-1908

NAME: WILSON
 BORN: 1908
 DIED: 1972
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

FATHER: James WILSON-1908
 MOTHER: Widow (Name not known) 1908-1972

See other marriage(s)
 Parents' names: 1912

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
 BORN: [illegible]
 DIED: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

2. NAME: [illegible]
 BORN: [illegible]
 DIED: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

3. NAME: [illegible]
 BORN: [illegible]
 DIED: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

4. NAME: [illegible]
 BORN: [illegible]
 DIED: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

Clifford Taylor (born) (1908-1972)
 2815 Wilshire Court
 Berkeley, CA 94702-1012
 C/PAR/DATE
 Phone: (415) 855-5095

Relationship to:

Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1539
DOCUMENTATION

26 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) DOUGLAS-4723
WIFE Mary Ann NEVILLE-4682

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - (male) DOUGLAS-4723

WIFE - Mary Ann NEVILLE-4682
Info from Neville books.

Name written as Nevil.

Married to Mr Douglas in 1752 when she was listed in will of father and sometime after that md Mr Chamberlain. She was to receive 40 shillings sterling.

Nothing more on her to date.

Other marriages:

Aft 1753 William CHAMBERLAIN-4724

MRIN: 1540

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1218
NOTIFICATION

Page 2 of 2

18 Apr 1992

Yx of Birth
Yx of Birth

WILSON (Mrs) DOUGLAS-1712
Wife of DOUGLAS-1712

WILSON - (Mrs) DOUGLAS-1712

Wife - Mrs DOUGLAS-1712
Info from family book

Wife written as DOUGLAS

Wife to Mr DOUGLAS in 1905 when she was listed in will of father and
questioned after that by Mr Chamberlain. She was to receive 60 shillings
settling

Settling note on her to date.

Other written:-
At 1905

WILSON DOUGLAS-1712
Wife: 1905

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1540

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND William CHAMBERLAIN-4724

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Aft 1753 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary Ann NEVILLE-4682

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
MOTHER: Widow (Maiden name Unknown) KEEN-4678

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1518

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 1st cousin 6 + removed

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1540
DOCUMENTATION

26 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	William CHAMBERLAIN-4724	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Mary Ann NEVILLE-4682	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William CHAMBERLAIN-4724

WIFE - Mary Ann NEVILLE-4682
Info from Neville books.

Name written as Nevil.

Married to Mr Douglas in 1752 when she was listed in will of father and sometime after that md Mr Chamberlain. She was to receive 40 shillings sterling.

Nothing more on her to date.

Other marriages:

Bef 1752 (male) DOUGLAS-4723

MRIN: 1539

FAMILY TREE RECORD-1910
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

10 Apr 1995

Yr of Birth
Yr of Death

WIFE
HUSBAND - William Chamberlain-1751
Wife and husband-1752

WIFE - Mary Ann Chamberlain-1751

Wife from brother's book.

Now written as Mary.

Married to Mr. Douglas in 1752 when she was listed in will of father and
executive after that of Chamberlain. She was to receive 10 shillings
starting.

Nothing more on her to date.

WIFE: 1751

(wife) HUSBAND-1751

Other marriages:
Not 1751

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1541

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Henry HOPSON-4725

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1756 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Martha NEVILLE-4684

BORN: 1733 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
MOTHER: Widow Lucy (Maiden name Unknown) THOMAS-4683

PARENTS' MRIN: 1519

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry HOPSON JR-4726
---- BORN: 13 Sep 1756 PLACE: , , VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: William Hopson - 4727
---- BORN: 1759 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1832 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary - 4728
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 1st Cousin 6 T removed

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1541
DOCUMENTATION

26 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Henry HOPSON-4725
WIFE Martha NEVILLE-4684

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1733

HUSBAND - Henry HOPSON-4725
Info from Neville books.

Married and believe had 5 children. Moved to Halifax co. VA 1766 according to
Vol 2 pg 307 of Jos Habershams records.

WIFE - Martha NEVILLE-4684
Info from Neville books.

She was under age 21 in 1752 when listed in will of father. and was to receive
money when turned 21.

Also stated she was born 1733.

Married and believe had 5 children. Moved to Halifax co. VA 1766 according to
Vol 2 pg 307 of Jos Habershams records.

CHILD 1 - Henry HOPSON JR-4726
Info from Neville books.

Index Name (Last, First)
1915-1916
1917-1918
1919-1920
1921-1922

Relationship to

Relationship

File and Name of the subject

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1941
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

28 Apr 1995

12 of 12
12 of 12

WILLIAM - Henry 1925-1975
WILLIAM - Henry 1925-1975

WILLIAM - Henry 1925-1975
Info from Neville books.

Married and believe had 5 children. Moved to Dallas ca. 1950 according to
Vol 2 pg 107 of the Henderson records.

WILLIAM - Henry 1925-1975
Info from Neville books.

She was under age 21 in 1952 when listed in will of father, and was to receive
money when turned 21.

Also stated she was born 1925.

Married and believe had 5 children. Moved to Dallas ca. 1950 according to
Vol 2 pg 107 of the Henderson records.

WILLIAM - Henry 1925-1975
Info from Neville books.

=====

HUSBAND John HUGHES-4729

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1756 PLACE: ,,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Judith NEVILLE-4686

BORN: (1745 ?) PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1770 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
MOTHER: Widow Lucy (Maiden name Unknown) THOMAS-4683

PARENTS' MRIN: 1519

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Judith HUGHES-4730

---- BORN: 3 Apr 1758 PLACE: ,Goochland Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth HUGHES-4732

---- BORN: 25 Sep 1759 PLACE: ,Goochland Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sally HUGHES-4733

---- BORN: 24 May 1761 PLACE: ,Goochland Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: John HUGHES-4731

---- BORN: 11 Aug 1763 PLACE: ,Goochland Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st cousin to J. removed

Date prepared: 26 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1543

26 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND John HUGHES-4729
WIFE Judith NEVILLE-4686

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1745

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Nancy HUGHES-4734

---- BORN: 13 Nov 1765 PLACE: ,Goochland Co.,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Judith HUGHES-4735

---- BORN: 15 Feb 1768 PLACE: ,Goochland Co.,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1832 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Cornelius Buck - 4737

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Mary HUGHES-4736

---- BORN: 17 Jul 1770 PLACE: ,Goochland Co.,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

11 of 11
11 of 11

WIFE: JUDITH WILSON-1988
BORN: 12 Nov 1955

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: NANCY WILSON-1988
BORN: 12 Nov 1955
PLACE: Goodland Co., KS
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:

6. NAME: JUDITH WILSON-1988
BORN: 12 Nov 1955
PLACE: Goodland Co., KS
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:

7. NAME: NANCY WILSON-1988
BORN: 12 Nov 1955
PLACE: Goodland Co., KS
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:
PLACE: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1543
DOCUMENTATION

26 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND John HUGHES-4729
WIFE Judith NEVILLE-4686

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1745

HUSBAND - John HUGHES-4729
Other than mg record, nothing.

WIFE - Judith NEVILLE-4686
Info from Neville books. Name written as Nevil.

Not sure birth date of 1745 is correct but Judith was under age 21 in 1752.
Marriage date of 1756 and first child born 1758 was stated in both books so I
feel birth date is wrong.

She was married and had 7 known children from 1758 thru 1770. Parish records
of Goochland Co. VA shows childrens birth dates.

md 2 - Robert Mitchell - 4760

CHILD 1 - Judith HUGHES-4730
Info from Neville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goochland Co. VA.

Another daughter named Judith in Feb 1768 so she probably died before that.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth HUGHES-4732
Info from Neville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goochland Co. VA.

CHILD 3 - Sally HUGHES-4733
Info from Neville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goochland Co. VA.

CHILD 4 - John HUGHES-4731
Info from Neville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goochland Co. VA.

CHILD 5 - Nancy HUGHES-4734
Info from Neville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goochland Co. VA.

CHILD 6 - Judith HUGHES-4735
Info from Neville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goochland Co. VA.

CHILD 7 - Mary HUGHES-4736
Info from Neville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goochland Co. VA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1923
IDENTIFICATION

Page 1 of 3

28 Apr 1927

17 of 1743
17 of 1743

HUSBAND - John HUBBARD-1743
WIFE - Judith HUBBARD-1743

HUSBAND - John HUBBARD-1743
Other than my record, nothing.

WIFE - Judith HUBBARD-1743
Info from Hoville books. Name written as Hoville.

Not sure birth date of 1743 is correct but Judith was under age 21 in 1723.
Marriage date of 1723 and first child born 1723 was stated in both books as 1.
Last birth date is wrong.

She was married and had 7 known children from 1723 thru 1770. Parish records
of Goodland Co. VA show children birth dates.
Vol 2 - Church Records - 1723

CHILD 1 - Judith HUBBARD-1743
Info from Hoville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goodland Co. VA.

Another daughter named Judith in Feb 1768 so she probably died before that.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth HUBBARD-1743
Info from Hoville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goodland Co. VA.

CHILD 3 - Sally HUBBARD-1743
Info from Hoville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goodland Co. VA.

CHILD 4 - John HUBBARD-1743
Info from Hoville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goodland Co. VA.

CHILD 5 - Mary HUBBARD-1743
Info from Hoville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goodland Co. VA.

CHILD 6 - Judith HUBBARD-1743
Info from Hoville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goodland Co. VA.

CHILD 7 - Mary HUBBARD-1743
Info from Hoville books.

Also birth record from Parish records of Goodland Co. VA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1545

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Jacob MICHAUX JR-4738

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Bef 27 Jun 1774 PLACE: ,Cumberland Co.,VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 21 Mar 1765 PLACE: ,Cumberland Co.,VA
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sally NEVILLE-4687

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1775 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
 MOTHER: Widow Lucy (Maiden name Unknown) THOMAS-4683

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 1519

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sally MICHAUX-4739

---- BORN: Abt 1766 PLACE: ,,VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1790 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Christopher HASKINS-4743 (Haskins?)
 MARR: 18 Oct 1787 PLACE: ,,VA

MRIN: 1546

=====

2. NAME: Judith MICHAUX-4740

---- BORN: Abt 1768 PLACE: ,,VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1786 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William HENDRICK-4744
 MARR: 10 Feb 1786 PLACE: ,Cumberland Co.,VA

MRIN: 1547

=====

3. NAME: Lucy MICHAUX-4741

---- BORN: Abt 1769 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1788 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Tscharner de Graffenreidt WOODSON-4745
 MARR: 8 Oct 1788 PLACE: ,Mecklenburg Co.,VA

MRIN: 1548

=====

4. NAME: Jacob MICHAUX-4742

---- BORN: 22 Jun 1770 PLACE: ,,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Mar 1847 PLACE: ,,VA
 BUR.: Mar 1847 PLACE: ,,VA, Michaux Grant
 SPOUSE: Mary Ann Elizabeth WOODSON-4746
 MARR: 22 Jun 1788 PLACE: ,,VA

MRIN: 1549

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife / 1st Cousin 6 T removed

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

NICHOLS Jack NICHOLS 22-4719

BOB: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DED: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE: Cumberland Co., VA
 M: PLACE:
 M: 21 Nov 1962 PLACE: Cumberland Co., VA
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Sally NICHOLS-4607

BOB: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DED: 21 Nov 1972 PLACE:
 M: PLACE:
 FATHER: James NICHOLS-1919
 MOTHER: Nancy Lucy (Nelson) NICHOLS-0911

(see other marriage(s)
 NICHOLS: NICHOLS 1919

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sally NICHOLS-4719
 BOB: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE: VA
 CH: PLACE:
 DED: 21 Nov 1972 PLACE:
 M: PLACE:
 FATHER: Christopher NICHOLS-4719
 MOTHER: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE: VA

NICHOLS 1944

2. NAME: Judith NICHOLS-4744
 BOB: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE: VA
 CH: PLACE:
 DED: 21 Nov 1972 PLACE:
 M: PLACE:
 FATHER: William NICHOLS-4744
 MOTHER: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE: Cumberland Co., VA

NICHOLS 1947

3. NAME: Lucy NICHOLS-4741
 BOB: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DED: 21 Nov 1972 PLACE:
 M: PLACE:
 FATHER: Frederick de Grafton NICHOLS-4741
 MOTHER: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE: Washington Co., VA

NICHOLS 1949

4. NAME: James NICHOLS-4742
 BOB: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE: VA
 CH: PLACE:
 DED: 21 Nov 1972 PLACE: VA
 M: 21 Nov 1947 PLACE: Washington County
 FATHER: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE: VA
 MOTHER: 22 Nov 1944 PLACE: VA

NICHOLS 1949

Diagrams (Latter) (Previous)
 2015 NICHOLS CARD
 NICHOLS, 22 Nov 1944
 C/PA/MA/VA
 (2015) 201-2015

Relationship to:
 NICHOLS
 (see previous) 22 Nov 1944

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1545
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Jacob MICHAUX JR-4738
WIFE Sally NEVILLE-4687

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jacob MICHAUX JR-4738

Info from Neville books.

Also most info from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Drews pg 354-358, 340-41. Had copied some from this book. Sally md first to Jacob Michaux which most of info is about. After his death in 1774 she married Edmund Vaughn. 4 children by first mg, none known by 2nd.

Jacob died between 21 June 1774 when will written and 27 Jun 1774 when it was proved. Listed his plantation, 6 negroes, 3 daughters and one son.

Jacob wrote a letter to William Tompkins of London 4 Jul 1771 stating: I have three children and another near at hand. Seem to be adding 1 a year. The eldest will be 4 years when we expect #4. Which would seem the last one that was born in 1770 doesn't fit that statement.

Much on the Michaux family. Jacob's parents were Jacob Michaux of Goochland co. VA will proved 1744 and wife Judith Woodson. Jacob was son of Abraham and Susannah Rachel Michaux of Henricko Co. VA. Abraham d. 1741.

WIFE - Sally NEVILLE-4687

Info from Neville books.

Also most info from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Drews Vol IV pages 356-357. Had copied some from this book. Sally md first to Jacob Michaux which most of info is about. After his death in 1774 she married Edmund Vaughn. 4 children by first mg, none known by 2nd. Also Vol IV pg 338 thru 345 Michaux name. (library?- #975.5)

Other marriages:

6 Mar 1775

Edmund VAUGHN-4749

MRIN: 1551

CHILD 1 - Sally MICHAUX-4739

Info from Neville books.

Also most info from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Drews Vol IV pages 356-357. Had copied some from this book. There was more on this family and children but didn't copy it.

She was living in Mecklenburg Co. VA 1790-92.

CHILD 2 - Judith MICHAUX-4740

Info from Neville books.

Also most info from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Drews Vol IV pages 356-357. Had copied some from this book. There was more on this family and children but didn't copy it.

She was under guardianship of Uncle Joseph in 1786 when she married.

CHILD 3 - Lucy MICHAUX-4741

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1216
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

27 Apr 1977

yr of birth
yr of birth

HUSBAND James MICHAEL 28-1718
WIFE Sally SEVILL 1827

HUSBAND - Jacob MICHAEL 28-1718
Info from Neville books.

Also went into from the book "Gen of W Families" by Jones pg 254-255, 260-61.
Had copied some from this book. Sally and Jacob to Jacob MICHAEL which part of
info is about. After his death in 1778 she married Edward VANDER. 4 children
by first yr, none known by 1827.

Jacob died between 22 June 1774 when will written and 27 Jan 1774 when it was
proved. Listed his plantation, 4 negroes, 3 daughters and one son.

Jacob wrote a letter to William Thompson of London 4 Jul 1771 stating: I have
three children and another near at hand. Jacob to be settled 1 year. The
eldest will be 4 years when we expect it. Which would mean the last one first
was born in 1770 doesn't fit that statement.

Went to the MICHAEL family. Jacob's parents were Jacob MICHAEL of Maryland
co. VA will proved 1744 and wife Judith MICHAEL. Jacob was son of Jacob and
Susannah MICHAEL of Maryland Co. VA. Jacob d. 1761.

WIFE - Sally SEVILL 1827
Info from Neville books.

Also went into from the book "Gen of W Families" by Jones Vol IV pages 254-255.
Had copied some from this book. Sally and Jacob to Jacob MICHAEL which part of
info is about. After his death in 1778 she married Edward VANDER. 4 children
by first yr, none known by 1827. Also Vol IV pg 254 from 1827 MICHAEL name.
(Library-1827)

Other mentions:
8 Mar 1772 Edward VANDER-1740

WIFE 1827

CHILD 1 - Sally MICHAEL-1718
Info from Neville books.

Also went into from the book "Gen of W Families" by Jones Vol IV pages 254-255.
Had copied some from this book. There are some in this family and children but
didn't copy it.

She was living in Northampton Co. in 1790-91.

CHILD 2 - Jacob MICHAEL-1740
Info from Neville books.

Also went into from the book "Gen of W Families" by Jones Vol IV pages 254-255.
Had copied some from this book. There are some in this family and children but
didn't copy it.

She was under guardianship of Uncle Jacob in 1786 when she married.

CHILD 3 - Jacob MICHAEL-1741

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1545
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Jacob MICHAUX JR-4738
WIFE Sally NEVILLE-4687

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

Info from Neville books.

Also most info from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Drews Vol IV pages 356-357.
Had copied some from this book. There was more on this family and children but didn't copy it.

Husband died in 1829 in Cumberland Co. VA and list 10 children. No info on Lucy.

CHILD 4 - Jacob MICHAUX-4742

Info from Neville books.

Also most info from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Drews Vol IV pages 356-357.
Had copied some from this book. There was more on this family and children but didn't copy it.

Lived at Hunters Fare near Maidens? Station and both buried at Michaux Grant VA. Don't know if name of cem or city?

THIRD GROUP REPORT-1942
INVESTIGATION

Page 1 of 1

17 Apr 1942

Yt of Birth
Yt of Birth

Jacob NICHOLS 18-4718
Emily NICHOLS 18-4719

HUSBAND
WIFE

Info from family books.

Also read into from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Brown Vol IV pages 124-125.
Had copied from this book. There was more on this family and children but
didn't copy it.

Emmett died in 1877 in Cumberland Co. VA and had 10 children. No info on
Emily.

CHILD 1 - Jacob NICHOLS 18-4718

Info from family books.

Also read into from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Brown Vol IV pages 124-125.
Had copied from this book. There was more on this family and children but
didn't copy it.

Lived at Martins Run near Martins Station and both buried at Martins Run
VA. Tombstone of same or wife?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1551

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Edmund VAUGHN-4749

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 Mar 1775 PLACE: ,,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sally NEVILLE-4687

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1775 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
MOTHER: Widow Lucy (Maiden name Unknown) THOMAS-4683

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1519

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st Cousin to T. removed

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1551
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Edmund VAUGHN-4749
WIFE Sally NEVILLE-4687

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Edmund VAUGHN-4749

Also most info from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Drews pg 354-358, 340-41.
Had copied some from this book.

WIFE - Sally NEVILLE-4687

Info from Neville books.

Also most info from the book "Gen of VA Families" by Drews Vol IV pages 356-357.
Had copied some from this book. Sally md first to Jacob Michaux which most of
info is about. After his death in 1774 she married Edmund Vaughn. 4 children
by first mg, none known by 2nd. Also Vol IV pg 338 thru 345 Michaux name.
(library?- #975.5)

Other marriages:

21 Mar 1765

Jacob MICHAUX JR-4738

MRIN: 1545

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1961
INVESTIGATION

Page 1 of 2

21 Apr 1961

17 of Birth
17 of Birth

EDWARD - Edward VANCE-1792
WIFE - Sally HAVILL-1792

EDWARD - Edward VANCE-1792
also sent into the book "Gen of VA families" by Brown pg 354-355, 360-61.
Had copied some from this book.

WIFE - Sally HAVILL-1792
also from Sally's books.

also sent into the book "Gen of VA families" by Brown Vol IV pages 126-127.
Had copied some from this book. Sally wd first to Jacob Nicholas which sent of
into in book. After his death in 1794 she married Edward VANCE, a childless
by first wd, now known by last. Also Vol IV pg 354 from the Nicholas name.
(1794-1795)

WIFE: 1792

Jacob NICHOLAS 26-1776

Other references:
21 Mar 1792

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1520

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Cornelius THOMAS-4689

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Oct 1776 PLACE: ,Amherst Co.,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929

PARENTS' MRIN: 1519

MOTHER: Lucy THOMAS-4683

=====

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4750

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1776 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John THOMAS-4751

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Norborn THOMAS-4752

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Cornelius THOMAS-4753

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Elizabeth THOMAS-4754

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John WOOD-4757
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1552

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 1st Cousin 6 f. removed

Wife _____

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

HUGHES CORNELIA THOMAS-1959

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 Oct 1976 PLACE: Lambert Co., VA
 BUR: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 FATHER: James HUGHES-1959
 MOTHER: Lucy THOMAS-1963

WIFE (Lena) THOMAS-1950

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: 17th PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John THOMAS-1951

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME:

2. NAME: Robert THOMAS-1952

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME:

3. NAME: Cornelia THOMAS-1953

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME:

4. NAME: Elizabeth THOMAS-1954

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John WOOD-1957
 NAME:

Gladys Laron (Lore) THOMAS
 3015 Ellipse Court
 Beltsford, LA 70725-2512
 C/PAT/DA
 Phone: (504) 252-2092

Relationship to:

Grandchild of James & Lucy THOMAS

Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1520

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Cornelius THOMAS-4689
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4750

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lucy THOMAS-4755

----- BORN: PLACE: Cornelius died. The book stated 2 Oct 1774
F CHR.: PLACE: Swillish book he states he died 1744.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: died 2 Oct 1774, leaving wife and mother still
SPOUSE: James LEWIS-4758
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1553

6. NAME: Sally THOMAS-4756

----- BORN: PLACE: and a brother had or two people to say son. Also I
F CHR.: PLACE: as boy died to settle on, in all I have left his
DIED: PLACE: made current money of Virginia to his and his
BUR.: PLACE: his four sons and daughters and three sons and plays
SPOUSE: Thomas MOORE-4759
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1554

(Cornelius Swillish, George Hinton and Benjamin, his wife: Mary Rogers and
wife, his wife, John Rogers and John, his wife: Jacob Michael and Sally
Michael, always had given them by the will of James Swillish).

After that it first son Mary James Swillish's son, Cornelius Thomas (Swillish) was
first the mother's surname, was a member of the house of burgesses for several
years and the first representative of the county in 1761. He and his family
1774-1800.

WIFE: ?UNKNOWN-4750

She listed in will of Cornelius Thomas (Swillish) 1770-1774 Robert Co. Va. 6
children listed.

THOMAS, J. - JAMES THOMAS-4751

She was Swillish book.

CHILD, J. - JAMES THOMAS-4752

She was Swillish book.

CHILD, J. - CAROLINE THOMAS-4753

She was Swillish book.

CHILD, J. - ELIZABETH THOMAS-4754

She was Swillish book.

CHILD, J. - JAMES THOMAS-4755

She was Swillish book.

CHILD, J. - SALLY THOMAS-4756

She was Swillish book.

17 Apr 1952

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1950

Page 2 of 3

WIFE (female) THOMAS-1950
BORN: 1910-1950

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lucy THOMAS-1952
BORN: 1910-1952
Yr of Birth: 1910-1952
PLACE: 1910-1952
BORN: 1910-1952
PLACE: 1910-1952
BORN: 1910-1952
PLACE: 1910-1952

WIFE: 1952

6. NAME: Sally THOMAS-1956
BORN: 1910-1956
Yr of Birth: 1910-1956
PLACE: 1910-1956
BORN: 1910-1956
PLACE: 1910-1956
BORN: 1910-1956
PLACE: 1910-1956

WIFE: 1956

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1520
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Cornelius THOMAS-4689
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4750

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Cornelius THOMAS-4689

Difference of opinion of when Cornelius died. One book stated 2 Oct 1776 Amherst Co. VA and in Joseph Nevilles book he states he died 1784.

Will dated 1 Jun 1775 and proved 2 Oct 1776, listing wife and mother still living. James Nevill executor.

Cornelius was listed in will of step father James Neville 1752: "I give and bequeath unto my son Cornelius Thomas the son of Lucy Nevil two hundred and twenty pounds to buy Negroes and a feather bed or ten pounds to buy one also I give him two hundred pounds to buy land to settle on, in all I have left him is four hundred and thirty pounds current money of Virginia to him and his heirs for ever. I also give him four cows and calves and three sows and piggs to him and his heirs forever."

From VA Hist. Soc Mag. - A deed dated 6 Oct 1769 from Cornelius Thomas (Cornelius Nevill), George Hilton and Bethenia, his wife; Henry Hopson and martha, his wife, John Hughes and Judith, his wife; Jacob Michaux and Sally hiswife, conveys land given them by the will of James Nevill.

Also from VA Hist Soc Mag- James Nevill's son, Cornelius Thomas (Nevill) who took his mothers surname, was a member of the house of Burgesses for Amherst County from the first representation of the county in 1761 to and including 1771- 14 sessions.

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-4750

Wife listed in will of Cornelius Thomas (Nevill) 1775-1776 Amherst Co. VA. 6 children known.

CHILD 1 - John THOMAS-4751

Info from Neville books.

CHILD 2 - Norborn THOMAS-4752

Info from Neville books.

CHILD 3 - Cornelius THOMAS-4753

Info from Neville books.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth THOMAS-4754

Info from Neville books.

CHILD 5 - Lucy THOMAS-4755

Info from Neville books.

CHILD 6 - Sally THOMAS-4756

Info from Neville books.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1920
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

1920-1925

1920-1925
1920-1925

WIFE - CORNELIUS THOMAS-1920
HUSBAND - CORNELIUS THOMAS-1920

WIFE - CORNELIUS THOMAS-1920

Difference of opinion of when Cornelius died. One book stated 1 Oct 1920
Inquest Co. 22 and in Joseph Neville book he states he died 1920.

Will dated 1 Jan 1920 and proved 1 Oct 1920, listing wife and other still
living. James Neville executor.

Cornelius was listed in will of step father James Neville 1920: "I give and
bequeath unto my son Cornelius Thomas the sum of Lucy Nevill two hundred and
twenty pounds to buy horses and a leather bed or two pounds to buy one also I
give him two hundred pounds to buy land in estate as in all I have left him
is four hundred and thirty pounds current money of England to him and his
heirs for ever. I also give his four cows and calves and three sows and pigs
to him and his heirs forever."

From Wt Hist. Soc. Rep. - 1 dead dated 1 Oct 1920 from Cornelius Thomas
(Cornelius Neville), George Nelson and William, his wife Mary Thomas and
son, his wife John Hughes and John, his wife; Sarah Thomas and Sally
Neville, George and give them by the will of James Neville.

Also from Wt Hist. Soc. Rep. - James Neville's son, Cornelius Thomas (Neville) who
took his mother's name, was a member of the house of Burgesses for Inquest
County from the first representation of the county in 1791 to and including
1797-1800.

WIFE - CORNELIUS THOMAS-1920

Will dated in will of Cornelius Thomas (Neville) 1790-1795 Inquest Co. 22. 4
children known.

CHILD 1 - John THOMAS-1920

Info from Neville book.

CHILD 2 - Robert THOMAS-1920

Info from Neville book.

CHILD 3 - Cornelius THOMAS-1920

Info from Neville book.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth THOMAS-1920

Info from Neville book.

CHILD 5 - Jack THOMAS-1920

Info from Neville book.

CHILD 6 - Sally THOMAS-1920

Info from Neville book.

HUSBAND John ALLEN-4692

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Bef 1752 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Bethenia THOMAS-4690

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1803 PLACE: ,, VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
 MOTHER: Lucy THOMAS-4683

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 1519

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel ALLEN-4694

----- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Hannah JOPLING-4695
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1524

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 1st Cousin 6 T removed

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1522
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John ALLEN-4692
WIFE Bethenia THOMAS-4690

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John ALLEN-4692
Nothing to date.

WIFE - Bethenia THOMAS-4690

Info from Nevill Books. Her name was listed as Bethenia Thomas, so prob. dau of 2nd wife Lucy Thomas. Believe her to be child of James Neville but said born out of wedlock and took the maiden name of her mother.

Bethenia was listed in will of step father James Neville 1752 as daughter "I give and bequeath to my daughter Bethenia Allen, the wife of John Allen, slaves etc. All daughters given 100 pds and three also 1000 acres of land, but Hannah didn't received any land.

Bethenia md 1st to John Allen bef 1752 and sometime after married Geroge Hilton or Hylton.

Not known how many children she had but said one by John Allen. As was stated in 1814 the seven children of Samuel Allen, only known child of Bethenia, went to court in Augusta Co., apparnetly in an effort to break the will of one George Hilton (Hylton) who had lived with Bethenia subsequent to the death of her husband, John Allen. They tried to prove that their grandmother, Bethenia, had lived with Hilton without having been married to him. George Hilton had died in 1813 apparently leaving property some of which had come to him from Bethenia's estate, she having inherited property from her father. Not sure of the outcome.

The info on this case was from Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA by Lyman Chalkley Vol II pg 188-90..

It is though by Joseph Neville, author of one book that Bethenia and George were married but not located any children.

By 1769 Bethenia was married to George Hilton as court record dated then in VA.(Co?) Maybe md by 1760-61.

Other marriages:

George HILTON/HYLTON-4693

MRIN: 1523

CHILD 1 - Samuel ALLEN-4694

Maybe only child of John and Bethenia?

He was married and had 7 children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1523

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND George HILTON/HYLTON-4693

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1813 PLACE: ,,VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Bethenia THOMAS-4690

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1803 PLACE: ,,VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: James NEVILLE-1929
 MOTHER: Lucy THOMAS-4683

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 1519

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 1st cousin 67 removed

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1523
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND George HILTON/HYLTON-4693
WIFE Bethenia THOMAS-4690

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George HILTON/HYLTON-4693

Name listed as Hilton or Hylton. He died 1813 and will not known where.
GrandChildren of wife tried to break his will in 1814 in Augusta Co. VA.

WIFE - Bethenia THOMAS-4690

Info from Nevill Books. Her name was listed as Bethenia Thomas, so prob. dau of
2nd wife Lucy Thomas. Believe her to be child of James Neville but said born
out of wedlock and took the maiden name of her mother.

Bethenia was listed in will of step father James Neville 1752 as daughter"
"I give and bequeath to my daughter Bethenia Allen, the wife of John Allen,
slaves etc. All daughters given 100 pds and three also 1000 acres of land, but
Hannah didn't received any land.

Bethenia md 1st to John Allen bef 1752 and sometime after married Gerooge Hilton
or Hylton.

Not known how many children she had but said one by John Allen. As was stated
in 1814 the seven children of Samuel Allen, only known child of Bethenia, went
to court in Augusta Co., apparnetly in an effort to break the will of one
George Hilton (Hylton) who had lived with Bethenia subsequent to the death of
her husband, John Allen. They tried to prove that their grandmother, Bethenia,
had lived with Hilton without having been married to him. George Hilton had
died in 1813 apparently leaving property some of which had come to him from
Bethenia's estate, she having inherited property from her father.
Not sure of the outcome.

The info on this case was from Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA
by Lyman Chalkley Vol II pg 188-90..

It is though by Joseph Neville, author of one book that Bethenia and George
were married but not located any children.

By 1769 Bethenia was married to George Hilton as court record dated then in
VA.(Co?) Maybe md by 1760-61.

Other marriages:

Bef 1752 John ALLEN-4692

MRIN: 1522

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1524

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel ALLEN-4694

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:FATHER: John ALLEN-4692
MOTHER: Bethenia THOMAS-4690

PARENTS' MRIN: 1522

=====

WIFE Hannah JOPLING-4695

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

7 CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 2nd cousin 5 T-removed

Wife _____

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1524
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel ALLEN-4694
WIFE Hannah JOPLING-4695

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel ALLEN-4694
Maybe only child of John and Bethenia?

He was married and had 7 children.

WIFE - Hannah JOPLING-4695

NAME: John JOPLING-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE:
NAME: Hannah JOPLING-1928
BORN: 1928 PLACE:

PREVIOUS NAME: 450

1. NAME: John JOPLING-4761
BORN: 1700 PLACE:
2. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4762
BORN: 1700 PLACE:
3. NAME: John JOPLING-4763
BORN: 1700 PLACE:
4. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4764
BORN: 1700 PLACE:
5. NAME: John JOPLING-4765
BORN: 1700 PLACE:
6. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4766
BORN: 1700 PLACE:

NAME: 1927

7. NAME: John JOPLING-4767
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
8. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4768
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
9. NAME: John JOPLING-4769
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
10. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4770
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
11. NAME: John JOPLING-4771
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
12. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4772
BORN: 1724 PLACE:

13. NAME: John JOPLING-4773
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
14. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4774
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
15. NAME: John JOPLING-4775
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
16. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4776
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
17. NAME: John JOPLING-4777
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
18. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4778
BORN: 1724 PLACE:

19. NAME: John JOPLING-4779
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
20. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4780
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
21. NAME: John JOPLING-4781
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
22. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4782
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
23. NAME: John JOPLING-4783
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
24. NAME: Hannah JOPLING-4784
BORN: 1724 PLACE:

John JOPLING-4785
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
Hannah JOPLING-4786
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
John JOPLING-4787
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
Hannah JOPLING-4788
BORN: 1724 PLACE:

Relationship to:

Relationship:

Name: John JOPLING-4789

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

HUSBAND Joseph BUCHANAN-4761

(Bohannan)

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1738 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Bef 1720 PLACE: ,,VA
 FATHER: ? Bohannan
 MOTHER: ?

WIFE Elizabeth NEVILLE-1930

BORN: 1691 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: John NEVILLE-1927
 MOTHER: Elizabeth BOHAN(N)AN-1928

PARENTS' MRIN: 450

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John BUCHANAN-4762

---- BORN: 1720 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1793 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth HAYNIE?-4767
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1557

2. NAME: Nevill BUCHANAN-4763

---- BORN: 1724 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: George BUCHANAN-4764

---- BORN: 1726 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Sarah BUCHANAN-4765

---- BORN: 1728 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 5th great grand aunt

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

aunt = 1st cousin V T. record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1556

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph BUCHANAN-4761
WIFE Elizabeth NEVILLE-1930

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1691

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: William BUCHANAN-4766

--- BORN: 1730 PLACE: William Co. when will was proved in 1734 or not.
M CHR.: wife was Elizabeth NEVILLE-1930, stating George was headman for will, stating George
DIED: 1794 in Prince William Co. PLACE: as did the Buchanan, both having come from
BUR.: William Co. PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Willie pub. 1988. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Francis
and John Dodge pub. 1984.

Had at least 5 children from 1730 thru 1790.

Buchanan also believed was actually taken but used the spelling of Buchanan.
It was thought to be a cousin. Joseph Neville book stated this was proved by
James Leach of Syracuse, NY in 1877. He sent a photograph of the head that
Elizabeth had posted in 1734 as ancestor under her husband's will. One of
Elizabeth's headman was her brother, George Neville who lived in Prince William
Co. as the Buchanans did, both having come from Middlesex Co.

NAME: 1 - John BUCHANAN-4762

Info from the Neville book.

NAME: 2 - William BUCHANAN-4763

Info from the Neville book.

NAME: 3 - George BUCHANAN-4764

Info from the Neville book.

NAME: 4 - Sarah BUCHANAN-4765

Info from the Neville book.

NAME: 5 - William BUCHANAN-4766

Info from the Neville book.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1556
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph BUCHANAN-4761
WIFE Elizabeth NEVILLE-1930

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1691

HUSBAND - Joseph BUCHANAN-4761

Not sure if living in Prince William Co. when will was proved in 1738 or not.
Wife was executrix and brother George was bondsman for will, stating George lived in Prince William Co. as did the Buchanans, both having come from Middlesex Co.

WIFE - Elizabeth NEVILLE-1930

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub. 1964.

Had at least 5 children from 1720 thur 1730.

Husbands name believe was actually Bohanan but used the spelling of Buchanan. It was thought he was a cousin. Joseph Nevills book stated this was proved by Odessa LaRosh of Syrcuse, KS in 1977. She sent a photocopy of the bond that Elizabeth had posted in 1738 as executrix under her husbands will. One of Elizabeths bondsmen was her brother, George Neavill who lived in Prince William Co. as the Buchanans had, both having come from Middlesex Co.

CHILD 1 - John BUCHANAN-4762

Info from the Neville Books.

CHILD 2 - Nevill BUCHANAN-4763

Info from the Neville Books.

CHILD 3 - George BUCHANAN-4764

Info from the Neville Books.

CHILD 4 - Sarah BUCHANAN-4765

Info from the Neville Books.

CHILD 5 - William BUCHANAN-4766

Info from the Neville Books.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1904
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

27 Apr 1902

IV of Birth
IV of Birth 1891

WIFE
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS-1902
JOSEPH WILLIAMS-1902

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS-1902 - JOSEPH WILLIAMS-1902
Not sure if listed in Prince William Co. when will was proved in 1735 or not.
Wife was mentioned and brother George was mentioned for will, stated George
lived in Prince William Co. as did the husband, both having come from
Middlesex Co.

WIFE - ELIZABETH WILLIAMS-1902
Info from the book "A 170 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph
Neville pub. 1982. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Francis
Hall pub. 1981.

Not at least 5 children from 1730 until 1750.

Elizabeth's name appears in various places but none the spelling of Elizabeth.
It was thought to be a cousin. Joseph Neville book stated this was proved by
Thomas Jackson of Syracuse, NY in 1877. He was a grandson of the bond that
Elizabeth had posted in 1735 as security when her husband will. One of
Elizabeth's husbands was her brother, George Neville who lived in Prince William
Co. as the husband had, both having come from Middlesex Co.

CHILD 1 - JOHN WILLIAMS-1702
Info from the Neville book.

CHILD 2 - BENJAMIN WILLIAMS-1702
Info from the Neville book.

CHILD 3 - GEORGE WILLIAMS-1702
Info from the Neville book.

CHILD 4 - SARAH WILLIAMS-1702
Info from the Neville book.

CHILD 5 - WILLIAM WILLIAMS-1702
Info from the Neville book.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1558

Page 1 of 5

HUSBAND Charles GEE-4768

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Bridget NEVILLE-1931

BORN: 1692 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1748 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John NEVILLE-1927

PARENTS' MRIN: 450

MOTHER: Elizabeth BOHAN(N)AN-1928

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin GEE-4769

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Lunenburg Co.,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Jesse GEE-4770

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Lunenburg Co.,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: James GEE-4771

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Lunenburg Co.,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Charles GEE-4772

---- BORN: 1731 PLACE: ,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1810 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) HANCOCK-4779
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1559

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 5th Great grand Aunt

Date prepared: 27 Apr 1995

child = 1st cousin 6x removed

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1558

27 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Charles GEE-4768
WIFE Bridget NEVILLE-1931

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1692

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: William GEE-4773

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Brunswick Co.,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Henry GEE-4774

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Lunenburg Co.,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: John GEE-4775

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Nevil GEE-4776

---- BORN: PLACE: *same - col 101*
M CHR.: PLACE: *2 entries*
DIED: PLACE: ,Lunenburg Co.,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Elizabeth GEE-4777

---- BORN: PLACE: *not col 101*
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1803 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) BONNER-4781
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1561

10. NAME: Penelope GEE-4778

---- BORN: PLACE: *not col 101*
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1803 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) HEATH-4782
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1562

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1558
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Charles GEE-4768
WIFE Bridget NEVILLE-1931

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1692

HUSBAND - Charles GEE-4768

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Bridget Gee and husband lived in Albemarle Co.. They had 8 sons and 2 daughters. 5 sons: Benjamin, Jesse, James, Henry & Nevil lived and died in Luenburg Co. William died in Brunswick Co. and John in SC. Elizabeth and Penelope were deceased by Jan 1803.

WIFE - Bridget NEVILLE-1931

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Bridget Gee and husband lived in Albemarle Co.. They had 8 sons and 2 daughters. 5 sons: Benjamin, Jesse, James, Henry & Nevil lived and died in Luenburg Co. William died in Brunswick Co. and John in SC. Elizabeth and Penelope were deceased by Jan 1803.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin GEE-4769

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Benjamin lived and died in Lunenburg, Co. VA.

CHILD 2 - Jesse GEE-4770

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Jesse lived and died in Lunenburg, Co. VA.

CHILD 3 - James GEE-4771

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

James lived and died in Lunenburg Co. VA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1558
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Charles GEE-4768
WIFE Bridget NEVILLE-1931

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1692

CHILD 4 - Charles GEE-4772

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Other marriages:

Elizabeth DOTY?-4780

MRIN: 1560

CHILD 5 - William GEE-4773

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

William died in Brunswick Co. VA.

CHILD 6 - Henry GEE-4774

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Henry lived and died in Lunenburg Co. VA.

CHILD 7 - John GEE-4775

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Believe John lived in SC and had no issue.

CHILD 8 - Nevil GEE-4776

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Nevil lived and died in Lunenburg Co. VA.

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth GEE-4777

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1558
DOCUMENTATION

27 Apr 1995

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Charles GEE-4768
WIFE Bridget NEVILLE-1931

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1692

Only known died before Jan 1803.

CHILD 10 - Penelope GEE-4778

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph
Neville pub. 1988.

This info came to Joseph Neville from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, NC which
appeared in the book "The Gee Family" by W.J. Fletcher

Only known died before Jan 1803.

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932 (Neville)

BORN: 1695 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: ~~1774~~ 1774 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,Va
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 25 Jun 1725 PLACE: Parrish of, Middlesex Co.,Va
 FATHER: John NEVILLE-1927
 MOTHER: Elizabeth BOHAN(N)AN-1928

not
 (Sale of Wright Co - Col 103)
 Hannah Symes.

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 450

WIFE Anna/Hannah SYMES-4783

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 31 Dec 1728 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,Va
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary NEVILLE-4784

---- BORN: 20 Nov 1726 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John ROSSER-4807
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1574

2. NAME: Elizabeth NEVILLE-4785

---- BORN: 3 Dec 1728 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 23 Dec 1728 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,Va
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 5th Great grand uncle

Wife

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1563
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Anna/Hannah SYMES-4783

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George NEVILLE-1932

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub. 1964. There is also a book on this family written by Maurice Neville Blackmore who is descended from George's family.

Fauquier Co. was organized 1759.

His name has been spelled Neavil as well as Neville. He had two children by his first marriage and 8 by 2nd wife. He had no sons, only daughters. All children born in Prince William Co.

His will, George living in Fauquier Co. VA wrote his will, which is quite lengthy, 26 Feb 1774 and probated shortly after. Was signed George Neavil.

George ran an ordinary and applied for licence 1759, 1761 & 1770. His wife Mary took the licence in 1771. Son in law Ambrose Barnett ran it licenced in 1778-1780 to 1792. Maybe located on Cedar Run where Carolina road intersect to Dumphries Road. (maybe as early as 1748?)

There was a notation in George Washington's diary dated Mar 11 1747, Friday they began their journey of abt 40 miles to Mr George Neavels in Prince William CO. Heading for property of Lord Fairfax in what is now Hardy Co. WV. some 70 miles further. (Julian calendar)

There was a sign at Neavil's Mill where the mill has been restored: Nevil's Mill This eighteenth centruy mill was operated by George Neavil. It was still in use in 1932 and was restored in 1982 by the Warrenton Antiquarian Society as a memorial to the early settlers of Fauquier Co. (must be in VA).

Will of George Neavil:

In the name of God Amen: I, Geroge Neavil, of Fauquier County, being sick and weak of body but of sound sense and memory thanks be to Almighty god, do make this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following, to wit:

Imprimis. I lend to my loving wife Mary Neavil during her natural life a Mulatta woman Betty Burk and also these four negroes, viz: Jack, Kinny, Sally and Violet, together with the land whereon I now live to the dividing line between my daughters Johanna Hathaway and Judith Barnett hereinafter mentioned (except the mill and ten acres of land adjoining) and also one third of all my stock and household furniture and all my cash on hand, also my will is that my said wife shall have one sixth part of the profit arising from the labor of my Carpenters Mill during her said natural life.

Item, I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Neavil and sons in law, John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett and James Hathaway my mill on Cedar Run with the appurtenances thereunto belonging within ten acres of land adjoining to them and their heris forever as tenants in common, not as joint tenants, also my will is that all the corn that may be in my Mill and all the oats in my Barn at the time of my death be equally divided between my wife and my sons in law,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1563
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Anna/Hannah SYMES-4783

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett, James Hathaway. I also give and devise to the said John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnnett, James Hathaway and Richard Hamton (another of my sons in law) all the debts that may be due on my books at the tiem of my death, except the legacies hereinafter given out of the said debts.

Item, It is my wil land desire that the other two thirds of my stock and household furniture be equally divided among all my children.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Rosser a negro woman named Cate now in her possession and all her increase, and also a negro man named Lemon and a negro girl named Lucy to her and her heirs forever. I also give to my son in law John Rosser the sum of Twenty-Five pounds Current Money to be paid out of my Book Debts (instead of building for him as I have done for all the rest of my sons in law) besides his proportion as above mentioned.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Betty Jones a negro woman named Sue and her increase, now in her possession, and a negro named Will during her natural life and at he rdecease my will is that the said negroes be equally divided among all her children then alive. I also give to my said daughter Betty Jones all my tract of land on the Bull Runn Mountain during her said natural life and after her decease my will is that the said land be equally divided between my two grandsons George Jones and William Jones and theirs forever.

Item, I give to my daughter Lucy Calmes one hundred and twenty five acres of land more or less, it being the land she now has in her possession, the land to extend to the back line, with one negro girl named Hannah and her increase nwo in her possession to her and her heirs forever, and if my said daughter Lucy Calmes shall prove with child that shall live till my said wife's decease, I give and bequeath to my said grandchild (to be born) a negro girl named Siller and her increase which is before given to my said wife during her natural life, and if said grandchild shall depart this life before my said wife, my will is then that the said negro Siller and her increase be equally divided among all the children of my said daughter Lucy Calmes that shall then be alive.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Blakemore the land whereon she now lives, the same lying on the north side and adjoining the land given to my daughter Lucy Calmes and also two negros named Hiney and Moses with the increase of said Hiney now in her possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Milly Barnett the land whereon she now lives lying south side and adjoining to the land given to my daughter Lucy Calmes and also one negro named Sarah now in her possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give to my grandson John Barnett son of James Barnett, the sum of Twenty Pounds Current Money to be paid him when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years out of my book debts.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Letitia Helm a negro woman named Dinah now in her possession and her increase and also a negro boy named Dick and a

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1563
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Anna/Hannah SYMES-4783

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

negro girl named Lucy to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give to my granddaughter Ann Helm the sum of Twenty Pounds Current money to be paid the day of her marriage or age of twenty-one out of my book debts.

Item, I give and equeath to my daughter Susanna Hampton the tract of land she now lives on during her natural life and after her decease I give and devise the said land to my granddaughters Charlotte and Johanna Hampton and their heirs forever to be equally divided between them, I also give and bequeath to my said daughter Susanna Hampton a negro woman named Quinda now in her possession and her increase and also a negro man named Bob, to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Johanna Hathaway the upper part of the tract of land whereon I now live, bounded as followeth: Beginning at a double sycamore standing on the bank of Cedar Run below a piece of low ground called Churchills Oats patch extending there n/27 E 238 poles to a Red Oak in Carters line N 42 1/2 W 298 poles to Baldwin's chestnut corner; thence with Baldwins line S 25, W 93 poles to a white oak on the south side of the road, thence S 47 W 136 poles to a white oak corner to Duff Green Dec'd and my own line standing on the north side of Cedar Run, thence down the said run according according to meanders thereof to the beginning sycamore, containing two hundred and forty one acres more or less, and also three negroes named Ben, Frank and Rachel to her and her heirs forever; I also give to said daughter Johanna Hathaway a pair of handmill stones and one black mare and her increase now in her possession.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Judith Barnett after my wife's decease the residue of the land whereon I now live with the appurtenances thereunto belonging and also one negro woman named Sarah and her increases now in her possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item, It is my will that the profit arising from my Carpenter's Mill (after my wife's sixth part taken out as above given her) be annually and equally divided among John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett, James Hathaway and Richard Hampton, my sons in law and my will is that after the death of my said wife the negroes lent her (Siler excepted) shall with my Carptenterr's Mill be sold to anyone of the family that will give the highest price for them and the money to be equally divided among all my children also my will is that my Still be included with my furniture in the division among my children as before mentioned.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my wife Mary Neavil executrix and my sons in law, John Rosser, Solomon Jones, James Hathaway, and Ambrose Barnett executors of this my last will land testament.

In witnesswhereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of February, Anno Domine, 1774. /s/ George Neavil L/S

Other marriages:

22 Jun 1729 Mary GIBBS-4786

MRIN: 1564

WIFE - Anna/Hannah SYMES-4783

cd 103 nd as 1720
Sale of Wright Co. Va.
son + many sisters

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1563
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Anna/Hannah SYMES-4783

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

Info from Neville books.

She died shortly after birth of 2nd daughter.

CHILD 1 - Mary NEVILLE-4784

Info from Neville books. She was living in 1774 in Fauquier Co. VA. and received property from fathers will.

She and John had 11 children.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth NEVILLE-4785

Info from Neville books.

1. MARY NEVILLE-4784

DOB: 1730 PLACE: Prince Geo Co., Va

F: CH. 1 PLACE:

DOB: 1730 PLACE:

DOB: 1730 PLACE:

DOB: 1730 PLACE:

DOB: 1730 PLACE:

2. ELIZABETH NEVILLE-4785

DOB: 1732 PLACE: Prince Geo Co., Va

F: CH. 1 PLACE:

DOB: 1730 PLACE:

DOB: 1730 PLACE:

DOB: 1730 PLACE:

DOB: 1730 PLACE:

3. MARY NEVILLE-4786

DOB: 1735 PLACE: Prince Geo Co., Va

F: CH. 1 PLACE:

DOB: 1735 PLACE:

DOB: 1735 PLACE:

DOB: 1735 PLACE:

DOB: 1735 PLACE:

4. MARY NEVILLE-4787

DOB: 1735 PLACE: Prince Geo Co., Va

F: CH. 1 PLACE:

DOB: 1735 PLACE:

DOB: 1735 PLACE:

DOB: 1735 PLACE:

DOB: 1735 PLACE:

Relationship to:

Richard L. & Mary Ann

Wife

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932 (*neavil*)

BORN: 1695 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: *before June 1744* 1774 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,Va
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 22 Jun 1729 PLACE: ,,Va
 FATHER: John NEVILLE-1927
 MOTHER: Elizabeth BOHAN(N)AN-1928

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 450

WIFE ² Mary GIBBS-4786

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1774 *before 1778* PLACE: ,,Va
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth NEVILLE-4787

---- BORN: 1730 PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1786 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Solomon JONES-4795
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1565

2. NAME: Lucy NEVILLE-4788

---- BORN: 1732 PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1789 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William Walter CALMES-4796
 MARR: *ca 1753* PLACE: *Prince Wm Co. Va. cd 103*

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 1566

3. NAME: Ann NEVILLE-4789

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1826 PLACE:
 BUR.: *ca 1753* PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Thomas BLAKEMORE-4797
 MARR: *(ca 1729)* PLACE: *Frederick Co. Va - if so before was born. (ca 1755 probably)*

MRIN: 1567

4. NAME: Mildred "Milly" NEVILLE-4790

---- BORN: PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James BARNETT-4798
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1568

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *5th great grand uncle*

Wife _____

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1564

Page 2 of 7

4 May 1995

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Mary GIBBS-4786

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Letitia NEVILLE-4791
 --- BORN: 1741 PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1783 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William HELM-4799
 MARR: 23 Feb 1764 PLACE: Fauquier Co Va - cd 103
 MRIN: 1569
*Letitia Nevil
to Wm Helm*

6. NAME: Susannah NEVILLE-4792
 --- BORN: PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Richard HAMPTON-4800 Jr.
 MARR: 29 Jul 1761 PLACE: Fauquier Co Va - cd 103
 MRIN: 1570

7. NAME: Johanna NEVILLE-4793
 --- BORN: PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James HATHAWAY-4801
 MARR: 25 Mar 1771 PLACE: Lancaster, Va - cd 103
 MRIN: 1571

8. NAME: Judith NEVILLE-4794
 --- BORN: PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ambrose BARNETT-4802
 MARR: 18 Jul 1766 PLACE: Fauquier Co Va - cd 103
 MRIN: 1572
Judith neville

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1564
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 3 of 7

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Mary GIBBS-4786

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George NEVILLE-1932

Info from the book "A 370 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville pub. 1988. Also "The Neville Family of England and the US" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges pub. 1964. There is also a book on this family written by Maurice Neville Blackemore who is descended from George's family.

Fauquier Co. was organized 1759.

His name has been spelled Neavil as well as Nevillle. He had two children by his first marriage and 8 by 2nd wife. He had no sons, only daughters. All children born in Prince William Co. *(by 2nd wife)*

His will, George living in Fauquier Co. VA wrote his will, which is quite lengthy, 26 Feb 1774 and probated shortly after. Was signed George Neavil.

George ran an ordinary and applied for licence 1759, 1761 & 1770. His wife Mary took the licence in 1771. Son in law Ambrose Barnett ran it licenced in 1778-1780 to 1792. Maybe located on Cedar Run where Carolina road intersect to Dumphries Road. (maybe as early as 1748?)

There was a notation in George Washington's diary dated Mar 11 1747, Friday they began their journey of abt 40 miles to Mr George Neavels in Prince William CO. Heading for property of Lord Fairfax in what is now Hardy Co. WV. some 70 miles further. (Julian calendar)

There was a sign at Neavil's Mill where the mill has been restored: Nevil's Mill This eighteenth centruy mill was operated by George Neavil. It was still in use in 1932 and was restored in 1982 by the Warrenton Antiquarian Society as a memorial to the early settlers of Fauquier Co. (must be in VA).

Will of George Neavil:

In the name of God Amen: I, Geroge Neavil, of Fauquier County, being sick and weak of body but of sound sense and memory thanks be to Almighty god, do make this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following, to wit:

Imprimis. I lend to my loving wife Mary Neavil during her natural life a Mulatta woman Betty Burk and also these four negroes, viz: Jack, Kinny, Sally and Violet, together with the land whereon I now live to the dividing line between my daughters Johanna Hathaway and Judith Barnett hereinafter mentioned (except the mill and ten acres of land adjoining) and also one third of all my stock and household furniture and all my cash on hand, also my will is that my said wife shall have one sixth part of the profit arising from the labor of my Carpenters Mill during her said natural life.

Item, I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Neavil and sons in law, John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett and James Hathaway my mill on Cedar Run with the appurtenances thereunto belonging within ten acres of land adjoining to them and their heris forever as tenants in common, not as joint tenants, also my will is that all the corn that may be in my Mill and all the oats in my Barn at the time of my death be equally divided between my wife and my sons in law,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1564
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 4 of 7

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Mary GIBBS-4786

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett, James Hathaway. I also give and devise to the said John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnnett, James Hathaway and Richard Hamton (another of my sons in law) all the debts that may be due on my books at the tiem of my death, except the legacies hereinafter given out of the said debts.

Item, It is my wil land desire that the other two thirds of my stock and household furniture be equally divided among all my children.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Rosser a negro woman named Cate now in her possession and all her increase, and also a negro man named Lemon and a negro girl named Lucy to her and her heirs forever. I also give to my son in law John Rosser the sum of Twenty-Five pounds Current Money to be paid out of my Book Debts (instead of building for him as I have done for all the rest of my sons in law) besides his proportion as above mentioned.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Betty Jones a negro woman named Sue and her increase, now in her possession, and a negro named Will during her natural life and at he rdecease my will is that the said negroes be equally divided among all her children then alive. I also give to my said daughter Betty Jones all my tract of land on the Bull Runn Mountain during her said natural life and after her decease my will is that the said land be equally divided between my two grandsons George Jones and William Jones and theirs forever.

Item, I give to my daughter Lucy Calmes one hundred and twenty five acres of land more or less, it being the land she now has in her possession, the land to extend to the back line, with one negro girl named Hannah and her increase nwo in her possession to her and her heirs forever, and if my said daughter Lucy Calmes shall prove with child that shall live till my said wife's decease, I give and bequeath to my said grandchild (to be born) a negro girl named Siller and her increase which is before given to my said wife during her natural life, and if said grandchild shall depart this life before my said wife, my will is then that the said negro Siller and her increase be equally divided among all the children of my said daughter Lucy Calmes that shall then be alive.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Blakemore the land whereon she now lives, the same lying on the north side and adjoining the land given to my daughter Lucy Calmes and also two negros named Hiney and Moses with the increase of said Hiney now in her possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Milly Barnett the land whereon she now lives lying south side and adjoining to the land given to my daughter Lucy Calmes and also one negro named Sarah now in her possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give to my grandson John Barnett son of James Barnett, the sum of Twenty Pounds Current Money to be paid him when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years out of my book debts.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Letitia Helm a negro woman named Dinah now in her possession and her increase and also a negro boy named Dick and a

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1564
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 5 of 7

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Mary GIBBS-4786

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

negro girl named Lucy to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give to my granddaughter Ann Helm the sum of Twenty Pounds Current money to be paid the day of her marriage or age of twenty-one out of my book debts.

Item, I give and equeath to my daughter Susanna Hampton the tract of land she now lives on during her natural life and after her decease I give and devise the said land to my granddaughters Charlotte and Johanna Hampton and their heirs forever to be equally divided between them, I also give and bequeath to my said daughter Susanna Hampton a negro woman named Quinda now in her possession and her increase and also a negro man named Bob, to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Johanna Hathaway the upper part of the tract of land whereon I now live, bounded as followeth: Beginning at a double sycamore standing on the bank of Cedar Run below a piece of low ground called Churchills Oats patch extending there n/27 E 238 poles to a Red Oak in Carters line N 42 1/2 W 298 poles to Baldwin's chestnut corner; thence with Baldwins line S 25, W 93 poles to a white oak on the south side of the road, thence S 47 W 136 poles to a white oak corner to Duff Green Dec'd and my own line standing on the north side of Cedar Run, thence down the said run according according to meanders thereof to the beginning sycamore, containing two hundred and forty one acres more or less, and also three negroes named Ben, Frank and Rachel to her and her heirs forever; I also give to said daughter Johanna Hathaway a pair of handmill stones and one black mare and her increase now in her possession.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Judith Barnett after my wife's decease the residue of the land whereon I now live with the appurtenances thereunto belonging and also one negro woman named Sarah and her increases now in her possession to her and her heirs forever.

Item, It is my will that the profit arising from my Carpenter's Mill (after my wife's sixth part taken out as above given her) be annually and equally divided among John Rosser, Solomon Jones, Ambrose Barnett, James Hathaway and Richard Hampton, my sons in law and my will is that after the death of my said wife the negroes lent her (Siler excepted) shall with my Carptenterr's Mill be sold to anyone of the family that will give the highest price for them and the money to be equally divided among all my children also my will is that my Still be included with my furniture in the division among my children as before mentioned.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my wife Mary Neavil executrix and my sons in law, John Rosser, Solomon Jones, James Hathaway, and Ambrose Barnett executors of this my last wil land testament.

In witnesswhereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of February, Anno Domine, 1774. /s/ George Neavil L/S

Other marriages:

25 Jun 1725 Anna/Hannah SYMES-4783

MRIN: 1563

WIFE - Mary GIBBS-4786

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1564
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 6 of 7

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Mary GIBBS-4786

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

Info from Neville books. She was living in Fauquier Co. VA in 1774 when husband died. She was executor of his will.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth NEVILLE-4787

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Elizabeth and Solomon had 5 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 2 - Lucy NEVILLE-4788

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Lucy had 8 children.

2nd marriage of Lucy to brother in law William Helm, after death of sister 1783.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

Other marriages:

Aft 1774 William HELM-4799

MRIN: 1573

CHILD 3 - Ann NEVILLE-4789

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Ann and Thomas had 7-8 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 4 - Mildred "Milly" NEVILLE-4790

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Mildred and James had 7 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 5 - Letitia NEVILLE-4791

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Letitia and William had 7 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 6 - Susannah NEVILLE-4792

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Susannah and Richard had 2 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 7 - Johanna NEVILLE-4793

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1564
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 7 of 7

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-1932
WIFE Mary GIBBS-4786

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 8 - Judith NEVILLE-4794

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
George NEVILLE-1932	1774	FAUQUIER CO. VA.	
Mary GIBBS-4786	1774	FAUQUIER CO. VA.	
CHILDREN			
1. Mary GIBBS-4786			
2. Mary GIBBS-4786			
3. Mary GIBBS-4786			
4. Mary GIBBS-4786			
5. Mary GIBBS-4786			
6. Mary GIBBS-4786			
7. Mary GIBBS-4786			
8. Judith NEVILLE-4794			
9. Mary GIBBS-4786			
10. Mary GIBBS-4786			
11. Mary GIBBS-4786			
12. Mary GIBBS-4786			
13. Mary GIBBS-4786			
14. Mary GIBBS-4786			
15. Mary GIBBS-4786			
16. Mary GIBBS-4786			
17. Mary GIBBS-4786			
18. Mary GIBBS-4786			
19. Mary GIBBS-4786			
20. Mary GIBBS-4786			
21. Mary GIBBS-4786			
22. Mary GIBBS-4786			
23. Mary GIBBS-4786			
24. Mary GIBBS-4786			
25. Mary GIBBS-4786			
26. Mary GIBBS-4786			
27. Mary GIBBS-4786			
28. Mary GIBBS-4786			
29. Mary GIBBS-4786			
30. Mary GIBBS-4786			
31. Mary GIBBS-4786			
32. Mary GIBBS-4786			
33. Mary GIBBS-4786			
34. Mary GIBBS-4786			
35. Mary GIBBS-4786			
36. Mary GIBBS-4786			
37. Mary GIBBS-4786			
38. Mary GIBBS-4786			
39. Mary GIBBS-4786			
40. Mary GIBBS-4786			
41. Mary GIBBS-4786			
42. Mary GIBBS-4786			
43. Mary GIBBS-4786			
44. Mary GIBBS-4786			
45. Mary GIBBS-4786			
46. Mary GIBBS-4786			
47. Mary GIBBS-4786			
48. Mary GIBBS-4786			
49. Mary GIBBS-4786			
50. Mary GIBBS-4786			
51. Mary GIBBS-4786			
52. Mary GIBBS-4786			
53. Mary GIBBS-4786			
54. Mary GIBBS-4786			
55. Mary GIBBS-4786			
56. Mary GIBBS-4786			
57. Mary GIBBS-4786			
58. Mary GIBBS-4786			
59. Mary GIBBS-4786			
60. Mary GIBBS-4786			
61. Mary GIBBS-4786			
62. Mary GIBBS-4786			
63. Mary GIBBS-4786			
64. Mary GIBBS-4786			
65. Mary GIBBS-4786			
66. Mary GIBBS-4786			
67. Mary GIBBS-4786			
68. Mary GIBBS-4786			
69. Mary GIBBS-4786			
70. Mary GIBBS-4786			
71. Mary GIBBS-4786			
72. Mary GIBBS-4786			
73. Mary GIBBS-4786			
74. Mary GIBBS-4786			
75. Mary GIBBS-4786			
76. Mary GIBBS-4786			
77. Mary GIBBS-4786			
78. Mary GIBBS-4786			
79. Mary GIBBS-4786			
80. Mary GIBBS-4786			
81. Mary GIBBS-4786			
82. Mary GIBBS-4786			
83. Mary GIBBS-4786			
84. Mary GIBBS-4786			
85. Mary GIBBS-4786			
86. Mary GIBBS-4786			
87. Mary GIBBS-4786			
88. Mary GIBBS-4786			
89. Mary GIBBS-4786			
90. Mary GIBBS-4786			
91. Mary GIBBS-4786			
92. Mary GIBBS-4786			
93. Mary GIBBS-4786			
94. Mary GIBBS-4786			
95. Mary GIBBS-4786			
96. Mary GIBBS-4786			
97. Mary GIBBS-4786			
98. Mary GIBBS-4786			
99. Mary GIBBS-4786			
100. Mary GIBBS-4786			

=====

HUSBAND John ROSSER-4807

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

WIFE Mary NEVILLE-4784

BORN: 20 Nov 1726 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George NEVILLE-1932
MOTHER: Anna/Hannah SYMES-4783

PARENTS' MRIN: 1563

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hannah ROSSER-4808

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary ROSSER-4809

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Richard ROSSER-4810

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: George ROSSER-4811

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife let cause to remain

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1574

4 May 1995

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND John ROSSER-4807
WIFE Mary NEVILLE-4784

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1726

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John ROSSER-4812

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: William ROSSER-4813

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Sukey ROSSER-4814

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Sally ROSSER-4815

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Letty ROSSER-4816

---- BORN: Abt 1771 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1858 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward BALL-4819
MARR: Abt 1792 PLACE:

MRIN: 1575

10. NAME: Elizabeth ROSSER-4817

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4 May 1995

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND John ROSSER-4807
 WIFE Mary NEVILLE-4784

Yr of Birth
 Yr of Birth 1726

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Nancy ROSSER-4818

---- BORN: PLACE: One Neville Family* by Joseph Neville.

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: Children.

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Not in will of father in law, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. Va.

MARR: PLACE:

One time Neville woman. She was living in 1774 in Fauquier Co. Va. and received property from father's will.

She and John had 11 children.

CHILD 1 - Nancy ROSSER-4807

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2 - Mary ROSSER-4808

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 - Richard ROSSER-4809

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 - George ROSSER-4810

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 - John ROSSER-4811

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 6 - William ROSSER-4812

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 - James ROSSER-4813

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8 - John ROSSER-4814

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 9 - John ROSSER-4815

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Neville was Edward Hall and there were descendants.

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth ROSSER-4816

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 11 - John ROSSER-4817

Not "A 10-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1574
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND John ROSSER-4807
WIFE Mary NEVILLE-4784

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1726

HUSBAND - John ROSSER-4807

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

John and Mary possibly had 11 children.

Listed in will of father in law, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

WIFE - Mary NEVILLE-4784

Info from Neville books. She was living in 1774 in Fauquier Co. VA. and received property from fathers will.

She and John had 11 children.

CHILD 1 - Hannah ROSSER-4808

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2 - Mary ROSSER-4809

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 - Richard ROSSER-4810

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 - George ROSSER-4811

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 - John ROSSER-4812

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 6 - William ROSSER-4813

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 - Sukey ROSSER-4814

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8 - Sally ROSSER-4815

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 9 - Letty ROSSER-4816

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Married 1792 Edward Ball and therr were descendants.

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth ROSSER-4817

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 11 - Nancy ROSSER-4818

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1565

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Solomon JONES-4795

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth NEVILLE-4787

BORN: 1730 PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1786 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George NEVILLE-1932
MOTHER: Mary GIBBS-4786

PARENTS' MRIN: 1564

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: George JONES-4820

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: William JONES-4821

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Mary JONES-4822

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Lowry JONES-4824

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st cousin 6 + removed Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1565

4 May 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Solomon JONES-4795
WIFE Elizabeth NEVILLE-4787

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1730

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Elizabeth JONES-4823

--- BORN: PLACE: "The Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1825 PLACE: 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Benjamin MITCHELL-4825

MRIN: 1576

MARR: PLACE: "The Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Elizabeth and Solomon had 5 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 1 - Joseph JONES-4824

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2 - William JONES-4825

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 - Mary JONES-4826

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 - Lucy JONES-4827

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 - Margaret JONES-4828

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1565
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	Solomon JONES-4795	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Elizabeth NEVILLE-4787	Yr of Birth 1730

HUSBAND - Solomon JONES-4795

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father in law, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

WIFE - Elizabeth NEVILLE-4787

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Elizabeth and Solomon had 5 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 1 - George JONES-4820

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2 - William JONES-4821

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 - Mary JONES-4822

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 - Lowry JONES-4824

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth JONES-4823

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1566

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND William Walter CALMES-4796

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
BUR.: PLACE: Prince Wm Co Va. ?
MARR: ca 1753 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lucy NEVILLE-4788

BORN: 1732 PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1789 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George NEVILLE-1932
MOTHER: Mary GIBBS-4786

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1564

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marquis CALMES IV-4826

---- BORN: 1755 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1839 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Priscilla HEALE-4834

MRIN: 1577

MARR: 18 Jan 1782 PLACE: Fauquier Co. Va - cd 101

2. NAME: George CALMES-4827

---- BORN: 1757 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary Matilda PRICE-4835

MRIN: 1578

MARR: 23 June 1783 PLACE: Frederick Co. Md. - cd 101

3. NAME: Miriam CALMES-4828

---- BORN: 1758 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Henry CATLETT-4836

MRIN: 1579

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: William CALMES-4829

---- BORN: 1761 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth PERRY-4837

MRIN: 1580

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st Cousin 6 5 removed

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1566

4 May 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND William Walter CALMES-4796
WIFE Lucy NEVILLE-4788

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1732

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Fielding Gibbs CALMES-4830

--- BORN: 1766 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1804 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jane HELM-4838

MRIN: 1581

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Isabella Elleche CALMES-4831

--- BORN: 1767 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ^{William} (male) BENSON-4839

MRIN: 1582

MARR: 13 Jan 1788

PLACE: Fredericks, Va.

cd 101 (Isabella Elleche)

7. NAME: Spencer Neville CALMES-4832

--- BORN: 1771 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1854 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Henrietta Chew BUCK-4840

MRIN: 1583

MARR: 27 Apr 1797

PLACE: Fredericks, Va.

cd 101 (also 27 Dec 1797 date)

8. NAME: Henry Waller CALMES-4833

--- BORN: 1774 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth CRAIG-4841

MRIN: 1584

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1566
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND William Walter CALMES-4796
WIFE Lucy NEVILLE-4788

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1732

HUSBAND - William Walter CALMES-4796

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father in law, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

WIFE - Lucy NEVILLE-4788

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Lucy had 8 children.

2nd marriage of Lucy to brother in law William Helm, after death of sister 1783.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

Other marriages:

Aft 1774 William HELM-4799

MRIN: 1573

CHILD 1 - Marquis CALMES IV-4826

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2 - George CALMES-4827

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 - Miriam CALMES-4828

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 - William CALMES-4829

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 - Fielding Gibbs CALMES-4830

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 6 - Isabella Elleche CALMES-4831

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 - Spencer Neville CALMES-4832

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8 - Henry Waller CALMES-4833

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1567

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Thomas BLAKEMORE-4797

BORN: PLACE: *cd 101 also.*
 CHR.: PLACE: *date bty 1729 no*
 DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va *Frederick, Va.*
 BUR.: PLACE: *Prince Wm Co. Va. or Lancaster, Va.*
 MARR: *ca 1756 5 no* PLACE: *cd 101*
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Ann NEVILLE-4789

BORN: 1735 PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1826 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: George NEVILLE-1932
 MOTHER: Mary GIBBS-4786

PARENTS' MRIN: 1564

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah BLAKEMORE-4851

---- BORN: 1757 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1813 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: George BLAKEMORE-4852

---- BORN: 1759 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1833 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth MAUZY-4859
 MARR: *9 May 1783* PLACE: *Clarke, Va. cd 103.*

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1588

3. NAME: Thomas BLAKEMORE-4853

---- BORN: 1761 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1777 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: John BLAKEMORE-4854

---- BORN: 1762 PLACE: *no cd 101*
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1856 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) GUEST-4863
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1592

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife *1st Cousin & T removed*

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1567

4 May 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Thomas BLAKEMORE-4797

Yr of Birth

WIFE Ann NEVILLE-4789

Yr of Birth 1735

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lucy Neville BLAKEMORE-4855

---- BORN: 1764

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1858

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Thomas BRAGG-4861

MRIN: 1590

MARR:

PLACE:

6. NAME: James BLAKEMORE-4856

---- BORN: 1766

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1828

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Katherine OLDHAM-4862

MRIN: 1591

MARR:

PLACE:

7. NAME: Ann BLAKEMORE-4857

---- BORN: 1769

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1814

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

8. NAME: Hannah BLAKEMORE-4858

---- BORN: 1773

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1809

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1567
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Thomas BLAKEMORE-4797
WIFE Ann NEVILLE-4789

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1735

HUSBAND - Thomas BLAKEMORE-4797

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father in law, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

WIFE - Ann NEVILLE-4789

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Ann and Thomas had 7-8 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 1 - Sarah BLAKEMORE-4851

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2 - George BLAKEMORE-4852

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Other marriages:

Penelope MAURY-4860

MRIN: 1589

CHILD 3 - Thomas BLAKEMORE-4853

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 - John BLAKEMORE-4854

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 - Lucy Neville BLAKEMORE-4855

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 6 - James BLAKEMORE-4856

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 - Ann BLAKEMORE-4857

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8 - Hannah BLAKEMORE-4858

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

=====

HUSBAND James BARNETT-4798

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mildred "Milly" NEVILLE-4790

BORN: PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George NEVILLE-1932
MOTHER: Mary GIBBS-4786

PARENTS' MRIN: 1564

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John BARNETT-4803
---- BORN: Bef 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st cousin & removed

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

HUSBAND William HELM-4799

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 23 Feb 1764 PLACE: Fauquier Co Va - ed 103. has other marriage(s)
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Letitia NEVILLE-4791

(my rec Lettie)

BORN: 1741 PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1783 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: George NEVILLE-1932 PARENTS' MRIN: 1564
 MOTHER: Mary GIBBS-4786

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ann HELM-4804

---- BORN: 1766 PLACE: ,,Va
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Milla HELM-4842

---- BORN: 1767 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Meredith HELM-4843

---- BORN: 1770 PLACE: ed 101.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1813 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ann BUCK-4847 MRIN: 1585
 MARR: 24 Jul 1794 PLACE: Shenandoah Co. Va.

4. NAME: Jane HELM-4838

---- BORN: 1772 PLACE: not ed 101
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Fielding Gibbs CALMES-4830 MRIN: 1581
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 1st Cousin 1st removed

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1569

4 May 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND William HELM-4799
WIFE Letitia NEVILLE-4791

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1741

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Mary Gibbs HELM-4844

---- BORN: 1775

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: James HATHAWAY-4848

MRIN: 1586

MARR: 20 Sep 1795

PLACE: Frederick Co Va.

6. NAME: Lucy HELM-4845

---- BORN: 1776

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

7. NAME: William HELM-4846

---- BORN:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1569
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND William HELM-4799
WIFE Letitia NEVILLE-4791

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1741

HUSBAND - William HELM-4799

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father in law, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

Other marriages:

Aft 1774 Lucy NEVILLE-4788

MRIN: 1573

WIFE - Letitia NEVILLE-4791

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Letitia and William had 7 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 1 - Ann HELM-4804

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of grandfather, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA. To receive 20
pds when reaches age of 21 or marries.

CHILD 2 - Milla HELM-4842

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 - Meredith HELM-4843

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 - Jane HELM-4838

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. A cousin.

CHILD 5 - Mary Gibbs HELM-4844

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Md cousin.

CHILD 6 - Lucy HELM-4845

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 - William HELM-4846

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1570

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard HAMPTON-4800

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Jul 1761 PLACE: Fauquier Co Va - cd 103.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Susannah NEVILLE-4792

BORN: PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George NEVILLE-1932
MOTHER: Mary GIBBS-4786

PARENTS' MRIN: 1564

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charlotte HAMPTON-4805
---- BORN: Bef 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Johanna HAMPTON-4806
---- BORN: Bef 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st Cousin le T removed

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1570
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Richard HAMPTON-4800
WIFE Susannah NEVILLE-4792

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard HAMPTON-4800

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father in law, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

WIFE - Susannah NEVILLE-4792

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Susannah and Richard had 2 children.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 1 - Charlotte HAMPTON-4805

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of grandfather, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA. To receive land her mother inherited at her death.

CHILD 2 - Johanna HAMPTON-4806

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of grandfather, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA. To receive land her mother inherited at her death.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1571

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND James HATHAWAY-4801

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 mar 1771 PLACE: Lancaster, Va - cd 103
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Johanna NEVILLE-4793

BORN: PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George NEVILLE-1932 PARENTS' MRIN: 1564
MOTHER: Mary GIBBS-4786

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James HATHAWAY-4848

---- BORN: 1772 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Gibbs HELM-4844 MRIN: 1586
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth HATHAWAY-4849

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward ROGERS-4850 MRIN: 1587
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife not known to removed Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1571
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James HATHAWAY-4801
WIFE Johanna NEVILLE-4793

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James HATHAWAY-4801

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father in law, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

WIFE - Johanna NEVILLE-4793

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 1 - James HATHAWAY-4848

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Md cousin.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth HATHAWAY-4849

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

HUSBAND Ambrose BARNETT-4802

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE: ,,Va
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 18 Jul 1766 PLACE: Falmouth Co Va Cd 103
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Judith NEVILLE-4794

(Nevill mrs)

BORN: PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1774 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George NEVILLE-1932
MOTHER: Mary GIBBS-4786

PARENTS' MRIN: 1564

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 1st cousin 1c 3 removed

Date prepared: 4 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1572
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ambrose BARNETT-4802
WIFE Judith NEVILLE-4794

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ambrose BARNETT-4802

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father in law, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

WIFE - Judith NEVILLE-4794

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Listed in will of father, 1774 living in Fauquier Co. VA.

HUSBAND Joseph NEVILLE-4677

BIRTH: Abt 1707 PLACE: ,Isle of Wight Co,VA *cd 103*
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1730 PLACE: ,VA *nd Isle of Wight Co VA*
 DEATH: Abt 1790 PLACE: Moorefield, Hampshire Co.,VA *+ Gloucester Co VA*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John NEVILLE-1927 MOTHER: Elizabeth BOHAN(N)AN-1928 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Mary ELLIOTT-4865 Parents' MRIN: 450

WIFE Ann BOHANNON-4864

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1762 PLACE: ,Prince Wm Co.,VA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John NEVILLE [Gen.]-4866 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 26 Jul 1731 PLACE: ,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Aug 1754 PLACE: ,VA *Fauquier Co Va - cd 103*
 DEATH: 29 Jul 1803 PLACE: Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., PA
 BURIAL: PLACE: Pittsburg, PA, First Presby Churchyard
 SPOUSE: Winifred OLDHAM-4875 MRIN: 1595
2. NAME: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 2 Dec 1733 PLACE: Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., VA
 M CHR.: Feb 1733/1734 PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1764 PLACE: ,VA
 DEATH: 4 Mar 1819 PLACE: ,Hardy Co., VA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882 MRIN: 1597
3. NAME: George NEVILLE-4868 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1734 PLACE: ,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 26 Mar 1762 PLACE: ,VA
 DEATH: 1811 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co., TN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Rachel EARLE-4905 MRIN: 1609
4. NAME: Mary NEVILLE-4869 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1736 PLACE: ,VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: ca 1753-1754 PLACE: *Richmond, VA cd 103*
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Thomas DODSON [III]-4923 MRIN: 1619
5. NAME: Benjamin NEVILLE-4870 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1737 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1780 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co., VA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Ann NEVILLE-4871 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1739 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1756 *ca 1750/1755* PLACE: *Prince Wm Co. VA cd 103*
 DEATH: 1814/1824 PLACE: ,VA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William O'BANNON-4943 MRIN: 1629

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

N. 5th St. grandchild.

HUSBAND Joseph NEVILLE-4677
WIFE Ann BOHANNON-4864Yr of Birth 1707
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: William NEVILLE-4872 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1739 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1759 PLACE: ,VA *Langston or a Prince Wm Co. Va. cd 103.*
DEATH: 1810 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Winifred "Ann" OLDHAM-4969 MRIN: 1642
Winifred Oldham.

8. NAME: James NEVILLE-4873 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Sep 1741 PLACE: Prince William Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1761 *ca 1760* PLACE: *Prince Wm Co. Va - cd 103.*
DEATH: Abt 1840 PLACE: ,Barren Co.,KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah BLACKBURN-4990 MRIN: 1652

9. NAME: Richard NEVILLE-4874 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1745 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5012 MRIN: 1662

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Joseph NEVILLE-4677

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary ELLIOTT-4865 (MRIN:1594)

Married: 11 Dec 1771 ,VA

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. This book uses the birth date of 1707 and Boogher's book list 1693. Also disagree on death date, this book uses after 1790 age 83. He says there was a "Depositon taken in Hardy County at William Bullitt's house show that Joseph Neville, Sr, father in law of Thomas Dodson, was 83 years in 1790" Which if true would make his birth date 1707 and last child of John & Ann Bohannon Neville.

He doesn't think Joseph died in Fauquier Co. VA, at least there was no will there. One death date 1766 in VA, and he md 2nd in 1771, that sure isn't right-GLT.

He married twice, first to Ann Bohannon (said to be his cousin) and 2nd to Mary Elliott, date listed as 11 Dec 1771. One source listed abt 1777. Believe he had 9 children by first wife and none by 2nd.

Josephs book said he spelled his name Neavill and 1741-1762 lived in Prince William County and in part that in 1759 became Fauquier Co. 4 miles north of Warrenton, at a farm later known as Rockingham, Joseph operated an ordinary. Which was about 10 miles from brother George's. Shows a map of area where located at beginning of Cedar Run.

Believe Joseph gave this land to his son George in 1762 and Joseph had moved to Moorefield, then in Hampshire co. Va but now in Hardy Co. WV. to where his son Joseph Jr moved in 1762.

There was an article from a newspaper that was printed in the book and one statement was Innkeeper George Neville's brother Joseph Sr, born 1707 was also an experienced innkeeper. He had a license for one in Fredericksburg in 1735 and from 1738-40 in Caroline Co. By 1752 was licensed for one at Rockingham on the road between Fredericksburg and Winchester. (The Fauquier Democrat, Jun 30, 1977)

It was said his ordinary was on the road between Fredericksburg and Winchester at a gap in the Rappahannock Mountains and the Neville residence and ordinary was on Pignut Ridge at a fork of the road at Thorofare Gap.

Info from Mary Lou Wright, Hazelwood, MO Oct 1998 listed Joseph born 1705/10 Isle of Wight co. VA and married 1730 Abingdon, Gloucester Co., VA to Ann Buchanan, whereas others have name listed as Bohannon and died 1790/95 in VA.

WIFE Ann BOHANNON-4864

NOTES:

It is believe Ann died about 1762 when Joseph gave the ordinary he had in P.W. Co. to his son George. Was said he then moved to now WV. He and Ann had 9 children.

CHILD 1 John NEVILLE [Gen.]-4866

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. He must have been well known and much written about as articles in Pittsburg on him. Although some errors had been written of him as well.

He and Winifred had 5 children and they were listed in the bibles of General John Neville and son in law Isaac Craig. Possible all children born at Winchester, VA.

John was Col John of Rev. War and later became General.

John grew up at Rockingham farm 4 miles north of Warrenton, Fauquier Co. VA. After his marriage John served under George Washington in General Braddock's expedition of 1755. After that he became sheriff at Winchester. He had made land purchases on Chartier's Creek near Pittsburgh and received more land there for his service in Dunmore's War of 1774. He commanded Fort Pitt from 1775 thru the first two years of the Am. Rev. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, and Monmouth of the Rev. He was Col in the 4th VA Regiment and was Brigadier-general in 1783. In 1785 on Chartier's Creek he built a home now known as Woodville. That home is still standing and being restored by Pittsburgh History and Landmarks Foundation. Possibly one of four they owned in Pittsburg. His last home on Montour's Island that now bears his name of Neville Island which was located in the Ohio River a few miles below Pittsburg, where he died. He was buried at the First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg, PA.

Info from "VA Mag & Hist & Bio" Vol 16 #1 Jul 1908 pg.53-54-55.

Here was stated John Nevill was born in VA, probably in the part of Prince William county afterwards Fauquire, 26 Nov 1721 (10 years before others stated) and died at Montours Island, Allegheny Co. PA 29 Jul 1803. He served in French and Indian War and afterwards moved to Frederick Co. Later moved to area of Ft Pitt (Pittsburg) and was chosen as member of the convention of Mar 1775 for West Augusta. By resolution adopted in the VA convention 7 Aug 1775, John Nevill was directed to march with his company of one hundred men and take possession of Ft. Pitt. He remained in command here until Jun 1777. He married 4 Aug 1754 Winifred, dau of John Oldham of Westmoreland Co. VA. General Neville was the son of George Nevill and Ann Burroughs. (Others have stated John son of Joseph Neville and Ann Bohannon) Also brother Presley was major and aid-de-camp to Lafayette in 1778 and died 1 Dec 1818 (this Presley was listed as son of John and Winifred not bro? in other source)

He is listed in "Historical Register of Officers in the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution" by Heitman; Dictionary of American Biography"; "History of Allegheny County"; and "Who Was Who in America". It was also stated that Who Was Who IN Am, PA Genealogies and some other publications had the name of his parents

wrong.

Book "The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Frances Hodges, pub 1964 has much info on John. Same same as above. Few things different. He was born on the headwater of Occoquan River. His fathers residence is on the maps of Gov. Pownall and Fry and Fefferson, also on the map in Spark's Life of Virginia edition of 1787, it is said "down near the head of Bull Run, a branch of the Occoquan".

Before the Rev. he was a member of the Board of Property and of the Supreme Executive Council of PA and of the PA Convention which ratified the Federal Constitution, he was also a member of the Convention which formed the Constitution of PA in 1789-90.

1791 at the urgent solicitation of the President and the Secretary of the Treasury, he accepted the appointment of Inspector of the Revenue in the 4th Survey of the District of PA, which he held until afte the suppression of the Whiskey Insurrection and establishment of the Supremacy of the Laws of the United States.

He was appointed agent at Pittsburg for the sale of lands under the Act of congress, passed 18 May 1796, entitled An Act For The Sale Of The Lands Of The United States In The Territory Northwest Of The Ohio, etc.....

He died on Montour's Island, now Neville Township, Allegheny Co. PA 29 Jul 1803 and was buried in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Pittsburg, PA. The inscription on his tombstone, now almost illegible is as follows:

"In memory of General John Neville, who departed this life 29 July 1803, age 72 years and 3 days. During his long life he filled many important offices both Civil and Military; in the former he was virtuous and disinterested; in the latter, he was patriotic and brave. he enjoyed the friendship and confidence of the illustrious Washington. The day of his death witnessed the most pleasing tribute that can be paid to the memory of a mortal, the sincere regrets of his friends and the tears of neighboring poor."

General Neville was a consistent member of the Protestant Episcopal church and the first Episcopal Church west of the Allegheny Mountains was built at his expense, on the site of the pressent stone Church of Woodville, Allegheny Co. PA.

CHILD 2 Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867

NOTES:

Will book 3 pg 4 13 Apr 1819 Hardy Co. WV (now)

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. The author was from this direct line.

Joseph was said to be Brig. General of VA Militia.

Info from "VA Mag & Hist. & Bio" Vol 16 #1 Jul 1908 pg 53-55 has stated Joseph Neville was member of House of Burgesses for Hampshire Co. 1773-1774-1775. Latter part of Rev. he was county lieutenant of Hampshire and later was brigadier general of VA militia. He died 4 Mar 1819.

From the book "The Neville Family of New England and U.S. pg 22? (need pg 23)

Early records of Hampshire Co. VA, now West VA, by Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones: pg 3 - 29 May 1778 Sam'l Beall of Williamsburg to Joseph Nevill of Hampshire, Power of Attorney. Pg 4- 4 Oct 1784 Joseph Neville witnesses deed. Pg 5 - 11 Nov 1773 Mortgage 6 slaves. Dan'l Brown to Joseph Neville. (next page don't have).

Joseph's obit was published in the Winchester Gazette and copied Apr 2, 1819 by the Pittsburgh Gazette. He died 4 Mar at his seat in Hardy Co. VA. After short illness age 85 years of age. At time of his death he held the commission of Brigadier General of the Militia. He resided during the greatest part of his life on the fertile banks of the South Branch of Potomac, and for few years previous to his death he resided on his farm in the Alleghany, from whence his body was removed and interred in teh family burying ground of Edward Williams, Esq, by the side of his wife who had departed a few years before him.

He had written several letters to his son in law Cuthbert Bullitt in Louisville, KY from 1803 to 1816 who preserved the letters.

Joseph's will listed in Joseph Neville's book from Hardy Co. VA.

I, Joseph Nevill of the County of Hardy and State of Virginia, being Possed with a few slaves and as I abhor Slavery in its best form and as the laws of the State does not admit of their being set free but such embarrassing conditions that those emancipated are in a worse condition then those under kind and humain masters - I therefore thinks it my duty towards God and those unhappy people to make this my last Will and Testament in order to dispose of the few I own to those of my Children and Grandchildren whom I think will use them with the greatest kindness and humanity in manner following:

First - I give to my daughter Amealy Steel two Slaves namely Adam and Phillis with the two I formerly gave her in lieu of all other part of my Estate - To my son Jethro, I give two, namely Violet and Emanuel - To my Granddaughter, Mary Nevill, I give one Negroe Gairl of the name of Jane, her and her increase, if any, to the said Mary Nevill and the heirs of her body, if no such heirs to descend to her sisters or their representatives - To my granddaughter, Nancy Parsons, I give one Negroe Garil named Violet on the same conditions as the one given to my Granddaughter, Mary Nevill above - To my daughter in law, Elizabeth Nevill, wife of George Nevill, I give one Negroe Garil named Venus, she and her increase, if any, to the sole use and disposal of her the said Elizabeth - to my Grandson, Presley Nevill, son of George, I give one Negroe boy, named Thomas to serve the said Presley no longer than untill the said Thomas arrives to the age of thirty one when he is to be free. To my Grandson, Joseph Nesbit Nevill, I give one boy named James, to be on the same condition as the one given to my Grandson, Presley - To my son John, I give one Negro nan named Peter - In regard to my lands I dispose of them in the following manner - The two Tracts whereon I now live I give to my two sons, Jethro and George Nevill, jointly - To my son, Joseph, I give two hundred acres known by the name of the Wyhoff's place to him and his wife's life time, after which to descend to his son, Melton Nevill, Alis Lewis -

And as Mr James Machir and myself has two Tracts of Land containing seven hundred and odd acres, lying on both sides of Stoney River now in law and as I have never made a conveyance of the one-half to Mr Machir, should we recover or hold the said two tracts of land, I give the half thereof to the said James Machir or his heirs, the balance of the said land together with the lands I own in Randolph county, to be sold together with my personal property and after my debts is paid to be equally divided amongst my children except my Daughter Amealy, to whom I have given four valuable Slaves in lieu of all other part of my Estate else paying regards to the division thereof to what I have already advanced to my children accounts whereof I have lodged with one of my Executors. It is my will that my grandson Melton Nevill, shall receive the one half of the amount coming to my son, Joseph, as he has no other child. Further, as I have two tracts of land lying in the County of Randolph should those persons pay up the amount of the purchase money that my Executors make a conveyance thereof agreeable to contract. It is also my desire that all contracts entered by me in my life time should be punctual fulfilled by my Executors of whom I appoint my friends, Mr Edward Williams, Mr Samuel McMechen and my son Jethro Nevill, my Executors.

In witness whereof I have herunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of September, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and seventeen. /s/ Jos. Nevill (L.S.)

Signed, sealed and acknowledged to be his last Will and Testament by him made renouncing all former wills in the presence of us September the 4th 1817. Simon (his Mark X) Wyhoff, Matthew (his Mark X) Gilmore, David Cosner, David Gilmer, Peter Gilmer.

At a Court held for Hardy County the 13th day of April 1819, This last Will and Testament of Joseph Nevill deceased, was presented in Court, proved by the oaths of David Cosner and Simon Wyhoff, two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And the said Executors named in the said Will having jointly and severally refused to take the burden of Execution thereof upon themselves, in open Court, on the motion of Charles A. Turley, Administration of the Estate of the said Deceased is Granted to him with the said Will annexed, he having taken the oath of such Administrator and with security entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Ten Thousand Dollard conditioned as the law directs. Edw. Williams, Clk. Court

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 24.
There is much written about Joseph and also his will is listed here also.

CHILD 3 George NEVILLE-4868

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

One source said born either Isle of Wight or Prince William Co. VA.

In 1762 he obtained a license to operate the ordinary previously operated by his father north of Warrenton. After his Rev. service thought he moved to Tennessee.

Lt Col George was said to have sold the Prince William land in 1765. In 1787 Davidson Co. NC (now TN) and 1787 in Charlotte Co. VA. Will listed in will book A pg 56 Montgomery Co. TN with George W. Neville as executor.

Joseph Neville's book said this George Neville had the distinction of probably have provided more members to the Society of John Neville Descendants than any other 5th gen person. He thought probably born in Gloucester Co. and was about 7 when parents moved to Prince William Co. to the farm of Rockingham.

George signed couple land records in Fauquier Co. Deed book 1 pg 430 and Bk 2 pg 391 before moving to NC. Bk G pg 473: State Land Office in VA Proprietors of the Northern Neck unto Captain George Neavill of the county of Prince William, a certain tract in Frederick Co. containing 400 acres at head of Pennington's Marsh dated 20 Nov 1750. Fauquier Co. Deed book 2 pg 391: dated 25 Oct 1765 between George Neavill Jr and his wife Rachel, of the Parish of Hamilton of the county of Fauquier, Colony of VA to Joseph Smith of aforesaid co. for the sum of 60pds currenty money of VA for 206 acres land being in Fauquier Co. being half of 412 acres patented by John Hudnall of Northumberland co. was purchased by Thomas Walker then sold to Joseph Neavill then conveyed to said George Neavill Jr by deed of gift. Fauquier Co. Deed Book 2 pg 501 recorded 26 May 1766, examined Rachel Neavill apart from husband to her consent to sell land above to Joseph Smith. Deed Book 9 pg 182: George Neavill of the county of Davidson in the state of North Carolina have appointed my trusty and well beloved friends, Martin Pickett and John Moffett, Gentlemen of Fauquier Co. Va to transfer and convey unto Roly Smith and John Smith (where assignees of Joseph Smith) the estate of 270 acres of land living at the Pignutt Ridge in the said Co. Not sure when this was dated but the present Davidson Co. NC wasn't formed till 1822. Before this bounderies were ever changing, first State of Franklin, 1784 NC ceded this territory to the Union as independent state that was named Tennessee and Nashville is now in Davidson Co. TN. as county seat.

Shortly after the sale of the home farm 1762 George and wife Rachel moved to North Carolina after 1765. The Davidson Co. NC where George moved was not within the present confines of the state, it was and is in the location of the present county of Davidson in Tenn., all of which then was a part of the colony of NC. Became state of TN in 1796.

in 1787 there was a mention of a George Neavill in Charlotte Co. Va. In 1794 one George Neaville conveys a tract of land in Fauquier thru his attorney Martin Pickett. This appears to be the land he received from his father

The census of NC for 1790 has no George Nevill listed. George may have remained in NC, later Tenn until 1787 then returned to VA and Charlotte Co., then Montgomery Co. where he died. His family lived in Maury Co. TN after his death.

His will is recorded in Book A pg 56 Montgomery Co. TN.: "I, George Nevill, being weak in body but of sound mind do make..... Beloved wife, Rachel Nevill, use of estate, real and personal, for life.... ---- To son George Neville, \$700 due me at Natches, if not collected, one negro man named Adam, after wife's death. ---- To son Joseph B. Nevills, 1 negro, Lysbox, and \$500 due me at Natchez, if ever recovered. --- To son, John Nevell, 640 acres I now live on, also negro, Lewis, with \$500 due me from Natchez, one feather bed and furniture, after wife's death.---- Also after wife's death, property to be sold and equally divided between son, George and my four daughteres, Violetty Pollock, Sophia Owens, Rachel Williams and Marlan Whitfield. ---- Out of sale of property \$100 be paid my granddaughter, Rachel Whitfield and after death of my daughter Violetty Pollock, all that part of my estate given said daughter shall descend to her children equally, divided in five parts, to George Pollock, Pressley Pollock, John Pollock, Lewaris Travis and Letty Lynes. --- My three sons executors to my last will. 22 Apr 1811
Witnesses: Walter Wyatt, John Davidson.
George Nevill's personal property was sold 25 Mar 1814 by executors. January Court 1824, Settlement of Estate of George Nevill....by George W. Neville, Executor.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 29: Much on George and family. Will also included as well as few land records and info on his children.

CHILD 4 Mary NEVILLE-4869

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Mary and Thomas lived in Richmond and Pittsylvania counties, VA. Thomas was known as "Second Fork Thomas" had been previously married to a cousin by whom he had a dau and a son. He and Mary had 4 sons and 6 daughters.

pg5: Also stated Ann may have married 2nd Thomas Dodson because of this statement: William and Mary College Quartlery, Series 1 vol II pg 286: "Depositions taken in Hardy county at William Bullitt's house show that Joseph Neville, Sr, father in law of Thomas Dodson, was eighty-three years in 1790". This would mean Ann md him or another sister? (it was Ann's sister Mary who was md to Thomas Dodson-GLT).

If this statement is true then Thomas and Mary lived in Hardy Co. in 1790.

CHILD 5 Benjamin NEVILLE-4870

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

May not have married as heirs of his will listed as sister Ann and nephew John.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 41: Benjamin Nevils born 1737, died 1780 in Fauquier Co. VA leaving his property to his sister, Ann and to his nephew, John, son of his brother Richard Nevils.

CHILD 6 Ann NEVILLE-4871

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Much of Josephs info on this family came from The O'Bannon Genealogist, a quarterly on that family. Some info had said Ann married William when she was about 13 or 14 but didn't appear to have children until about age 19. No marriage date has been located.

Ann and William had 13 children and raised them at Salem, VA. in Fauquier Co. Which is now Marshall, VA.

Joseph in his book stated Ann died 1814 but later he stated she died some 17 years after husband, William and he died in 1807 which would make 1824 for her death. Williams will stated for son Presley to take care of his mother.

Also stated she may have married 2nd Thomas Dodson because of this statement: William and Mary College Quartlery, Series 1 vol II pg 286: "Depositions taken in Hardy county at William Bullitt's house show that Joseph Neville, Sr, father in law of Thomas Dodson, was eighty-three years in 1790". This would mean Ann md him or another sister? (it was Ann's sister Mary who was md to Thomas Dodson-GLT).

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 40: Ann Nevils born 1735, md Capt William O'Bannon of Rev. War. She died in Fauquier Co. VA, where Capt O'Bannon left a will; also a large family.

CHILD 7 William NEVILLE-4872

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

May have married abt 1759 and Had 11 children.

William and wife moved to South Carolina after the war.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 42: William Nevils, born 1739, married in 1759, Miss Oldham by whom he had 11 children. In 1762 he took the oath of office as Ensign of colonial Troops prescribed by Parliament.

CHILD 8 James NEVILLE-4873

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. In Prince William Co. ca 1744-45 and 1776 to KY near Danville then later to Barren Co. and had 13 children. Married before 1761. Birth listed as 1742.

One source did say died Barren Co. KY. about 1840.

Virkus says James born 1741 Prince William Co. was in Am Rev. war Moved to Lincoln Co. KY 1779 and wife was Sarah. Had dau Joyce Boone.

Info from Mary Lou Wright, Hazelwood, MO Oct 1998 had listed James birth as 1 Sep 1741 Prince Wm Co. VA and married 1760-65 Prince Wm Co? Va. Also death listed after June 20, 1834, Barren Co., KY.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 43: Much written about James and his family. Born 1742 Va, died 1841 Barren Co. KY, md abt 1760 Miss Blackburn of Fauquier Co. VA. He settled with his parents in Prince William Co. 1744-45; In 1776 he settled in KY near Danville and then moved to Barren Co. KY. He served as a Private in different companies in the Rev. War., enlisting after the Battle of Brandywine, from Fauquier co. VA. from 1776-1782. He served in Colonel George Rogers Clark's expedition against the Indians. He was pensioned in 1834 at the age of 92 years. He had 13 children.

CHILD 9 Richard NEVILLE-4874

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 48: Married and had on son of whom we have record only from the will of his Uncle Benjamin Neville.

HUSBAND John NEVILLE [Gen.]-4866

BIRTH: 26 Jul 1731 PLACE: ,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Aug 1754 PLACE: ,VA *Anguish Co Va - cd 103.*
 DEATH: 29 Jul 1803 PLACE: Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., PA
 BURIAL: PLACE: Pittsburg, PA, First Presby Churchyard
 FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677 MOTHER: Ann BOHANNON-4864 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1593

WIFE Winifred OLDHAM-4875

BIRTH: 1736 PLACE: ,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 3 Apr 1797 PLACE: Pittsburg, PA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John OLDHAM [Jr.]-5923 MOTHER: Ann CONWAY-5924 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1996

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Presley NEVILLE-4876 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 Sep 1755 PLACE: Winchester, VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1 Dec 1818 PLACE: Neville, Clairmont Co., OH
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Nancy MORGAN-4881 MRIN: 1596

2. NAME: Susannah NEVILLE-4877 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 9 Oct 1759 PLACE: ,VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 9 Oct 1759 PLACE: ,VA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 4 Apr 1763 PLACE: Winchester, VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1 Feb 1785 PLACE: *Allegheny Co Pa - cd 103 (ca 1779)*
 DEATH: Feb 1849 PLACE: Montour Island, Allegheny Co., PA
 BURIAL: PLACE: Pittsburgh, PA, First Presby Churchyard
 SPOUSE: Isaac CRAIG-5939 MRIN: 1997

4. NAME: Milly NEVILLE [(twin)]-4879 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 4 Apr 1763 PLACE: ,VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: *infancy* PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Susannah NEVILLE-4880 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 14 Oct 1760 PLACE: ,VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 9 Nov 1763 PLACE: ,VA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

H 12th Census 6 gen removed.

HUSBAND John NEVILLE [Gen.]-4866

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. He must have been well known and much written about as articles in Pittsburg on him. Although some errors had been written of him as well.

He and Winifred had 5 children and they were listed in the bibles of General John Neville and son in law Isaac Craig. Possible all children born at Winchester, VA.

John was Col John of Rev. War and later became General.

John grew up at Rockingham farm 4 miles north of Warrenton, Fauquier Co. VA. After his marriage John served under George Washington in General Braddock's expedition of 1755. After that he became sheriff at Winchester. He had made land purchases on Chartier's Creek near Pittsburgh and received more land there for his service in Dunmore's War of 1774. He commanded Fort Pitt from 1775 thru the first two years of the Am. Rev. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, and Monmouth of the Rev. He was Col in the 4th VA Regiment and was Brigadier-general in 1783. In 1785 on Chartier's Creek he built a home now known as Woodville. That home is still standing and being restored by Pittsburgh History and Landmarks Foundation. Possibly one of four they owned in Pittsburg. His last home on Montour's Island that now bears his name of Neville Island which was located in the Ohio River a few miles below Pittsburg, where he died. He was buried at the First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg, PA.

Info from "VA Mag & Hist & Bio" Vol 16 #1 Jul 1908 pg 53-54-55.

Here was stated John Nevill was born in VA, probably in the part of Prince William county afterwards Fauquire, 26 Nov 1721 (10 years before others stated) and died at Montours Island, Alleghany Co. PA 29 Jul 1803. He served in French and Indian War and afterwards moved to Frederick Co. Later moved to area of Ft Pitt (Pittsburg) and was chosen as member of the convention of Mar 1775 for West Augusta. By resolution adopted in the VA convention 7 Aug 1775, John Nevill was directed to march with his company of one hundred men and take possession of Ft. Pitt. He remained in command here until Jun 1777. He married 4 Aug 1754 Winifred, dau of John Oldham of Westmoreland Co. VA. General Neville was the son of George Nevill and Ann Burroughs. (Others have stated John son of Joseph Neville and Ann Bohannon) Also brother Presley was major and aid-de-camp to Lafayette in 1778 and died 1 Dec 1818 (this Presley was listed as son of John and Winifred not bro? in other source)

He is listed in "Historical Register of Officers in the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution" by Heitman; Dictionary of American Biography; "History of Allegheny County"; and "Who Was Who in America". It was also stated that Who Was Who IN Am, PA Genealogies and some other publications had the name of his parents wrong.

Book "The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Frances Hodges, pub 1964 has much info on John. Same same as above. Few things different. He was born on the headwater of Occoquan River. His fathers residence is on the maps of Gov. Pownall and Fry and Fefferson, also on the map in Spark's Life of Virginia edition of 1787, it is said "down near the head of Bull Run, a branch of the Occoquan".

Before the Rev. he was a member of the Board of Property and of the Supreme Executive Council of PA and of the PA Convention which ratified the Federal Constitution, he was also a member of the Convention which formed the Constitution of PA in 1789-90.

1791 at the urgent solicitation of the President and the Secretary of the Treasury, he accepted the appointment of Inspector of the Revenue in the 4th Survey of the District of PA, which he held until afte the suppression of the Whiskey Insurrection and establishment of the Supremacy of the Laws of the United States.

He was appointed agent at Pittsburg for the sale of lands under the Act of congress, passed 18 May 1796, entitled An Act For The Sale Of The Lands Of The United States In The Territory Northwest Of The Ohio, etc.....

He died on Montour's Island, now Neville Township, Alleghany Co. PA 29 Jul 1803 and was buried in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Pittsburg, PA. The inscription on his tombstone, now almost illegible is as follows: "In memory of General John Neville, who departed this life 29 July 1803, age 72 years and 3 days. During his long life he filled many important offices both Civil and Military; in the former he was virtuous and disinterested; in the latter, he was patriotic and brave. he enjoyed the friendship and confidence of the Illustrious Washington. The day of his death witnessed the most pleasing tribute that can be paid to the memory of a mortal, the sincere regrets of his friends and the tears of neighboring poor."

General Neville was a consistent member of the Protestant Episcopal church and the first Episcopal Church west of the Allegheny Mountains was built at his expense, on the site of the pressent stone Church of Woodville, Allegheny Co. PA.

WIFE Winifred OLDHAM-4875

NOTES:

Joseph Neville book. Was said she was dau of John Oldham.

CHILD 1 Presley NEVILLE-4876

NOTES:

Info from "VA Mag & Hist & Bio" Vol 16 #1 Jul 1908 pg 53-54-55.

Presley was major and aid-de-camp to Lafayette in 1778 and died 1 Dec 1818
He was brother to Gen Neville and son of George and Ann Burroughs Nevill.

Info from the book "The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Frances Hodges pub 1964 pg 11 thur 15 has info on Presley and his children.

After graduating at the University of PA, with distinguished reputation for classical attainments, he entered the Army in 1775 at age 20, as a Lieutenant in the Company commanded by his father, Gen. John Neville. In Jan 1780 the 4th VA Regiment was ordered to Charleston, SC then Presley Neville as Lieutenant Colonel. He was taken

prisoner at the surrender of Charleston and returned then to VA on parole but was exchanged before the close of the war. He took part in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. At Monmouth he had a horse killed under him.

After his marriage he moved to a property he owned on Charteer's Creek, called Woodville. In 1792 he move dto Pittsburgh where he resided until 1816. Then he moved to Neville, Clairmont Co. OH where he died. (abt 30 miles north of Cincinnati). Quite an obituary notice of him by Mr Ormsby in the Pittsburgh Gazette of 18 Dec 1818. He apparently received the land in Ohio from his Rev. War service.

CHILD 2 Susannah NEVILLE-4877

CHILD 3 Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 15.
Didn't copy info on children.

CHILD 4 Milly NEVILLE [(twin)]-4879

NOTES:

Not sure if one or both twins died in infancy.

CHILD 5 Susannah NEVILLE-4880

NOTES:

Believe she was 3rd child. 1760-1763.

HUSBAND Presley NEVILLE-4876

BIRTH: 6 Sep 1755 PLACE: Winchester, VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1 Dec 1818 PLACE: Neville, Clairmont Co., OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John NEVILLE [Gen.]-4866 MOTHER: Winifred OLDHAM-4875 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1595

WIFE Nancy MORGAN-4881

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Morgan LaFayette NEVILLE [Co.]-5925 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Nov 1783 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 6 Mar 1811 PLACE: PA
DEATH: 1 Mar 1840 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy BARKER-5993 MRIN: 1998

2. NAME: Emily NEVILLE-5926 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Feb 1786 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Nov 1807 PLACE:
DEATH: 5 Feb 1821 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: C.W.D. SIMMS-5999 MRIN: 1999

3. NAME: Fayette NEVILLE-5927 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Feb 1788 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Elizabeth NEVILLE-5928 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Nov 1789 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Jan 1810 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James O'HARA [Jr.]-6161 MRIN: 2030

5. NAME: Nancy NEVILLE-5929 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John READ [Maj.]-6002 MRIN: 2000
*(col 103) Nancy rd John Read 14 May 1818
Clairmont, OH*

6. NAME: Fanny NEVILLE-5930 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles WILKINS-6164 MRIN: 2033 There are other marriage(s)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Presley NEVILLE-4876

Yr of Birth 1755

WIFE Nancy MORGAN-4881

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Presley NEVILLE [Jr.]-5931		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Olivia KERR-6007	MRIN: 2001	
8. NAME: Edgar NEVILLE-5932		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: Clarence NEVILLE-5933		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME: Winifred NEVILLE-5934		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Nathan KOUNS [Dr.]-6010	MRIN: 2002	There are other marriage(s)
11. NAME: Francis NEVILLE-5935		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Sep 1829	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME: Ellen NEVILLE-5936		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1842	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: James BURNS-6015	MRIN: 2003	
13. NAME: Frederick NEVILLE-5937		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 21 Oct 1877	PLACE: Philadelphia,PA	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME: Montimore NEVILLE-5938		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Presley NEVILLE-4876**NOTES:**

Info from "VA Mag & Hist & Bio" Vol 16 #1 Jul 1908 pg 53-54-55.
Presley was major and aid-de-camp to Lafayette in 1778 and died 1 Dec 1818
He was brother to Gen Neville and son of George and Ann Burroughs Nevill.

Info from the book "The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Frances Hodges pub 1964 pg 11 thur 15 has info on Presley and his children.

After graduating at the University of PA, with distinguished reputation for classical attainments, he entered the Army in 1775 at age 20, as a Lieutenant in the Company commanded by his father, Gen. John Neville. In Jan 1780 the 4th VA Regiment was ordered to Charleston, SC then Presley Neville as Lieutenant Colonel. He was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston and returned then to VA on parole but was exchanged before the close of the war. He took part in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. At Monmouth he had a horse killed under him.

After his marriage he moved to a property he owned on Charteer's Creek, called Woodville. In 1792 he move dto Pittsburgh where he resided until 1816. Then he moved to Neville, Clairmont Co. OH where he died. (abt 30 miles north of Cincinnati). Quite an obituary notice of him by Mr Ormsby in the Pittsburgh Gazette of 18 Dec 1818. He apparently received the land in Ohio from his Rev. War service.

WIFE Nancy MORGAN-4881**NOTES:**

Presley and Nancy had 12 children.

CHILD 1 Morgan LaFayette NEVILLE [Co.]-5925**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14 listed Morgan as 1st child who was an attorney at law, author and editor of the Pittsburgh Gazette. About 1824 he moved to Cincinnati and became Sec of an Insurance Company and md 6 Mar 1811 Nancy Barker and they had 5 children: Morgan LaFayette Jr, Julian, John, Eugene, Cornelia.

CHILD 2 Emily NEVILLE-5926**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Married and had 2 children.

CHILD 3 Fayette NEVILLE-5927**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Died unmarried.

CHILD 4 Elizabeth NEVILLE-5928**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Married and had no children.

CHILD 5 Nancy NEVILLE-5929**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

CHILD 6 Fanny NEVILLE-5930**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

(male) FORSTER [Capt.]-6166 (MRIN:2034)

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.

She was listed as being md 3 times, to Simms, Wilkins & Forster. 1 child by each of last two. Presley Neville Wilkins and Rhoda Forster.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Was said Fanny md 1st Charles Simms of Alexandria, VA. (was this same C.W.D. Simms who md her sister Emily in 1807?). She had no children by him.

2nd she md Charles Wilkins of Pittsburgh, PA and had one son then she md Capt. Forester had one daughter.

CHILD 7 Presley NEVILLE [Jr.]-5931

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

CHILD 8 Edgar NEVILLE-5932

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

CHILD 9 Clarence NEVILLE-5933

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

CHILD 10 Winifred NEVILLE-5934

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Matthew MC GREE [Maj.]-6169 (MRIN:2036)
Married: 22 Mar 1822

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

CHILD 11 Francis NEVILLE-5935

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 15.
Francis was lost on the United States Sloop "Hornet" Sept 1829.

CHILD 12 Ellen NEVILLE-5936

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 15.
Ellen died 1842 and had at least 2 children.

CHILD 13 Frederick NEVILLE-5937

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 15.
Frederick was Captain in the U.S. Navy and died Philadelphia 21 Oct 1877.

CHILD 14 Montimore NEVILLE-5938

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 15.
Nothing known of Mortimore.

HUSBAND Morgan LaFayette NEVILLE [Co.]-5925

BIRTH: 25 Nov 1783 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 6 Mar 1811 PLACE: PA
DEATH: 1 Mar 1840 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Presley NEVILLE-4876 MOTHER: Nancy MORGAN-4881 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1596

WIFE Nancy BARKER-5993

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Morgan Lafayette NEVILLE-5994 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Julian NEVILLE-5995 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John NEVILLE-5996 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: New York, NY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Eugene NEVILLE-5997 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Cornelia NEVILLE-5998 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James GRAHAM [Hon.]-6158 MRIN: 2027

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Morgan LaFayette NEVILLE [Co.]-5925NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14 listed Morgan as 1st child who was an attorney at law, author and editor of the Pittsburgh Gazette. About 1824 he moved to Cincinnati and became Sec of an Insurance Company and md 6 Mar 1811 Nancy Barker and they had 5 children: Morgan LaFayette Jr, Julian, John, Eugene, Cornelia.

WIFE Nancy BARKER-5993NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14 md 6 Mar 1811 Nancy Barker and they had 5 children: Morgan LaFayette Jr, Julian, John, Eugene, Cornelia.

CHILD 1 Morgan Lafayette NEVILLE-5994NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Morgan's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14 Married a sister of Gov. Dennison of Ohio.

CHILD 2 Julian NEVILLE-5995NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this Morgan's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Died Jul 1882, a wealthy merchant of New Orleans before the Rebellion. An outspoken Union man, who was stripped of everything and died poor.

CHILD 3 John NEVILLE-5996NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Morgan's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Died in New York.

CHILD 4 Eugene NEVILLE-5997NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Morgan's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14

CHILD 5 Cornelia NEVILLE-5998NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Morgan's.

HUSBAND C.W.D. SIMMS-5999

BIRTH: PLACE: VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Nov 1807 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Emily NEVILLE-5926

BIRTH: 15 Feb 1786 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 5 Feb 1821 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Presley NEVILLE-4876 MOTHER: Nancy MORGAN-4881 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1596

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Virginia SIMMS-6000 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frank TAYLOR-6159 MRIN: 2028

2. NAME: Neville SIMMS-6001 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) MC GUIRE-6160 MRIN: 2029

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND C.W.D. SIMMS-5999

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
He was from Alexandria, VA. Had 2 children.

WIFE Emily NEVILLE-5926

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Married and had 2 children.

CHILD 1 Virginia SIMMS-6000

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Emily's.

CHILD 2 Neville SIMMS-6001

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Emily's.

HUSBAND John READ [Maj.]-6002

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Nancy NEVILLE-5929

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Presley NEVILLE-4876 MOTHER: Nancy MORGAN-4881 Parents' MRIN: 1596
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert READ [Dr.]-6003 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: CA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Nancy READ-6004 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James FARMER-6162 MRIN: 2031

3. NAME: Emily READ-6005 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1863 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard OLDHAM-6163 MRIN: 2032

4. NAME: Winifred Neville READ-6006 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William L. KIDWELL-6115 MRIN: 2018

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John READ [Maj.]-6002

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Married and had 4 children. Major John Read of U.S. Army.

WIFE Nancy NEVILLE-5929

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

CHILD 1 Robert READ [Dr.]-6003

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Nancy's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Died in California.

CHILD 2 Nancy READ-6004

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Nancy's.

CHILD 3 Emily READ-6005

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Nancy's.

CHILD 4 Winifred Neville READ-6006

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Nancy's.

HUSBAND Charles WILKINS-6164

BIRTH:	PLACE: PA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Fanny NEVILLE-5930

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Presley NEVILLE-4876		MOTHER: Nancy MORGAN-4881
OTHER HUSBANDS: (male) FORSTER [Capt.]-6166		Parents' MRIN: 1596

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Presley Neville WILKINS-6165	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Charles WILKINS-6164

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Charles Wilkins was 2nd husband and was from Pittsburgh, PA. Had one son.

WIFE Fanny NEVILLE-5930

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(male) FORSTER [Capt.]-6166 (MRIN:2034)

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.

She was listed as being md 3 times, to Simms, Wilkins & Forster. 1 child by each of last two. Presley Neville Wilkins and Rhoda Forster.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Was said Fanny md 1st Charles Simms of Alexandria, VA. (was this same C.W.D. Simms who md her sister Emily in 1807?). She had no children by him.
2nd she md Charles Wilkins of Pittsburgh, PA and had one son then she md Capt. Forester had one daughter.

CHILD 1 Presley Neville WILKINS-6165

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14

HUSBAND (male) FORSTER [Capt.]-6166

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Fanny NEVILLE-5930

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Presley NEVILLE-4876		MOTHER: Nancy MORGAN-4881
OTHER HUSBANDS: Charles WILKINS-6164		Parents' MRIN: 1596

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rhoda FORSTER-6167		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) FORSTER [Capt.]-6166

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14

WIFE Fanny NEVILLE-5930

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Charles WILKINS-6164 (MRIN:2033)

NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.

She was listed as being md 3 times, to Simms, Wilkins & Forster. 1 child by each of last two. Presley Neville Wilkins and Rhoda Forster.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Was said Fanny md 1st Charles Simms of Alexandria, VA. (was this same C.W.D. Simms who md her sister Emily in 1807?). She had no children by him.
2nd she md Charles Wilkins of Pittsburgh, PA and had one son then she md Capt. Forester had one daughter.

CHILD 1 Rhoda FORSTER-6167

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14

HUSBAND Presley NEVILLE [Jr.]-5931

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Presley NEVILLE-4876 MOTHER: Nancy MORGAN-4881 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1596

WIFE Olivia KERR-6007

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah NEVILLE-6008 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hugh WILSON-6168 MRIN: 2035

2. NAME: Frederick NEVILLE-6009 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Presley NEVILLE [Jr.]-5931

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

WIFE Olivia KERR-6007

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14

CHILD 1 Sarah NEVILLE-6008

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14

CHILD 2 Frederick NEVILLE-6009

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this Presley's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Went to Texas.

HUSBAND Nathan KOUNS [Dr.]-6010

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Winifred NEVILLE-5934

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Presley NEVILLE-4876		MOTHER: Nancy MORGAN-4881
OTHER HUSBANDS: Matthew MC GREE [Maj.]-6169		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1596

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jacob Neville KOUNS [Dr.]-6011 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Presley Morgan KOUNS-6012 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE: CA
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Nathan C. KOUNS-6013 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Ivan Wisner KOUNS [Dr.]-6014 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Nathan KOUNS [Dr.]-6010

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
2nd husband.

WIFE Winifred NEVILLE-5934

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Matthew MC GREE [Maj.]-6169 (MRIN:2036)
Married: 22 Mar 1822

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Presley's.

CHILD 1 Jacob Neville KOUNS [Dr.]-6011

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this Winifred's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Dr Jacob, the great traveler.

CHILD 2 Presley Morgan KOUNS-6012

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this Winifred's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Died in California.

CHILD 3 Nathan C. KOUNS-6013

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this Winifred's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
He was author, etc.

CHILD 4 Ivan Wisner KOUNS [Dr.]-6014

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this Winifred's.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
He was Dr. Ivan Kouns.

HUSBAND James BURNS-6015

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Ellen NEVILLE-5936

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1842 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Presley NEVILLE-4876 MOTHER: Nancy MORGAN-4881
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1596

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Olivia BURNS-6016 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Walter BROWN-6170 MRIN: 2037

2. NAME: Winifred BURNS-6017 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James BURNS-6015NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14

WIFE Ellen NEVILLE-5936NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Presley's.Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 15.
Ellen died 1842 and had at least 2 children.**CHILD 1** Olivia BURNS-6016NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this Ellen's.Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Her husband Walter was of Fort Leavenworth.**CHILD 2** Winifred BURNS-6017NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Ellen's.

HUSBAND Isaac CRAIG-5939

BIRTH: 1741 PLACE: Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Feb 1785 PLACE:
DEATH: 14 May 1826 PLACE: Montour Island, Allegheny Co., PA
BURIAL: PLACE: Pittsburgh, PA, First Presby Churchyard
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878

BIRTH: 4 Apr 1763 PLACE: Winchester, VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Feb 1849 PLACE: Montour Island, Allegheny Co., PA
BURIAL: PLACE: Pittsburgh, PA, First Presby Churchyard
FATHER: John NEVILLE [Gen.]-4866 MOTHER: Winifred OLDHAM-4875
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1595

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harriet CRAIG-5940 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: *not ed 101*
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) CHAPLIN-6018 MRIN: 2004

2. NAME: Neville B. CRAIG-5941 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: *not ed 101*
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6021 MRIN: 2005

3. NAME: Matilda CRAIG-5942 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: *not ed 101*
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) FLEESON-6032 MRIN: 2006

4. NAME: Presley Hamilton CRAIG-5943 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: *name ed 101*
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Henry Knox CRAIG-5944 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: ?
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6038 MRIN: 2007

6. NAME: John Neville CRAIG-5945 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Isaac CRAIG-5939

Yr of Birth 1741

WIFE Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878

Yr of Birth 1763

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: William CRAIG-5946 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

8. NAME: Isaac Eugene CRAIG-5947 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Oldham G. CRAIG-5948 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: *not ed 101*
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6046

MRIN: 2008

10. NAME: Amelia Neville CRAIG-5949 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Isaac CRAIG-5939**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 14
Much written about him.

WIFE Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 15.
Didn't copy info on children.

CHILD 1 Harriet CRAIG-5940**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 2 Neville B. CRAIG-5941**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 3 Matilda CRAIG-5942**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 4 Presley Hamilton CRAIG-5943**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 5 Henry Knox CRAIG-5944**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 6 John Neville CRAIG-5945**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 7 William CRAIG-5946**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 8 Isaac Eugene CRAIG-5947**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 9 Oldham G. CRAIG-5948**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

His wives name might be Roberts?

CHILD 10 Amelia Neville CRAIG-5949**NOTES:**

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

HUSBAND (male) CHAPLIN-6018

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Harriet CRAIG-5940

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Isaac CRAIG-5939		MOTHER: Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1997

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Craig CHAPLIN-6019	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6117	MRIN: 2019

2. NAME: Amelia Craig CHAPLIN-6020	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) CHAPLIN-6018

WIFE Harriet CRAIG-5940

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 1 William Craig CHAPLIN-6019

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Harriet's.

CHILD 2 Amelia Craig CHAPLIN-6020

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Harriet's.

HUSBAND William Craig CHAPLIN-6019

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: (male) CHAPLIN-6018	MOTHER: Harriet CRAIG-5940	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 2004

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6117

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John M. CHAPLIN-6118	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: James Crossan CHAPLIN-6119	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Craig CHAPLIN-6019

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Harriet's.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6117

CHILD 1 John M. CHAPLIN-6118

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this William's.

CHILD 2 James Crossan CHAPLIN-6119

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this William's.

HUSBAND Neville B. CRAIG-5941

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Isaac CRAIG-5939		MOTHER: Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1997

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6021

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isabel Wilson CRAIG-6022	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) COMINGO-6120	MRIN: 2020

2. NAME: Emily Neville CRAIG-6023	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alfred BECKLEY-6124	MRIN: 2021

3. NAME: Mary Jane CRAIG-6024	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Harriet Matilda CRAIG-6025	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Margaret Fulton CRAIG-6026	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Isaac CRAIG-6027	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6132	MRIN: 2022

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Neville B. CRAIG-5941
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6021

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Henry Fulton CRAIG-6028	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Eliza Gray CRAIG-6029	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) WALLINGFORD-6143	MRIN: 2023
9. NAME: Annie Neville CRAIG-6030	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) DAVISON-6149	MRIN: 2024
10. NAME: Presley Neville CRAIG-6031	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Neville B. CRAIG-5941

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6021

CHILD 1 Isabel Wilson CRAIG-6022

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 2 Emily Neville CRAIG-6023

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 3 Mary Jane CRAIG-6024

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 4 Harriet Matilda CRAIG-6025

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 5 Margaret Fulton CRAIG-6026

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 6 Isaac CRAIG-6027

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 7 Henry Fulton CRAIG-6028

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 8 Eliza Gray CRAIG-6029

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 9 Annie Neville CRAIG-6030

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 10 Presley Neville CRAIG-6031

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

HUSBAND (male) COMINGO-6120

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Isabel Wilson CRAIG-6022

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Neville B. CRAIG-5941 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6021
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2005

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry COMINGO-6121 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Edward Gray COMINGO-6122 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Neville B. Craig COMINGO-6123 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND (male) COMINGO-6120

WIFE Isabel Wilson CRAIG-6022

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 1 Henry COMINGO-6121

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isabel's.

CHILD 2 Edward Gray COMINGO-6122

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isabel's.

CHILD 3 Neville B. Craig COMINGO-6123

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isabel's.

HUSBAND Alfred BECKLEY-6124

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Emily Neville CRAIG-6023

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Neville B. CRAIG-5941		MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6021
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 2005

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John BECKLEY-6125		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Neville Craig BECKLEY-6126		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Henry Martyn BECKLEY-6127		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: William Gregory BECKLEY-6128		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Isaac Craig BECKLEY-6129		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Alfred BECKLEY [Jr.]-6130		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Alfred BECKLEY-6124
WIFE Emily Neville CRAIG-6023

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Emily Neville BECKLEY-6131	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Alfred BECKLEY-6124

WIFE Emily Neville CRAIG-6023

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 1 John BECKLEY-6125

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Emily's.

CHILD 2 Neville Craig BECKLEY-6126

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Emily's.

CHILD 3 Henry Martyn BECKLEY-6127

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Emily's.

CHILD 4 William Gregory BECKLEY-6128

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Emily's.

CHILD 5 Isaac Craig BECKLEY-6129

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Emily's.

CHILD 6 Alfred BECKLEY [Jr.] -6130

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Emily's.

CHILD 7 Emily Neville BECKLEY-6131

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Emily's.

HUSBAND Isaac CRAIG-6027 II

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Neville B. CRAIG-5941	MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6021	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 2005

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6132

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Neville B. CRAIG-6133	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Jane CRAIG-6134	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Emily Neville CRAIG-6135	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Winifred Oldham CRAIG-6136	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Chambers McKibbin CRAIG-6137	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Henry Fulton CRAIG-6138	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Isaac CRAIG-6027
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6132

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Isaac CRAIG-6139		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Rebecca CRAIG-6140		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: Presley Neville CRAIG-6141		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME: Oldham Gray CRAIG-6142		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Isaac CRAIG-6027

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6132

CHILD 1 Neville B. CRAIG-6133

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

CHILD 2 Jane CRAIG-6134

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

CHILD 3 Emily Neville CRAIG-6135

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

CHILD 4 Winifred Oldham CRAIG-6136

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

CHILD 5 Chambers McKibbin CRAIG-6137

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

CHILD 6 Henry Fulton CRAIG-6138

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

CHILD 7 Isaac CRAIG-6139

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

CHILD 8 Rebecca CRAIG-6140

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

CHILD 9 Presley Neville CRAIG-6141

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

CHILD 10 Oldham Gray CRAIG-6142

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Isaac's.

HUSBAND (male) WALLINGFORD-6143

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Eliza Gray CRAIG-6029

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Neville B. CRAIG-5941		MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6021
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 2005

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Annie Craig WALLINGFORD-6144	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Presley Neville WALLINGFORD-6145	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: John WALLINGFORD [(twin)]-6146	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Neville WALLINGFORD [(twin)]-6147	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Emily Neville WALLINGFORD-6148	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) WALLINGFORD-6143

WIFE Eliza Gray CRAIG-6029

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 1 Annie Craig WALLINGFORD-6144

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Eliza's.

CHILD 2 Presley Neville WALLINGFORD-6145

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Eliza's.

CHILD 3 John WALLINGFORD [(twin)]-6146

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Eliza's.

CHILD 4 Neville WALLINGFORD [(twin)]-6147

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Eliza's.

CHILD 5 Emily Neville WALLINGFORD-6148

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Eliza's.

HUSBAND (male) DAVISON-6149

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Annie Neville CRAIG-6030

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Neville B. CRAIG-5941		MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6021
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 2005

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Roberts DAVISON-6150	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Neville Craig DAVISON-6151	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Frederick DAVISON-6152	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Mary Louisa DAVISON-6153	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) DAVISON-6149

WIFE Annie Neville CRAIG-6030

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Neville's.

CHILD 1 John Roberts DAVISON-6150

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Annie's.

CHILD 2 Neville Craig DAVISON-6151

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Annie's.

CHILD 3 Frederick DAVISON-6152

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Annie's.

CHILD 4 Mary Louisa DAVISON-6153

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg h is this Annie's.

HUSBAND (male) FLEESON-6032

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Matilda CRAIG-5942

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Isaac CRAIG-5939		MOTHER: Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1997

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Reese C. FLEESON-6033		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6154		MRIN: 2025

2. NAME: Isaac Craig FLEESON-6034		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: William FLEESON-6035		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Thomas Plunkett FLEESON-6036		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6156		MRIN: 2026

5. NAME: Eugene FLEESON-6037		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) FLEESON-6032

WIFE Matilda CRAIG-5942

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

CHILD 1 Reese C. FLEESON-6033

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Matilda's.

CHILD 2 Isaac Craig FLEESON-6034

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Matilda's.

CHILD 3 William FLEESON-6035

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Matilda's.

CHILD 4 Thomas Plunkett FLEESON-6036

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Matilda's.

CHILD 5 Eugene FLEESON-6037

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Matilda's.

HUSBAND Henry Knox CRAIG-5944

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Isaac CRAIG-5939		MOTHER: Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1997

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6038

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin Faneuil CRAIG-6039	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: John Neville CRAIG-6040	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Jane Bethune CRAIG-6041	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Presley Oldham CRAIG-6042	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Mary CRAIG-6043	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Amelia Neville CRAIG-6044	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Henry Knox CRAIG-5944
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6038

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Belle CRAIG-6045		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Henry Knox CRAIG-5944

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6038

CHILD 1 Benjamin Faneuil CRAIG-6039

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Henry's.

CHILD 2 John Neville CRAIG-6040

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Henry's.

CHILD 3 Jane Bethune CRAIG-6041

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Henry's.

CHILD 4 Presley Oldham CRAIG-6042

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Henry's.

CHILD 5 Mary CRAIG-6043

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Henry's.

CHILD 6 Amelia Neville CRAIG-6044

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Henry's.

CHILD 7 Belle CRAIG-6045

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Henry's.

HUSBAND Oldham G. CRAIG-5948

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Isaac CRAIG-5939		MOTHER: Amelia NEVILLE [(twin)]-4878
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1997

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6046

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isaac Eugene CRAIG-6047 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Samuel Roberts CRAIG-6048 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Caroline Roberts CRAIG-6049 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Morgan CRAIG-6050 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Oldham G. CRAIG-5948

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p c is this Amelia's.

His wives name might be Roberts?

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6046

CHILD 1 Isaac Eugene CRAIG-6047

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Oldham's.

CHILD 2 Samuel Roberts CRAIG-6048

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Oldham's.

CHILD 3 Caroline Roberts CRAIG-6049

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Oldham's.

CHILD 4 Morgan CRAIG-6050

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Oldham's.

HUSBAND Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867

BIRTH: 2 Dec 1733 PLACE: Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., VA
CHR.: Feb 1733/1734 PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1764 PLACE: ,VA
DEATH: 4 Mar 1819 PLACE: ,Hardy Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Ann BOHANNON-4864

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1593

WIFE Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882

BIRTH: PLACE: ,SCOTLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1814 PLACE: ,Hardy Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph NEVILLE [III]-4883

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1765 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1848 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eleanor WOOD-4894

MRIN: 1598

2. NAME: John NEVILLE-4884

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1765 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary HIDER-4895

MRIN: 1599

There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Elizabeth NEVILLE-4885

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 15 Jan 1769 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1788 PLACE: Hardy Co Va - ed 103.
DEATH: 1812 PLACE: Moorefield, VA
BURIAL: PLACE: Moorefield, VA
SPOUSE: Edward WILLIAMS [Col.]-4897

MRIN: 1601

4. NAME: Jethro NEVILLE-4886

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1772 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1819 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4898

MRIN: 1602

5. NAME: Mary NEVILLE-4887

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1774 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jones GREEN-4899

MRIN: 1603

6. NAME: Amelia NEVILLE-4888

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1778 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1819 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard STEELE-4900

MRIN: 1604

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

H- 1st Cousin 6 gen removed.

HUSBAND Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867
WIFE Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882

Yr of Birth 1733
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Nancy Ann NEVILLE-4889 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1780 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1854 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cuthbert BULLITT-4901 MRIN: 1605

8. NAME: William Joseph NEVILLE-4890 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Jan 1783 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Jan 1809 PLACE:
DEATH: 1822 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cassandra DAVIS-4902 MRIN: 1606

9. NAME: George NEVILLE-4891 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1784 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1822 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth WOLFE-4903 MRIN: 1607

10. NAME: Presley NEVILLE-4892 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1789 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 May 1812 PLACE: Jefferson, Ky - ed 103
DEATH: 1814 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lucy Clarke GWATHMEY-4904 name Lucy C. Gwathmey MRIN: 1608

11. NAME: Milly NEVILLE-4893 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867

NOTES:

Will book 3 pg 4 13 Apr 1819 Hardy Co. WV (now)

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. The author was from this direct line.

Joseph was said to be Brig. General of VA Militia.

Info from "VA Mag & Hist. & Bio" Vol 16 #1 Jul 1908 pg 53-55 has stated Joseph Neville was member of House of Burgesses for Hampshire Co. 1773-1774-1775. Latter part of Rev. he was county lieutenant of Hampshire and later was brigadier general of VA militia. He died 4 Mar 1819.

From the book "The Neville Family of New England and U.S. pg 22? (need pg 23)

Early records of Hampshire Co. VA, now West VA, by Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones: pg 3 - 29 May 1778 Sam'l Beall of Williamsburg to Joseph Nevill of Hampshire, Power of Attorney. Pg 4- 4 Oct 1784 Joseph Neville witnesses deed. Pg 5 - 11 Nov 1773 Mortgage 6 slaves. Dan'l Brown to Joseph Neville. (next page don't have).

Joseph's obit was published in the Winchester Gazette and copied Apr 2, 1819 by the Pittsburgh Gazette. He died 4 Mar at his seat in Hardy Co. VA. After short illness age 85 years of age. At time of his death he held the commission of Brigadier General of the Militia. He resided during the greatest part of his life on the fertile banks of the South Branch of Potomac, and for few years previous to his death he resided on his farm in the Alleghany, from whence his body was removed and interred in the family burying ground of Edward Williams, Esq, by the side of his wife who had departed a few years before him.

He had written several letters to his son in law Cuthbert Bullitt in Louisville, KY from 1803 to 1816 who preserved the letters.

Joseph's will listed in Joseph Neville's book from Hardy Co. VA.

I, Joseph Nevill of the County of Hardy and State of Virginia, being Possessed with a few slaves and as I abhor Slavery in its best form and as the laws of the State does not admit of their being set free but such embarrassing conditions that those emancipated are in a worse condition than those under kind and humane masters - I therefore think it my duty towards God and those unhappy people to make this my last Will and Testament in order to dispose of the few I own to those of my Children and Grandchildren whom I think will use them with the greatest kindness and humanity in manner following:

First - I give to my daughter Amealy Steel two Slaves namely Adam and Phillis with the two I formerly gave her in lieu of all other part of my Estate - To my son Jethro, I give two, namely Violet and Emanuel - To my Granddaughter, Mary Nevill, I give one Negroe Garil of the name of Jane, her and her increase, if any, to the said Mary Nevill and the heirs of her body, if no such heirs to descend to her sisters or their representatives - To my granddaughter, Nancy Parsons, I give one Negroe Garil named Violet on the same conditions as the one given to my Granddaughter, Mary Neville above - To my daughter in law, Elizabeth Nevill, wife of George Nevill, I give one Negroe Garil named Venus, she and her increase, if any, to the sole use and disposal of her the said Elizabeth - to my Grandson, Presley Nevill, son of George, I give one Negroe boy, named Thomas to serve the said Presley no longer than untill the said Thomas arrives to the age of thirty one when he is to be free. To my Grandson, Joseph Nesbit Nevill, I give one boy named James, to be on the same condition as the one given to my Grandson, Presley - To my son John, I give one Negro man named Peter - In regard to my lands I dispose of them in the following manner - The two Tracts whereon I now live I give to my two sons, Jethro and George Nevill, jointly - To my son, Joseph, I give two hundred acres known by the name of the Wyhoff's place to him and his wife's life time, after which to descend to his son, Melton Nevill, Alis Lewis -

And as Mr James Machir and myself has two Tracts of Land containing seven hundred and odd acres, lying on both sides of Stoney River now in law and as I have never made a conveyance of the one-half to Mr Machir, should we recover or hold the said two tracts of land, I give the half thereof to the said James Machir or his heirs, the balance of the said land together with the lands I own in Randolph county, to be sold together with my personal property and after my debts is paid to be equally divided amongst my children except my Daughter Amealy, to whom I have given four valuable Slaves in lieu of all other part of my Estate else paying regards to the division thereof to what I have already advanced to my children accounts whereof I have lodged with one of my Executors. It is my will that my grandson Melton Nevill, shall receive the one half of the amount coming to my son, Joseph, as he has no other child. Further, as I have two tracts of land lying in the County of Randolph should those persons pay up the amount of the purchase money that my Executors make a conveyance thereof agreeable to contract. It is also my desire that all contracts entered by me in my life time should be punctual fulfilled by my Executors of whom I appoint my friends, Mr Edward Williams, Mr Samuel McMechen and my son Jethro Nevill, my Executors.

In witness whereof I have herunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of September, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and seventeen. /s/ Jos. Nevill (L.S.)

Signed, sealed and acknowledged to be his last Will and Testament by him made renouncing all former wills in the presence of us September the 4th 1817. Simon (his Mark X) Wyhoff, Matthew (his Mark X) Gilmore, David Cosner, David Gilmer, Peter Gilmer.

At a Court held for Hardy County the 13th day of April 1819, This last Will and Testament of Joseph Nevill deceased, was presented in Court, proved by the oaths of David Cosner and Simon Wyhoff, two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And the said Executors named in the said Will having jointly and severally refused to take the burden of Execution thereof upon themselves, in open Court, on the motion of Charles A. Turley, Administration of the Estate of the said Deceased is Granted to him with the said Will annexed, he having taken the oath of such

Administrator and with security entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Ten Thousand Dollard conditioned as the law directs. Edw. Williams, Clk. Court

Book "The Neville Family of England and the United States" by Hodges pg 24.
There is much written about Joseph and also his will is listed here also.

WIFE Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book. Nancy was from Scotland.

CHILD 1 Joseph NEVILLE [III]-4883

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. This book listed 3 children for Joseph.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: Stated he was listed in census of Hampshire Co. VA (now WV) 1782-1784. Early records of Hampshire co. VA p21. Dec 1768, Alex Giboney (wife Ann) to Joseph Neaville Jr of Hampshire Co. 200 acres on Patterson's Creek. Joseph married and had an only child: Melton Neville who was named in Will of Grandfather.

CHILD 2 John NEVILLE-4884

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary MILLER-4896 (MRIN:1600)

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. Possibly twin to Joseph.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: Listed name only.

CHILD 3 Elizabeth NEVILLE-4885

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: Here her death was stated from an old family Bible the event is recorded as : "Elizabeth Williams, late Neville, 1812" Also gives info on her husband and some on their children.

CHILD 4 Jethro NEVILLE-4886

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. He was also listed in fathers will as one of the executors 1819 Hardy Co. VA.

CHILD 5 Mary NEVILLE-4887

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: Listed name only.

CHILD 6 Amelia NEVILLE-4888

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. This book lists this Amelia md to Richard Steele.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: This book list her as Ann Amelia md to Bullitt and had at least one son Cuthbert Bullitt. Joseph Neville's book has another Ann Amelia md to Bullitt and this person as Amelia Neville. Used as reference from the Courier Journal of Louisville "Mr Neville Bullitt's grandfather, Cuthbert Bullitt was of Virginia Colonial parents." He moved to Louisville KY in 1804 with his wife, Mrs Ann Neville Bullitt, a daughter of Brig. General Joseph Neville of VA. Gen'l. Neville served the forces during the Revolutionary War." (26 Oct 1929 obit of Neville Bullitt)

CHILD 7 Nancy Ann NEVILLE-4889

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. This book had Nancy Ann Neville md to Mr Bullitt not her sister Amelia? Which is

right?

Book "'The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: Listed name only.

Book "'The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: This book listed Neville Bullitt's father as Cuthbert Bullitt and his grandmother as Ann Amelia Neville who md Mr Bullitt. Used as reference from the Courier Journal of Louisville "Mr Neville Bullitt's grandfather, Cuthbert Bullitt was of Virginia Colonial parents." He moved to Louisville KY in 1804 with his wife, Mrs Ann Neville Bullitt, a daughter of Brig. General Joseph Neville of VA. Gen'l. Neville served the forces during the Revolutionary War."

CHILD 8 William Joseph NEVILLE-4890

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

"The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg26:

William was granted Power of Attorney to sell lands for his father, General Joseph Neville in Hamilton Co. OH Sept 1808 recorded 8 Jun 1810 Hamilton Co. OH Folio 3 pg 55. Stated: Known All Men by These Presents that I, Joseph Neville of Hardy County and State of Virginia, have ordained, constituted and appointed, and by these presents do make, ordain, constitute and appoint my son, William Neville of the County of Hamilton in the State of Ohio, my true and lawful attorney, etc.... signed Joseph Neville.

CHILD 9 George NEVILLE-4891

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

CHILD 10 Presley NEVILLE-4892

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

Book "'The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: Listed name only.

CHILD 11 Milly NEVILLE-4893

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

HUSBAND Joseph NEVILLE [III]-4883

BIRTH: 1765	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1848	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867	MOTHER: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1597

WIFE Eleanor WOOD-4894

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Melton NEVILLE-5950	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Mortimer Dellsworth NEVILLE-5951	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Wade Hampton NEVILLE-5952	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joseph NEVILLE [III]-4883

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. This book listed 3 children for Joseph.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: Stated he was listed in census of Hampshire Co. VA (now WV) 1782-1784. Early records of Hampshire co. VA p21. Dec 1768, Alex Giboney (wife Ann) to Joseph Neaville Jr of Hampshire Co. 200 acres on Patterson's Creek. Joseph married and had an only child: Melton Neville who was named in Will of Grandfather.

WIFE Eleanor WOOD-4894

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book.

CHILD 1 Melton NEVILLE-5950

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Joseph III.

CHILD 2 Mortimer Dellsworth NEVILLE-5951

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Joseph III.

CHILD 3 Wade Hampton NEVILLE-5952

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Joseph III.

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-4884

BIRTH: 1765 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867 MOTHER: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Mary MILLER-4896 Parents' MRIN: 1597

WIFE Mary HIDER-4895

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George NEVILLE-5953 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Joseph NEVILLE-5954 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Hider NEVILLE-5955 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Isaac NEVILLE-5956 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: John NEVILLE-5957 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John NEVILLE-4884

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary MILLER-4896 (MRIN:1600)

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. Possibly twin to Joseph.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg27: Listed name only.

WIFE Mary HIDER-4895

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book.

CHILD 1 George NEVILLE-5953

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this John's.

CHILD 2 Joseph NEVILLE-5954

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this John's.

CHILD 3 Hider NEVILLE-5955

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this John's.

CHILD 4 Isaac NEVILLE-5956

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this John's.

CHILD 5 John NEVILLE-5957

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this John's.

HUSBAND Edward WILLIAMS [Col.]-4897

BIRTH: 7 Oct 1756 PLACE: Hampshire Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1788 PLACE: Hardy Co. Va - cd 103
DEATH: 1830 PLACE: Moorefield,VA
BURIAL: PLACE: Moorefield,VA
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Elizabeth NEVILLE-4885

BIRTH: 15 Jan 1769 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1812 PLACE: Moorefield,VA
BURIAL: PLACE: Moorefield,VA
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867 MOTHER: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1597

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph N. WILLIAMS-5958 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Mortimer D. WILLIAMS-5959 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Washington G. WILLIAMS-5960 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Rebecca WILLIAMS-5961 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Mary WILLIAMS-5962 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Nov 1804 PLACE: Moorfield,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1830 PLACE:
DEATH: 12 Oct 1876 PLACE: New Orleans,LA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Henry LEECH-6179 MRIN: 2040

6. NAME: Caroline WILLIAMS-5963 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Edward WILLIAMS [Col.]-4897
WIFE Elizabeth NEVILLE-4885

Yr of Birth 1756
Yr of Birth 1769

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Elizabeth WILLIAMS-5964	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Nancy WILLIAMS-5965	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Edward WILLIAMS [Col.]-4897

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg 27: Col. Edward Williams was son of Vincent Williams and Mary Harness Williams of Hampshire Co. VA (from which Hardy Co. was taken in 1777). Vincent Williams was killed by Indians on 16 Jul 1756, nearly three months before his son Edward was born near the Neville Estate, in the "South Branch" region of Hampshire Co. 7 Oct 1756. He died in 1830 and is buried near Moorfield, VA.

WIFE Elizabeth NEVILLE-4885

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg27: Here her death was stated from an old family Bible the event is recorded as : "Elizabeth Williams, late Neville, 1812" Also gives info on her husband and some on their children.

CHILD 1 Joseph N. WILLIAMS-5958

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Elizabeth's.

CHILD 2 Mortimer D. WILLIAMS-5959

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Elizabeth's.

CHILD 3 Washington G. WILLIAMS-5960

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Elizabeth's.

CHILD 4 Rebecca WILLIAMS-5961

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Elizabeth's.

CHILD 5 Mary WILLIAMS-5962

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg d is this Elizabeth's.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg 28: Info on Mary, gives birth, death and said md twice, 2nd husband John Henry Leech of Spartanburg, SC in 1830 and had at least 5 children. Nothing listed on first mg.

CHILD 6 Caroline WILLIAMS-5963

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Elizabeth's.

CHILD 7 Elizabeth WILLIAMS-5964

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Elizabeth's.

CHILD 8 Nancy WILLIAMS-5965

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Elizabeth's.

Possible she md Mr McMechin and had Agnes, Caroline and Sarah McMechin?

HUSBAND John Henry LEECH-6179

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1830 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary WILLIAMS-5962

BIRTH: 4 Nov 1804 PLACE: Moorfield,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 12 Oct 1876 PLACE: New Orleans,LA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Edward WILLIAMS [Col.]-4897 MOTHER: Elizabeth NEVILLE-4885 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1601

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Watson Toler LEECH-6180 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Julius Godolphin LEECH-6181 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Mary Virginia LEECH-6182 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Jan 1841 PLACE: Little Rock,AR
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Apr 1867 PLACE: *Shreveport, LA* *col 103.*
DEATH: 18 Oct 1887 PLACE: New Orleans,LA
BURIAL: PLACE: New Orleans,LA
SPOUSE: Augustus Hugh MAY-6185 MRIN: 2041

4. NAME: Victoria Frances LEECH-6183 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Venetia Neville LEECH-6184 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John Henry LEECH-6179

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 28: Info on Mary, gives birth, death and said md twice, 2nd husband John Henry Leech of Spartanburg, SC in 1830 and had at least 5 children.

WIFE Mary WILLIAMS-5962

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg d is this Elizabeth's.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 28: Info on Mary, gives birth, death and said md twice, 2nd husband John Henry Leech of Spartanburg, SC in 1830 and had at least 5 children. Nothing listed on first mg.

CHILD 1 John Watson Toler LEECH-6180

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 28: Just listed name.

CHILD 2 Julius Godolphin LEECH-6181

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 28: Just listed name.

CHILD 3 Mary Virginia LEECH-6182

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 28: Listed birth, death, mg and children's info.

CHILD 4 Victoria Frances LEECH-6183

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 28: Just listed name.

CHILD 5 Venetia Neville LEECH-6184

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 28: Just listed name.

HUSBAND Jethro NEVILLE-4886

BIRTH: 1772 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1819 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867 MOTHER: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1597

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4898

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jethro NEVILLE [Jr.]-5966 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Jethro NEVILLE-4886

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. He was also listed in fathers will as one of the executors 1819 Hardy Co. VA.

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4898

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book.

CHILD 1 Jethro NEVILLE [Jr.]-5966

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Jethro's.

HUSBAND Jones GREEN-4899

BIRTH: PLACE: *mt cd 101*
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary NEVILLE-4887

BIRTH: 1774 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867 MOTHER: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1597

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Neville GREEN-5967 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jones GREEN [Jr.]-5968 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6051 MRIN: 2009

3. NAME: Nancy GREEN-5969 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Mary GREEN-5970 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Betsy GREEN-5971 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Agnes B. GREEN-5972 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jones GREEN-4899

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book.

WIFE Mary NEVILLE-4887

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

Book "'The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg27: Listed name only.

CHILD 1 Neville GREEN-5967

NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Mary's.

CHILD 2 Jones GREEN [Jr.]-5968

NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Mary's.

CHILD 3 Nancy GREEN-5969

NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Mary's.

CHILD 4 Mary GREEN-5970

NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Mary's.

CHILD 5 Betsy GREEN-5971

NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Mary's.

CHILD 6 Agnes B. GREEN-5972

NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Mary's.

HUSBAND Jones GREEN [Jr.]-5968

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jones GREEN-4899	MOTHER: Mary NEVILLE-4887	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1603

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6051

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth GREEN-6052		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Amelia GREEN-6053		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Cordelia GREEN-6054		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Sarah GREEN-6055		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Charles GREEN-6056		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: John GREEN-6057		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jones GREEN [Jr.]-5968
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6051

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Joseph Neville GREEN-6058 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Gabriel GREEN-6059 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Mary A.S. GREEN-6060 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Jones GREEN [Jr.] -5968

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Mary's.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6051

CHILD 1 Elizabeth GREEN-6052

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Jones Jr.

CHILD 2 Amelia GREEN-6053

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Jones Jr.

CHILD 3 Cordelia GREEN-6054

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Jones Jr.

CHILD 4 Sarah GREEN-6055

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Jones Jr.

CHILD 5 Charles GREEN-6056

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Jones Jr.

CHILD 6 John GREEN-6057

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Jones Jr.

CHILD 7 Joseph Neville GREEN-6058

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Jones Jr.

CHILD 8 Gabriel GREEN-6059

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Jones Jr.

CHILD 9 Mary A.S. GREEN-6060

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p f is this Jones Jr.

HUSBAND Richard STEELE-4900

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Amelia NEVILLE-4888

BIRTH: 1778	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1819	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867		MOTHER: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1597

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George N. STEELE-5973		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
2. NAME: Ann Amelia STEELE-5974		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
3. NAME: Richard STEELE [Jr.]-5975		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
4. NAME: William STEELE-5976		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
5. NAME: Myra STEELE-5977		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Richard STEELE-4900

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book.

WIFE Amelia NEVILLE-4888

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. This book lists this Amelia md to Richard Steele.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964 pg27: This book list her as Ann Amelia md to Bullitt and had at least one son Cuthbert Bullitt. Joseph Neville's book has another Ann Amelia md to Bullitt and this person as Amelia Neville. Used as reference from the Courier Journal of Louisville "Mr Neville Bullitt's grandfather, Cuthbert Bullitt was of Virginia Colonial parents." He moved to Louisville KY in 1804 with his wife, Mrs Ann Neville Bullitt, a daughter of Brig. General Joseph Neville of VA. Gen'l. Neville served the forces during the Revolutionary War." (26 Oct 1929 obit of Neville Bullitt)

CHILD 1 George N. STEELE-5973

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Amelia's.

CHILD 2 Ann Amelia STEELE-5974

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Amelia's.

CHILD 3 Richard STEELE [Jr.]-5975

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Amelia's.

CHILD 4 William STEELE-5976

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Amelia's.

CHILD 5 Myra STEELE-5977

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Amelia's.

HUSBAND Cuthbert BULLITT-4901

BIRTH: PLACE: *not ed 101*
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Nancy Ann NEVILLE-4889

BIRTH: 1780 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1854 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867 MOTHER: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1597

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Neville BULLITT-5978 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: *not ed 101*
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 26 Oct 1929 PLACE: Louisville, KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6061 MRIN: 2010

2. NAME: William Neville BULLITT-5979 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6070 MRIN: 2011

3. NAME: Amanthis BULLITT-5980 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: *not ed 101*
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) WEISSINGER-6080 MRIN: 2012

4. NAME: Caroline BULLITT-5981 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: *not ed 101*
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) WILSON-6084 MRIN: 2013

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Cuthbert BULLITT-4901

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book.

WIFE Nancy Ann NEVILLE-4889

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book. This book had Nancy Ann Neville md to Mr Bullitt not her sister Amelia? Which is right?

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg27: Listed name only.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg27: This book listed Neville Bullitt's father as Cuthbert Bullitt and his grandmother as Ann Amelia Neville who md Mr Bullitt. Used as reference from the Courier Journal of Louisville "Mr Neville Bullitt's grandfather, Cuthbert Bullitt was of Virginia Colonial parents." He moved to Louisville KY in 1804 with his wife, Mrs Ann Neville Bullitt, a daughter of Brig. General Joseph Neville of VA. Gen'l. Neville served the forces during the Revolutionary War."

CHILD 1 Neville BULLITT-5978

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg d is this Nancy Ann's.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg27: This book listed Neville Bullitt's father as Cuthbert Bullitt and his grandmother as Ann Amelia Neville who md Mr Bullitt. Used as reference from the Courier Journal of Louisville "Mr Neville Bullitt's grandfather, Cuthbert Bullitt was of Virginia Colonial parents." He moved to Louisville KY in 1804 with his wife, Mrs Ann Neville Bullitt, a daughter of Brig. General Joseph Neville of VA. Gen'l. Neville served the forces during the Revolutionary War."

CHILD 2 William Neville BULLITT-5979

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Nancy Ann's.

CHILD 3 Amanthis BULLITT-5980

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Nancy Ann's.

CHILD 4 Caroline BULLITT-5981

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Nancy Ann's.

HUSBAND Neville BULLITT-5978

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 26 Oct 1929 PLACE: Louisville, KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Cuthbert BULLITT-4901
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Nancy Ann NEVILLE-4889

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1605

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6061

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Neville BULLITT [Jr.]-6062 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Thomas BULLITT-6063 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Ann Amelia BULLITT-6064 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Emily BULLITT [(twin)]-6065 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Juliet BULLITT [(twin)]-6066 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: William Wurts BULLITT-6067 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Neville BULLITT-5978
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6061

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Joseph Neville BULLITT-6068	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Kirwin BULLITT-6069	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Neville BULLITT-5978

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg d is this Nancy Ann's.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg27: This book listed Neville Bullitt's father as Cuthbert Bullitt and his grandmother as Ann Amelia Neville who md Mr Bullitt. Used as reference from the Courier Journal of Louisville "Mr Neville Bullitt's grandfather, Cuthbert Bullitt was of Virginia Colonial parents." He moved to Louisville KY in 1804 with his wife, Mrs Ann Neville Bullitt, a daughter of Brig. General Joseph Neville of VA. Gen'l. Neville served the forces during the Revolutionary War."

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6061

CHILD 1 Neville BULLITT [Jr.]-6062

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Neville's.

CHILD 2 Thomas BULLITT-6063

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Neville's.

CHILD 3 Ann Amelia BULLITT-6064

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Neville's.

CHILD 4 Emily BULLITT [(twin)]-6065

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Neville's.

CHILD 5 Juliet BULLITT [(twin)]-6066

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Neville's.

CHILD 6 William Wurts BULLITT-6067

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Neville's.

CHILD 7 Joseph Neville BULLITT-6068

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Neville's.

CHILD 8 Kirwin BULLITT-6069

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Neville's.

HUSBAND William Neville BULLITT-5979

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Cuthbert BULLITT-4901	MOTHER: Nancy Ann NEVILLE-4889	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1605

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6070

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ann N. BULLITT-6071		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: William A. BULLITT-6072		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Ellen M. BULLITT-6073		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: George N. BULLITT-6074		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Thomas W. BULLITT-6075		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Alex A. BULLITT-6076		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Neville BULLITT-5979

Yr of Birth

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6070

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Julia BULLITT-6077		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Malcolm BULLITT-6078		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: Howard BULLITT-6079		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND William Neville BULLITT-5979

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Nancy Ann's.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6070

CHILD 1 Ann N. BULLITT-6071

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this William's.

CHILD 2 William A. BULLITT-6072

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this William's.

CHILD 3 Ellen M. BULLITT-6073

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this William's.

CHILD 4 George N. BULLITT-6074

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this William's.

CHILD 5 Thomas W. BULLITT-6075

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this William's.

CHILD 6 Alex A. BULLITT-6076

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this William's.

CHILD 7 Julia BULLITT-6077

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this William's.

CHILD 8 Malcolm BULLITT-6078

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this William's.

CHILD 9 Howard BULLITT-6079

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this William's.

NEEDARD William Neville Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

WIFE (Female) UNKNOWN-1911

CHILD 1 Ann W. Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

CHILD 2 William A. Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

CHILD 3 Eliza M. Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

CHILD 4 George E. Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

CHILD 5 Thomas W. Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

CHILD 6 Eliza A. Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

CHILD 7 John Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

CHILD 8 William Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

CHILD 9 Edward Bullitt-1911

NOTE:
From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 4 is this family's.

HUSBAND (male) WEISSINGER-6080

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Amanthis BULLITT-5980

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Cuthbert BULLITT-4901	MOTHER: Nancy Ann NEVILLE-4889	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 1605

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George WEISSINGER-6081	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Blanche WEISSINGER-6082	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Harry WEISSINGER-6083	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treassey
2015 Willard Court
Baltimore, MD 21202-2012
(410) 352-2082

NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:

4. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:
Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:
Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:
Parent Link Type: ()

7. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

8. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

9. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

10. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

11. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

12. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:
Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND (male) WEISSINGER-6080

WIFE Amanthis BULLITT-5980

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Nancy Ann's.

CHILD 1 George WEISSINGER-6081

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Amanthis's

CHILD 2 Blanche WEISSINGER-6082

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Amanthis's

CHILD 3 Harry WEISSINGER-6083

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p g is this Amanthis's

WATKINS (name) WATKINS-4080

WATKINS (name) WATKINS-4080

From the book "A 200 Year History of the Watkin Family" by Joseph Watkin.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 in this family's

CHILD 1 George WATKINS-4081

From the book "A 200 Year History of the Watkin Family" by Joseph Watkin.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 in this family's

CHILD 2 Thomas WATKINS-4082

From the book "A 200 Year History of the Watkin Family" by Joseph Watkin.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 in this family's

CHILD 3 Henry WATKINS-4083

From the book "A 200 Year History of the Watkin Family" by Joseph Watkin.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 in this family's

HUSBAND (male) WILSON-6084

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Caroline BULLITT-5981

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Cuthbert BULLITT-4901	MOTHER: Nancy Ann NEVILLE-4889	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 1605

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lucinda WILSON-6085		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
2. NAME: Almira WILSON-6086		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
3. NAME: Caroline WILSON-6087		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
4. NAME: Amelia WILSON-6088		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
5. NAME: Annie WILSON-6089		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
6. NAME: Henrietta WILSON-6090		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) WILSON-6084

WIFE Caroline BULLITT-5981

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p d is this Nancy Ann's.

CHILD 1 Lucinda WILSON-6085

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Caroline's.

CHILD 2 Almira WILSON-6086

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Caroline's.

CHILD 3 Caroline WILSON-6087

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Caroline's.

CHILD 4 Amelia WILSON-6088

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Caroline's.

CHILD 5 Annie WILSON-6089

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Caroline's.

CHILD 6 Henrietta WILSON-6090

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Caroline's.

HUSBAND (name) WILSON-4004

WIFE Caroline WELLY-5281

NOTES: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Welly Family" by Joseph Welly. Believe this list of children on pg 1 & 2 is this family's.

CHILD 1 Lucinda WILSON-4005

NOTES: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Welly Family" by Joseph Welly. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Caroline's.

CHILD 2 Annie WILSON-4006

NOTES: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Welly Family" by Joseph Welly. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Caroline's.

CHILD 3 Caroline WILSON-4007

NOTES: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Welly Family" by Joseph Welly. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Caroline's.

CHILD 4 Annie WILSON-4008

NOTES: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Welly Family" by Joseph Welly. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Caroline's.

CHILD 5 Annie WILSON-4009

NOTES: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Welly Family" by Joseph Welly. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Caroline's.

CHILD 6 Henrietta WILSON-4010

NOTES: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Welly Family" by Joseph Welly. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Caroline's.

HUSBAND William Joseph NEVILLE-4890

BIRTH: 8 Jan 1783 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Jan 1809 PLACE:
DEATH: 1822 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1597

WIFE Cassandra DAVIS-4902

BIRTH: 12 Mar 1786 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph D. NEVILLE-5982

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 30 Nov 1809 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: William R. NEVILLE-5983

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 10 Jun 1811 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1833 PLACE: Alexandria, VA
DEATH: 1866 PLACE: MD
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emily THOMPSON-6171 MRIN: 2038

3. NAME: George W. NEVILLE-5984

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 19 Oct 1812 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: John William NEVILLE-6172

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 2 Jul 1815 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Feb 1856 PLACE: Woodford Co., KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isabelle COYLE-6173 MRIN: 2039

5. NAME: Susannah R. NEVILLE-6175

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 4 May 1817 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: James W. NEVILLE-6176

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 2 May 1819 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Claude Jones (Jr.)
2815 Williams Court
Baltimore, MD 21215
(301) 355-2025

4. NAME: James W. NEVILLE-515
BIRTH: 2 May 1919
MARR: 1945
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Susan R. NEVILLE-515
BIRTH: 4 May 1917
MARR: 1945
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: John William NEVILLE-515
BIRTH: 2 Jul 1915
MARR: 1945
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE:

7. NAME: George W. NEVILLE-594
BIRTH: 19 Oct 1912
MARR: 1945
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE:

8. NAME: William R. NEVILLE-598
BIRTH: 19 Jan 1911
MARR: 1937
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: Emily Thompson-511

9. NAME: Joseph B. NEVILLE-595
BIRTH: 30 Nov 1909
MARR: 1937
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE:

OTHER REMARKS:
FATHER:
MARR: 1937
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE:

WIFE: Catherine Davis-4902
BIRTH: 12 Mar 1786
MARR: 1937
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE:

OTHER REMARKS:
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE (Jr.)-4957
MARR: 1937
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND William Joseph NEVILLE-4890

Yr of Birth 1783

WIFE Cassandra DAVIS-4902

Yr of Birth 1786

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Julia A. NEVILLE-6177	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 May 1821	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Martha C. NEVILLE-6178	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Jan 1823	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND WILLIAM JOSEPH NEVILLE-1890
WIFE Cassandra Davis-1903
Yr of Birth 1903
Yr of Birth 1900

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Julia A. NEVILLE-6177 BIRTH: 7 May 1921 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Martha C. NEVILLE-6178 BIRTH: 21 Jan 1921 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
10. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND William Joseph NEVILLE-4890

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

"The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg26:
William was granted Power of Attorney to sell lands for his father, General Joseph Neville in Hamilton Co. OH Sept 1808 recorded 8 Jun 1810 Hamilton Co. OH Folio 3 pg 55. Stated: Known All Men by These Presents that I, Joseph Neville of Hardy County and State of Virginia, have ordained, constituted and appointed, and by these presents do make, ordain, constitute and appoint my son, William Neville of the County of Hamilton in the State of Ohio, my true and lawful attorney, etc.... signed Joseph Neville.

WIFE Cassandra DAVIS-4902

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book.

CHILD 1 Joseph D. NEVILLE-5982

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this William's. Only name.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg26: Listed birth date.

CHILD 2 William R. NEVILLE-5983

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this William's. Name only.

May have had son John William Neville.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg26: Listed birth date, death date and wives info.

CHILD 3 George W. NEVILLE-5984

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 pg e is this William's. Name only.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg27: Listed birth date.

CHILD 4 John William NEVILLE-6172

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg27: Listed birth date and mg info and one child listed.

CHILD 5 Susannah R. NEVILLE-6175

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg27: Listed birth date.

CHILD 6 James W. NEVILLE-6176

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg27: Listed birth date.

CHILD 7 Julia A. NEVILLE-6177

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg27: Listed birth date.

CHILD 8 Martha C. NEVILLE-6178

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg27: Listed birth date.

NEVILLE William Joseph NEVILLE-4890

NOTE: From Joseph Neville's book.

"The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg123:
 William was granted power of Attorney to sell lands for his father, General Joseph Neville in Hamilton Co. OH Sept
 1808 returned a Jan 1810 Hamilton Co. OH folio 3 pg 55. Stated: From all men by James H. Henshaw that I, Joseph
 Neville of Hardy County and State of Virginia, have granted, consented and appointed, and by these presents do
 make, ordain, constitute and appoint my son, William Neville of the County of Hamilton in the State of Ohio, my true
 and lawful attorney, etc.... signed Joseph Neville.

WIFE Cassandra DAVIS-4901

NOTE: Joseph Neville book.

CHILD 1 Joseph D. NEVILLE-5001

NOTE: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
 Believe this list of children on pg 1 pg 9 is this William's. Only name.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg125: Listed birth date.

CHILD 2 William E. NEVILLE-5002

NOTE: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
 Believe this list of children on pg 1 pg 9 is this William's. Name only.

May have had son John William Neville.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg125: Listed birth date, death date
 and other info.

CHILD 3 George W. NEVILLE-5003

NOTE: From the book "A 350 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
 Believe this list of children on pg 1 pg 9 is this William's. Name only.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg125: Listed birth date.

CHILD 4 John William NEVILLE-5112

NOTE: Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg125: Listed birth date and as info
 and one child listed.

CHILD 5 Cassandra E. NEVILLE-5113

NOTE: Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg125: Listed birth date.

CHILD 6 James W. NEVILLE-5114

NOTE: Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg125: Listed birth date.

CHILD 7 John A. NEVILLE-5115

NOTE: Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg125: Listed birth date.

CHILD 8 Martha C. NEVILLE-5116

NOTE: Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964 pg125: Listed birth date.

HUSBAND John William NEVILLE-6172

BIRTH: 2 Jul 1815 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Feb 1856 PLACE: Woodford Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William Joseph NEVILLE-4890 MOTHER: Cassandra DAVIS-4902 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1606

WIFE Isabelle COYLE-6173

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John NEVILLE-6174 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys (Lynn) (Tracy)
2015 Williams Court
Birmingham, AL 35212-2015
(205) 352-2015

6. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
5. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
4. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
3. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
2. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
1. NAME: John HEWELL-4172 BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER MEMBERS:	NOTE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____ OTHER WIVES: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
WIFE: Isabelle GUY-4173	PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: _____	PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____ OTHER WIVES: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
WIFE: _____	PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)

HUSBAND John William NEVILLE-6172

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg27: Listed birth date and mg info and one child listed.

WIFE Isabelle COYLE-6173

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg26: Listed birth date and mg info and one child listed.

Info on marriage was 14 Feb 1856 (License granted 6 Feb 1856 Woodford Co. KY). Isabelle coyle from whose Bible the record of the childrens births were taken.

CHILD 1 John NEVILLE-6174

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964 pg26: Listed mg info and one child listed. Daughter Nellie Neville md Mr Quinn and births from the Bible being sworn to by Mrs Nellie Neville Quinn before Notary Public, Lulu Creighton, County of Allegheny, State of PA, 25 Jul 1935. John Neville of Keyser, WV.

HUSBAND John William Neville-2175

NOTE: The Neville Family of England & The United States by Hodges pub 1964 pp27: Listed birth date and pg info and one child listed.

WIFE Isabelle Coyle-2175

NOTE: The Neville Family of England & The United States by Hodges pub 1964 pp28: Listed birth date and pg info and one child listed.

Info on marriage was 15 Feb 1896 (Licenses granted 6 Feb 1896 Woodford Co. KY). Isabelle Coyle from whom the record of the children's birth were taken.

CHILD 1 John Neville-2174

NOTE: The Neville Family of England & The United States by Hodges pub 1964 pp28: Listed pg info and one child listed. Isabelle Coyle at St. Louis and birth from the birth being sworn to by the Neville family. Listed. Before Mother's Death, John Neville of Kayser, WV. State of PA, 25 Jul 1895.

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-4891

BIRTH: 1784 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1822 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE [JR]-4867 MOTHER: Agnes Nancy BROWN-4882 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1597

WIFE Elizabeth WOLFE-4903

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Presley NEVILLE-5985 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Lewis NEVILLE-5986 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Ann C. NEVILLE-5987 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Dryden S. NEVILLE-5988 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Delia N. NEVILLE-5989 *Delia melvina neville* Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: *ca 1838* PLACE: *Hampshire Co Va. ed 103*
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: *william* PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) THROCKMORTON-6091 *william Throckmorton* MRIN: 2014

6. NAME: Joseph Berry NEVILLE-5990 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6094 MRIN: 2015

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys (Lynn) Treassey
2615 Millside Court
Baltimore, MD 21215-2915
(301) 355-5095

Wife: 2015

Spouse: (Lynn) Treassey-2015
Name: Joseph Henry Neville-2900
Birth: PLACE
Chr.: PLACE
Mar.: PLACE
Death: PLACE
Burial: PLACE
Spouse: PLACE

Spouse: (Lynn) Treassey-2015
Name: Joseph Henry Neville-2900
Birth: PLACE
Chr.: PLACE
Mar.: PLACE
Death: PLACE
Burial: PLACE
Spouse: PLACE

Spouse: (Lynn) Treassey-2015
Name: Joseph Henry Neville-2900
Birth: PLACE
Chr.: PLACE
Mar.: PLACE
Death: PLACE
Burial: PLACE
Spouse: PLACE

Spouse: (Lynn) Treassey-2015
Name: Joseph Henry Neville-2900
Birth: PLACE
Chr.: PLACE
Mar.: PLACE
Death: PLACE
Burial: PLACE
Spouse: PLACE

Spouse: (Lynn) Treassey-2015
Name: Joseph Henry Neville-2900
Birth: PLACE
Chr.: PLACE
Mar.: PLACE
Death: PLACE
Burial: PLACE
Spouse: PLACE

Spouse: (Lynn) Treassey-2015
Name: Joseph Henry Neville-2900
Birth: PLACE
Chr.: PLACE
Mar.: PLACE
Death: PLACE
Burial: PLACE
Spouse: PLACE

Children

Other husbands:

Birth: PLACE
Chr.: PLACE
Mar.: PLACE
Death: PLACE
Burial: PLACE

Wife: Elizabeth White-2900

Other wives:

Birth: PLACE
Chr.: PLACE
Mar.: PLACE
Death: PLACE
Burial: PLACE

Husband: George Neville-1900

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-4891
WIFE Elizabeth WOLFE-4903Yr of Birth 1784
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: George Norbourn NEVILLE-5991	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6104	MRIN: 2016
8. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND: George NEVILLE-1891
WIFE: Elizabeth WIFE-1902
Yr of Birth: 1891
Yr of Birth: 1902

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: George NEVILLE-1901 BIRTH: PLACE: DATE: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: (Name) UNKNOWN-1904 MRS: 1916 Parent Link Type: (B)	
8. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHS: PLACE: MAR: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Parent Link Type: ()	
9. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHS: PLACE: MAR: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Parent Link Type: ()	
10. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHS: PLACE: MAR: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Parent Link Type: ()	
11. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHS: PLACE: MAR: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Parent Link Type: ()	
12. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHS: PLACE: MAR: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Parent Link Type: ()	
13. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHS: PLACE: MAR: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Parent Link Type: ()	
14. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHS: PLACE: MAR: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Parent Link Type: ()	

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-4891

NOTES:

From Joseph Neville's book.

WIFE Elizabeth WOLFE-4903

NOTES:

Joseph Nevills book.

CHILD 1 Presley NEVILLE-5985

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

CHILD 2 Lewis NEVILLE-5986

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

CHILD 3 Ann C. NEVILLE-5987

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

CHILD 4 Dryden S. NEVILLE-5988

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

CHILD 5 Delia N. NEVILLE-5989

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

CHILD 6 Joseph Berry NEVILLE-5990

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

CHILD 7 George Norbourne NEVILLE-5991

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

NEVILLE George WHITE-1891

WIFE: Elizabeth WHITE-1903

CHILD 1 Presley WHITE-1925

CHILD 2 Lewis WHITE-1927

CHILD 3 Sam C. WHITE-1929

CHILD 4 Byron A. WHITE-1931

CHILD 5 Dale A. WHITE-1933

CHILD 6 Joseph Henry WHITE-1935

CHILD 7 George Harrison WHITE-1937

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 is this George's.

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 is this George's.

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 is this George's.

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 is this George's.

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 is this George's.

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 is this George's.

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 is this George's.

HUSBAND (male) THROCKMORTON-6091 *WM Snarep.*

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: <i>ca 1838</i>	PLACE: <i>Hampshire Co VT cd 103</i>	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Delia N. NEVILLE-5989 (*melina - moltenau*)

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: George NEVILLE-4891	MOTHER: Elizabeth WOLFE-4903	Parents' MRIN: 1607
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ann THROCKMORTON-6092	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Neville J. THROCKMORTON-6093	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

WIFE: Della N. NEVILLE-2001

OTHER WIVES:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
BIRTH: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent link type: ()

WIFE: Della N. NEVILLE-2001

OTHER WIVES:
FATHER: George NEVILLE-1881
MOTHER: Elizabeth WOLF-1882
BIRTH: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent link type: (B)
Parents' MARR: 1897

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ann THROCKMORTON-1901
BIRTH: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent link type: (B)

2. NAME: Nellie J. THROCKMORTON-1902
BIRTH: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent link type: (B)

3. NAME: ...
BIRTH: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent link type: ()

4. NAME: ...
BIRTH: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent link type: ()

5. NAME: ...
BIRTH: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent link type: ()

6. NAME: ...
BIRTH: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent link type: ()

Records of: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
2015 Willard Court
Bostonsport, IA 52721-2015
(319) 355-2002

HUSBAND (male) THROCKMORTON-6091

WIFE Delia N. NEVILLE-5989

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

CHILD 1 Ann THROCKMORTON-6092

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Delia's.

CHILD 2 Neville J. THROCKMORTON-6093

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Delia's.

HUSBAND (NAME) THOMAS/JOHN/ALAN - 1901

WIFE Nellie M. NEVILLE - 1901

NOTES:

From the book "A 250 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 2 is this George's.

CHILD 1 AND THOMAS/JOHN/ALAN - 1901

NOTES:

From the book "A 250 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) 2 is this Nellie's.

CHILD 2 Nellie J. THOMAS/JOHN/ALAN - 1901

NOTES:

From the book "A 250 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) 2 is this Nellie's.

HUSBAND Joseph Berry NEVILLE-5990

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: George NEVILLE-4891	MOTHER: Elizabeth WOLFE-4903	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1607

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6094

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah Elizabeth NEVILLE-6095	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
2. NAME: child NEVILLE-6096	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
U CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
3. NAME: George Halliday NEVILLE-6097	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
4. NAME: Robert Hampton NEVILLE-6098	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
5. NAME: Agnes Delia NEVILLE-6099	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
6. NAME: Thomas Presley NEVILLE-6100	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joseph Berry NEVILLE-5990

Yr of Birth

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6094

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Louis R. NEVILLE [(twin)]-6101	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Luella NEVILLE [(twin)]-6102	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Charles Berry NEVILLE-6103	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

NEVILLE Joseph Berry NEVILLE-2000
WIFE (female) UNKNOWN-0001

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Louis S. NEVILLE (Twin) -6100 BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Louis S. NEVILLE (Twin) -6100 BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: Charles Berry NEVILLE-6100 BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND Joseph Berry NEVILLE-5990

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6094

CHILD 1 Sarah Elizabeth NEVILLE-6095

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Joseph's.

CHILD 2 child NEVILLE-6096

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Joseph's.

CHILD 3 George Halliday NEVILLE-6097

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Joseph's.

CHILD 4 Robert Hampton NEVILLE-6098

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Joseph's.

CHILD 5 Agnes Delia NEVILLE-6099

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Joseph's.

CHILD 6 Thomas Presley NEVILLE-6100

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Joseph's.

CHILD 7 Louis R. NEVILLE [(twin)]-6101

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Joseph's.

CHILD 8 Luella NEVILLE [(twin)]-6102

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Joseph's.

CHILD 9 Charles Berry NEVILLE-6103

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this Joseph's.

NEVILLE Joseph Berry NEVILLE-2990

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 & 2 is this Joseph's.

WIFE (female) UNKNOWN-6094

CHILD 1 Sarah Elizabeth NEVILLE-6095

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Joseph's.

CHILD 2 Child NEVILLE-6096

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Joseph's.

CHILD 3 George Edith NEVILLE-6097

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Joseph's.

CHILD 4 Robert Hampton NEVILLE-6098

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Joseph's.

CHILD 5 Agnes Della NEVILLE-6099

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Joseph's.

CHILD 6 Thomas Francis NEVILLE-6100

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Joseph's.

CHILD 7 Louis A. NEVILLE (female)-6101

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Joseph's.

CHILD 8 Lucille NEVILLE (female)-6102

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Joseph's.

CHILD 9 Charles Harry NEVILLE-6103

NOTE: From the book "A 300 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) & is this Joseph's.

HUSBAND George Norbourne NEVILLE-5991

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: George NEVILLE-4891	MOTHER: Elizabeth WOLFE-4903	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1607

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6104

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George W. NEVILLE-6105 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Ann C. NEVILLE-6106 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Norbourne NEVILLE-6107 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Mary E. NEVILLE-6108 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Frank NEVILLE-6109 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Sarah Virginia NEVILLE-6110 Parent Link Type: (B)

---	BIRTH:	PLACE:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:
	MAR.:	PLACE:
	DEATH:	PLACE:
	BURIAL:	PLACE:
	SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND George Norbourn NEVILLE-5991
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6104

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Ada NEVILLE-6111		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Nellie NEVILLE-6112		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

ROBERTA GEORGE REYNOLDS REYNOLDS-2091
WIFE (Female) UNKNOWN-4104

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Ada REYNOLDS-4111	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Nellie REYNOLDS-4112	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND George Norbourn NEVILLE-5991

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this George's.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6104

CHILD 1 George W. NEVILLE-6105

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this George's.

CHILD 2 Ann C. NEVILLE-6106

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this George's.

CHILD 3 Norbourn NEVILLE-6107

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this George's.

CHILD 4 Mary E. NEVILLE-6108

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this George's.

CHILD 5 Frank NEVILLE-6109

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this George's.

CHILD 6 Sarah Virginia NEVILLE-6110

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this George's.

CHILD 7 Ada NEVILLE-6111

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this George's.

CHILD 8 Nellie NEVILLE-6112

NOTES:

From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 (pg) g is this George's.

NEVILLE George George NEVILLE-1991

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 p is this George's.

WIFE (TOMKINS) 1991-1991

CHILD 1 George W. NEVILLE-1991

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) p is this George's.

CHILD 2 Ann C. NEVILLE-1991

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) p is this George's.

CHILD 3 Katherine NEVILLE-1991

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) p is this George's.

CHILD 4 Mary E. NEVILLE-1991

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) p is this George's.

CHILD 5 Frank NEVILLE-1991

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) p is this George's.

CHILD 6 Sarah Virginia NEVILLE-1991

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) p is this George's.

CHILD 7 Ada NEVILLE-1991

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) p is this George's.

CHILD 8 Nellie NEVILLE-1991

NOTE: From the book "A 100 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pg 1 (pg) p is this George's.

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-4868

BIRTH: 1734 PLACE: ,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 26 Mar 1762 PLACE: ,VA
 DEATH: 1811 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co.,TN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Ann BOHANNON-4864

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1593

WIFE Rachel EARLE-4905

BIRTH: 1745 PLACE: ,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1829 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co.,TN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Samuel EARLE [III]-6188
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6189

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 2042

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Violetta S. NEVILLE-4906

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1763 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1811 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Barkley William POLLOCK-4914

MRIN: 1610

2. NAME: Joseph B. NEVILLE-4907

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1764 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1811 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth POLLOCK-4915

MRIN: 1611

There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Sophia NEVILLE-4908

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1766 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1811 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Christopher OWENS-4917

MRIN: 1613

4. NAME: Anne NEVILLE-4909

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1769 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: C 1796 PLACE: *Montgomery Co., VA*
 DEATH: 1796 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Bryan WHITFIELD-4918

MRIN: 1614

5. NAME: George Washington NEVILLE-4910

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1763 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 27 Jul 1785 PLACE: Halifax, Co., VA
 DEATH: Feb 1817 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sarah FOSTER-4919

MRIN: 1615

6. NAME: John NEVILLE-4911

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1774 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1811 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sarah WIMBERLY-4920

MRIN: 1616

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

H- 1st cousin to Jan removed.

Records of: Elaine Lavin (Lavin) Tinsley
2015 Illinois Court
Bellefontaine, IA 52522-2915
(319) 352-2095

4. NAME: John Neville-1911 BIRTH: 1774 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: Apr 1811 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Sarah Winchell-1920 WEIN: 1919	Parent Link Type: (B)
3. NAME: George Washington Neville-1910 BIRTH: 1783 CHR.: MAR.: 27 Jul 1785 DEATH: Feb 1817 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Sarah Foster-1919 WEIN: 1919	Parent Link Type: (B)
2. NAME: George Washington Neville-1910 BIRTH: 1783 CHR.: MAR.: 27 Jul 1785 DEATH: Feb 1817 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Sarah Foster-1919 WEIN: 1919	Parent Link Type: (B)
1. NAME: John Neville-1909 BIRTH: 1788 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: 1794 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Bryan Whitfield-1918 WEIN: 1914	Parent Link Type: (B)
3. NAME: George Neville-1908 BIRTH: 1788 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: Apr 1811 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Christopher Owens-1917 WEIN: 1919	Parent Link Type: (B)
2. NAME: Joseph R. Neville-1907 BIRTH: 1784 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: Apr 1811 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Elizabeth Pollock-1915 WEIN: 1911	Parent Link Type: (B)
1. NAME: Violeta S. Neville-1906 BIRTH: 1783 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: Apr 1811 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Bartley Willis Pollock-1914 WEIN: 1910	Parent Link Type: (B)
CHILDREN	
OTHER SPOUSES: FATHER: Samuel EARLE (III)-6180 MOTHER: (female) FROSTW-6180 Parents' WEIN: 2012	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677 MOTHER: Ann ECKHARDT-4654 Parents' WEIN: 1992	Parent Link Type: (B)
WIFE RACHEL EARLE-1905	
OTHER WIVES: FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677 MOTHER: Ann ECKHARDT-4654 Parents' WEIN: 1992	Parent Link Type: (B)
HUSBAND George NEVILLE-4866	

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-4868
WIFE Rachel EARLE-4905

Yr of Birth 1734
Yr of Birth 1745

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Rachel NEVILLE-4912		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1776	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1847	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Septimus WILLIAMS-4921	MRIN: 1617	
8. NAME: Miriam NEVILLE-4913		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1778	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: ca 1797	PLACE: Wayne, NC - cd103	
DEATH: 1852	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Needham WHITFIELD-4922	MRIN: 1618	
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND: George NEWELL-1883
WIFE: Beckie EARLE-1904
Yr of Birth 1934
Yr of Birth 1904

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Beckie NEWELL-1913 BIRTH: 1913 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: 1947 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Benjamin WILLIAMS-1921 WIFE: 1917	Parent Link Type: (D)
8. NAME: Miriam NEWELL-1913 BIRTH: 1913 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: 1983 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Norman NEWELL-1923 WIFE: 1918	Parent Link Type: (D)
9. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
10. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND George NEVILLE-4868

NOTES:

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

One source said born either Isle of Wight or Prince William Co. VA.

In 1762 he obtained a license to operate the ordinary previously operated by his father north of Warrenton. After his Rev. service thought he moved to Tennessee.

Lt Col George was said to have sold the Prince William land in 1765. In 1787 Davidson Co. NC (now TN) and 1787 in Charlotte Co. VA. Will listed in will book A pg 56 Montgomery Co. TN with George W. Neville as executor.

Joseph Neville's book said this George Neville had the distinction of probably have provided more members to the Society of John Neville Descendants than any other 5th gen person. He thought probably born in Gloucester Co. and was about 7 when parents moved to Prince William Co. to the farm of Rockingham.

George signed couple land records in Fauquier Co. Deed book 1 pg 430 and Bk 2 pg 391 before moving to NC. Bk G pg 473: State Land Office in VA Proprietors of the Northern Neck unto Captain George Neavill of the county of Prince William, a certain tract in Frederick Co. containing 400 acres at head of Pennington's Marsh dated 20 Nov 1750. Fauquier Co. Deed book 2 pg 391: dated 25 Oct 1765 Between George Neavill Jr and his wife Rachel, of the Parish of Hamilton of the county of Fauquier, Colony of VA to Joseph Smith of aforesaid co. for the sum of 60pds currently money of VA for 206 acres land being in Fauquier Co. being half of 412 acres patented by John Hudnall of Northumberland co. was purchased by Thomas Walker then sold to Joseph Neavill then conveyed to said George Neavill Jr by deed of gift. Fauquier Co. Deed Book 2 pg 501 recorded 26 May 1766, examined Rachel Neavill apart from husband to her consent to sell land above to Joseph Smith. Deed Book 9 pg 182: George Neavill of the county of Davidson in the state of North Carolina have appointed my trusty and well beloved friends, Martin Pickett and John Moffett, Gentlemen of Fauquier Co. Va to transfer and convey unto Roly Smith and John Smith (where assignees of Joseph Smith) the estate of 270 acres of land living at the Pignutt Ridge in the said Co. Not sure when this was dated but the present Davidson Co. NC wasn't formed till 1822. Before this boundaries were ever changing, first State of Franklin, 1784 NC ceded this territory to the Union as independent state that was named Tennessee and Nashville is now in Davidson Co. TN. as county seat.

Shortly after the sale of the home farm 1762 George and wife Rachel moved to North Carolina after 1765. The Davidson Co. NC where George moved was not within the present confines of the state, it was and is in the location of the present county of Davidson in Tenn., all of which then was a part of the colony of NC. Became state of TN in 1796.

in 1787 there was a mention of a George Neavill in Charlotte Co. Va. In 1794 one George Neaville conveys a tract of land in Fauquier thru his attorney Martin Pickett. This appears to be the land he received from his father

The census of NC for 1790 has no George Nevill listed. George may have remained in NC, later Tenn until 1787 then returned to VA and Charlotte Co., then Montgomery Co. where he died. His family lived in Maury Co. TN after his death.

His will is recorded in Book A pg 56 Montgomery Co. TN.: "I, George Nevill, being weak in body but of sound mind do make..... Beloved wife, Rachel Nevill, use of estate, real and personal, for life.... ---- To son George Neville, \$700 due me at Natches, if not collected, one negro man named Adam, after wife's death. ---- To son Joseph B. Nevills, 1 negro, Lysbox, and \$500 due me at Natchez, if ever recovered. --- To son, John Nevell, 640 acres I now live on, also negro, Lewis, with \$500 due me from Natchez, one feather bed and furniture, after wife's death.---- Also after wife's death, property to be sold and equally divided between son, George and my four daughters, Violetty Pollock, Sophia Owens, Rachel Williams and Marian Whitfield. ---- Out of sale of property \$100 be paid my granddaughter, Rachel Whitfield and after death of my daughter Violetty Pollock, all that part of my estate given said daughter shall descend to her children equally, divided in five parts, to George Pollock, Pressley Pollock, John Pollock, Lewaris Travis and Letty Lynes. --- My three sons executors to my last will. 22 Apr 1811
Witnesses: Walter Wyatt, John Davidson.
George Nevill's personal property was sold 25 Mar 1814 by executors. January Court 1824, Settlement of Estate of George Nevill....by George W. Neville, Executor.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964

pg 29: Much on George and family. Will also included as well as few land records and info on his children.

WIFE Rachel EARLE-4905

NOTES:

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Wife Rachel listed in will of George Neville 1811 Montgomery Co. TN. Believe she died in 1829 there. Her will listed in Book C pg 492, Rachel Neville, deceased 1829 Montgomery Co. TN.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964

pg 29: Listed her birth as 1740 VA d. 1829 Montgomery Co. TN. She was listed with husband as selling land 25 Oct 1765 in Parish of Hamilton, Fauquier Co. VA.

CHILD 1 Violetta S. NEVILLE-4906

NOTES:

Book "A 300-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 30: She was listed in will of father to have property equally divided after mother's death and also listed her part divided 5 ways at her death to George Pollock, Pressley Pollock, John Pollock, Lewaris Travis and Letty Lynes.

CHILD 2 Joseph B. NEVILLE-4907

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary WHITFIELD-4916 (MRIN:1612)

NOTES:

Book "A 300-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 30: Listed him as one of executors of his father's will 1811 and also he was to receive \$500 due his father at Natchez and one negro Lysbox.

CHILD 3 Sophia NEVILLE-4908

NOTES:

Book "A 300-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 30: She was listed in father's will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN. to receive part after mother's death.

CHILD 4 Ann NEVILLE-4909

NOTES:

Book "A 300-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

CHILD 5 George Washington NEVILLE-4910

NOTES:

Book "A 300-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Marriage to Rachel Killebrew. This book also has George b. 1772 and died after 1824 (I am inclined to think this is another person after all references from other book, but if George W. Neville was executor of father's will and last settlement was 1824 signed by George W. Neville how could he have died in 1817-GLT) I am beginning there is a mixup with George's and this George is really the one that was born 1772 and d. after 1824 md to Rachel Killebrew-GLT. If Rev. War record is correct and this George was in then he would have been born before 1772 but his parents weren't md till 1762 so that would be as early as he would have been born. -GLT

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 30: Listed George W. as one of the executors of father's will in 1811 and final settlement January Court 1824. George received the \$700 due his father at Natchez and a negro man named Adam after wife's death (which was 1829). This book listed his marriage 27 Jul 1785 to Sarah Foster, dau of Wm & Mary Foster and listed their mg licence from Clerk's office. Much is written of this George as well. Also listed his birth as 1760, died 19 Feb 1817 Charlotte Court House, VA.

The estate of George Nevill was inventoried 1816. Will Book 4 pg 89, Charlotte Co. Va. His wife survived him a number of years and in 1831 a case in court of one Booker and Allen Nevil, widow of George Nevil, dec'd., Elizabeth Childress, James Nevil, Josiah Nevil, Singleton Nevil, Isaac Nevil, Mary Nevil and Clement Nevil in his own right and as guardian of the children of John Nevill (at this time Elizabeth Childress, James, Josiah, Singleton and Isaac did not live in VA.)

There was also dated 11 Sep 1852 Sarah Nevils gave Power of Attorney to Wm. T. Roberts, Justice of the Peace of Maury Co. TN to file a pension for service in Rev. War. She was 86 at the time and the widow of George Nevils who died Feb 1817 and married 25 July 1785 and were residents of Charlotte co. VA for 66 years.

(Again I am not sure the above info on George 1760-1817 is this George-GLT)

Booker Nevils d. 1840 Maury Co. Tn Will Book 2 pg 2578: To bro Josiah Nevils, Sister, Elizabeth Dunnaway, bro George S. Nevils, bro Allen G. Nevils. To George Booker Nevils, son of my bro Clement H. Nevils. To my dearly beloved mother 1/2 of residue of estate. Executor: bro Clement Nevils and Booker Nevils.

Clement Harrison Nevils b. 1792 d. 1840 interstate, Maury Co. TN, where the court set aside a years provision for Lucy Ann Nevils, the widow. Lucy Ann and Zepp Foster were appointed Adm. (ended page here of pg 33)

There is a connection between Sarah Nevils and these children but is this George the father or another George?

Book "A 100-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1904
pg 30: The was listed in will of father to have property equally divided after mother's death and also listed her
part divided a way at her death to George Pollock, Francis Pollock, John Pollock, James Pollock, Mary Pollock and Laffey Lyons.

CHILD 2 Joseph B. NEVILLE-1807
OTHER NAMES:
MAY NEVILLE-1806 (WILL:1812)

Book "A 100-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1904
pg 30: Listed this as one of executors of his father's will 1811 and also he was to receive \$500 due his father at
father's and one negro laborer.

CHILD 3 Sophia NEVILLE-1808
OTHER NAMES:
Book "A 100-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1904
pg 30: The was listed in father's will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN. He received part after mother's death.

CHILD 4 Ann NEVILLE-1809
OTHER NAMES:
Book "A 100-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

CHILD 5 George Washington NEVILLE-1810
OTHER NAMES:
Book "A 100-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "A 100-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Sections in Richard Elliptical. This book also
has George B. 1812 and died after 1812. It is mentioned to think this is another person after all references from
other book, but if George B. Neville was executor of father's will and last settlement was 1824 named by George B.
Neville was could be born died in 1817-1817. I am beginning there is a name with George's and this George is really
the one that was born 1812 and B. after 1812 so to Richard Elliptical-1817. If that was correct and this
George was in then he would have been born before 1812 but his parents weren't at 1812 so that would be an
early as he would have been born. -GJ

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1904
pg 30: Listed George B. as one of the executors of father's will in 1811 and final settlement January Court 1824.
George B. received the \$500 due his father at father's and a negro man named Ann after wife's death (which was
1824). This book listed his marriage to Ann 1824 to Sarah Pollock. One of us a Mary Pollock and listed their
children from Charles's father. Much is written of this George as well. Also listed his birth as 1760, died 19 Feb
1817 Charlotte Court House, VA.

The estate of George Neville was inventoried 1812. Will Book 4 pg 80, Charlotte Co. VA. His wife survived him a
number of years and he left a case in court of one Robert and Ellen Nevill, widow of George Nevill, dec'd., Elliptical
Children, James Nevill, Josiah Nevill, Elizabeth Nevill, Isaac Nevill, Mary Nevill and Clement Nevill in his own right
and as guardian of the children of John Nevill (at that time Elliptical Children, James, Josiah, Elizabeth and Isaac
did not live in VA.)

There was also dated in Sep 1825 Sarah Neville gave power of Attorney to Mr. T. Roberts, Justice of the Peace of
Neville Co. TN to file a petition for service in law. She was 80 at the time and the widow of George Neville who
died Feb 1817 and married 25 July 1788 and were residents of Charlotte Co. VA for 66 years.

(Again I am not sure the above info on George 1788-1817 is this George-1817)

Booker Neville d. 1840 Henry Co. VA Will Book 4 pg 258: To Mrs Josiah Neville, Sister, Elliptical Housewife, pro
George S. Neville, pro Allen S. Neville. To George Booker Neville, son of my brother Clement S. Neville. To my brother
Isabel mother 1/3 of residue of estate. Remains pro Clement Neville and Booker Neville.

Clement Harrison Neville d. 1793 d. 1840 Elliptical, Henry Co. TN. Where the court met while a years provision for
Lucy Ann Neville, the widow. Lucy Ann and Isaac Pollock were appointed adm. (see page 10 of pg 10)

There is a connection between Sarah Neville and these children but is this George the father or another George?

CHILD 6 John NEVILLE-4911

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 30: Listed him as one of exēcutors of his fathers will 1811 and also he was to recieve \$500 due his father at Natchez and 640 acres his father now lived on and one feather bed and furniture, after wife's death (which was 1829).

CHILD 7 Rachel NEVILLE-4912

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 30: She was listed in fathers will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN. to received part after mothers death.

CHILD 8 Miriam NEVILLE-4913

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 30: She was listed in fathers will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN. to received part after mothers death.

CHILD 6 John NEVILLE-1911

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges and 1944
pg 10: Listed him as one of ancestors of his father's will 1811 and also he was to receive \$500 due his father at
Biltham and 600 acres his father was listed on and one leather bed and furniture, after wife's death (which was
1839).

CHILD 7 Rachel NEVILLE-1911

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges and 1944
pg 10: She was listed in father's will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN. To receive part after mother's death.

CHILD 8 Miriam NEVILLE-1911

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges and 1944
pg 10: She was listed in father's will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN. To receive part after mother's death.

HUSBAND Barkley William POLLOCK-4914

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Violetta S. NEVILLE-4906

BIRTH: 1763	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1811	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: George NEVILLE-4868		MOTHER: Rachel EARLE-4905
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 1609

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George POLLOCK-6190		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1811	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Pressley POLLOCK-6191		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1811	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: John POLLOCK-6192		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1811	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
2815 Illinois Court
Baltimore, MD 21212-2915
(301) 352-2092

NAME: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
BIRTH: 1915
CHS: 1
MAR: 1
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: 1985

PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1

Parent link type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
BIRTH: 1915
CHS: 1
MAR: 1
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: 1985

PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1

Parent link type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
BIRTH: 1915
CHS: 1
MAR: 1
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: 1985

PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1

Parent link type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
BIRTH: 1915
CHS: 1
MAR: 1
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: 1985

PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
BIRTH: 1915
CHS: 1
MAR: 1
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: 1985

PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
BIRTH: 1915
CHS: 1
MAR: 1
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: 1985

PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
BIRTH: 1915
CHS: 1
MAR: 1
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: 1985

PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
BIRTH: 1915
CHS: 1
MAR: 1
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: 1985

PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1

Parent link type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
BIRTH: 1915
CHS: 1
MAR: 1
DEATH: 1985
BURIAL: 1985
SPOUSE: 1985

PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1
PLACE: 1

Parent link type: ()

HUSBAND Barkley William POLLOCK-4914

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

WIFE Violetta S. NEVILLE-4906

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964

pg 30: She was listed in will of father to have property equally divided after mother's death and also listed her part divided 5 ways at her death to George Pollock, Pressley Pollock, John Pollock, Lewaris Travis and Letty Lynes.

CHILD 1 George POLLOCK-6190

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964

pg 30: According to mother's fathers will she was listed to have property equally divided after her mother's death and also listed her part divided 5 ways at her death to George Pollock, Pressley Pollock, John Pollock, Lewaris Travis and Letty Lynes.

CHILD 2 Pressley POLLOCK-6191

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964

pg 30: According to mother's fathers will she was listed to have property equally divided after her mother's death and also listed her part divided 5 ways at her death to George Pollock, Pressley Pollock, John Pollock, Lewaris Travis and Letty Lynes.

CHILD 3 John POLLOCK-6192

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODges pub 1964

pg 30: According to mother's fathers will she was listed to have property equally divided after her mother's death and also listed her part divided 5 ways at her death to George Pollock, Pressley Pollock, John Pollock, Lewaris Travis and Letty Lynes.

WILLIAM POLLOCK-1914

WIFE

Book "A 370-Year History of the Seville Family" by Joseph Seville.

WILLIAM POLLOCK-1914

WIFE

Book "A 370-Year History of the Seville Family" by Joseph Seville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except son.

Book "The Seville Family of England & the United States" by Robert Paul 1964

pg 30: The was listed in will of father to have property equally divided after mother's death and also listed her part divided 3 ways at her death to George Pollock, William Pollock, James Pollock, John Pollock, Lewis Pollock, and Betty Lyman.

CHILD 1 George POLLOCK-1910

WIFE

Book "The Seville Family of England & the United States" by Robert Paul 1964

pg 30: According to mother's father's will she was listed to have property equally divided after her mother's death and also listed her part divided 3 ways at her death to George Pollock, William Pollock, James Pollock, John Pollock, Lewis Pollock, and Betty Lyman.

CHILD 2 William POLLOCK-1911

WIFE

Book "The Seville Family of England & the United States" by Robert Paul 1964

pg 30: According to mother's father's will she was listed to have property equally divided after her mother's death and also listed her part divided 3 ways at her death to George Pollock, William Pollock, James Pollock, John Pollock, Lewis Pollock, and Betty Lyman.

CHILD 3 John POLLOCK-1912

WIFE

Book "The Seville Family of England & the United States" by Robert Paul 1964

pg 30: According to mother's father's will she was listed to have property equally divided after her mother's death and also listed her part divided 3 ways at her death to George Pollock, William Pollock, James Pollock, John Pollock, Lewis Pollock, and Betty Lyman.

HUSBAND Needham WHITFIELD-4922

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: ca 1797	PLACE: wagne, nc -	ed 103
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Miriam NEVILLE-4913

BIRTH: 1778	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1852	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: George NEVILLE-4868	MOTHER: Rachel EARLE-4905	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 1609

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rachel WHITFIELD-6193		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1811	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treassey
2415 Ellipse Court
Bellevue, WA 98005-3215
(206) 735-3008

1. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	2. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	3. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	4. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	5. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	6. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:
7. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	8. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	9. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	10. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	11. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	12. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:
13. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	14. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	15. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	16. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	17. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	18. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:
19. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	20. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	21. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	22. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	23. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	24. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:
25. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	26. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	27. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	28. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	29. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:	30. NAME: Gladys Lavin-1915 BIRTH: 1915 CHR.: 1915 MAR.: 1915 DEATH: 1915 BURIAL: 1915 SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Needham WHITFIELD-4922

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

WIFE Miriam NEVILLE-4913

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except Ann.

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 30: She was listed in fathers will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN. to received part after mothers death.

CHILD 1 Rachel WHITFIELD-6193

NOTES:

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 30: She was listed in grandfathers will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN to received \$100 after sale of his property.

HENRIETTA WITTENBERG-1918

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

WIFE: MRS. NEVILLE-1918

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All children were listed in will of father 1811 Montgomery Co. TN except ANN.

Book "The Neville Family of England & the United States" by Hester pub 1961
pg 20: She was listed in father's will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN. to received part after mother's death.

CHILD 1: Rachel WITTENBERG-1918

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family of England & the United States" by Hester pub 1961
pg 20: She was listed in grandfather's will 1811 Montgomery Co. TN to received \$100 after sale of his property.

HUSBAND Thomas DODSON [III]-4923

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: ca 1753/1756 PLACE: Va. Richmond
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

cd 103
 1 Thomas Dodson H Mary Neville
 ca 1753 Richmond, Va.
 1 Thomas Dodson H Mary Neville
 ca 1756 Va.
 Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mary NEVILLE-4869

BIRTH: 1736 PLACE: ,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Ann BOHANNON-4864

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1593

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas DODSON [IV]-4924

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) LOCKETT-4934

MRIN: 1620

2. NAME: Leonard DODSON-4925

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) RANDALL-4935

MRIN: 1621

3. NAME: Jesse DODSON-4926

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1794 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Edith COMBS-4936

MRIN: 1622

4. NAME: Fanny DODSON-4927

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: ca 1771 PLACE: Halesford, Va.
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Thomas DODSON-4937

MRIN: 1623

5. NAME: Agatha DODSON-4928

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1767 PLACE: ca 1768 Pittsylvania, Va.
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Moses HANKS-4938

MRIN: 1624

6. NAME: Betty DODSON-4929

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: David DODSON-4939

MRIN: 1625

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

W 1 of Census to gen removed

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys Jaffe (Jaffe) Freeway
3815 Hillside Court
Baltimore, LA 21212-2012
(312) 352-2002

Spouse: David DODSON-1939

NAME: Betty DODSON-1939
BIRTH: 1939
CHR: F
MAR: 1957
DEATH: 1977
BURIAL: 1977
PLACE: 1977

Spouse: Helen JAMES-1939

NAME: Agathe DODSON-1939
BIRTH: 1939
CHR: F
MAR: 1957
DEATH: 1977
BURIAL: 1977
PLACE: 1977

Spouse: Thomas DODSON-1937

NAME: Fanny DODSON-1937
BIRTH: 1937
CHR: F
MAR: 1957
DEATH: 1977
BURIAL: 1977
PLACE: 1977

Spouse: Edith CONN-1935

NAME: James DODSON-1935
BIRTH: 1935
CHR: M
MAR: 1954
DEATH: 1977
BURIAL: 1977
PLACE: 1977

Spouse: (female) EUGENIE-1935

NAME: Leonard DODSON-1935
BIRTH: 1935
CHR: M
MAR: 1954
DEATH: 1977
BURIAL: 1977
PLACE: 1977

Spouse: (female) JACKIE-1934

NAME: Thomas DODSON (F)-1934
BIRTH: 1934
CHR: M
MAR: 1954
DEATH: 1977
BURIAL: 1977
PLACE: 1977

CHILDREN

OTHER SIBLINGS:

FATHER: James NEVILLE-1937

NAME: James NEVILLE-1937
BIRTH: 1937
CHR: M
MAR: 1954
DEATH: 1977
BURIAL: 1977
PLACE: 1977

WIFE: Mary NEVILLE-1939

OTHER SIBLINGS:

NAME: Thomas DODSON (F)-1933
BIRTH: 1933
CHR: M
MAR: 1954
DEATH: 1977
BURIAL: 1977
PLACE: 1977

HUSBAND Thomas DODSON [III]-4923
WIFE Mary NEVILLE-4869Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1736

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Rhoda DODSON-4930		ed 101	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:		
F CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.: 1786 20 Nov	PLACE: Halifax, Va.		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE: Alexander HITSON-4940	(Hitson)	MRIN: 1626	
8. NAME: Winifred DODSON-4931		not ed 101	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:		
F CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE: William JOHNSON-4941		MRIN: 1627	
9. NAME: Alcy DODSON-4932		not ed 101	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:		
F CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE: Jerry JOHNSON-4942		MRIN: 1628	
10. NAME: Samuel DODSON-4933		ed 101 one Samuel Polly King 16 Dec 1799 Pittsburgh, Pa.	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:		
M CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
11. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:		
CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
12. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:		
CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
13. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:		
CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
14. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:		
CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			

HUSBAND Thomas JOHNSON (III) 1910-1913
WIFE Mary BEVILLE 1910-1913

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Rhoda JOHNSON-1910 BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Alexander HITCHCOCK-1910 WIFE: 1910	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: William JOHNSON-1911 BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: William JOHNSON-1911 WIFE: 1911	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: Alice JOHNSON-1912 BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Jerry JOHNSON-1912 WIFE: 1912	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: Samuel JOHNSON-1913 BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: Samuel JOHNSON-1913 WIFE: 1913	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: PLACE: WIFE: 1914	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: PLACE: WIFE: 1915	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: PLACE: WIFE: 1916	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE: PLACE: WIFE: 1917	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND Thomas DODSON [III]-4923NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Mary and Thomas lived in Richmond and Pittsylvania counties, VA. Thomas was known as "Second Fork Thomas" had been previously married to a cousin by whom he had a dau and a son. He and Mary had 4 sons and 6 daughters.

pg5: Also stated Ann may have married 2nd Thomas Dodson because of this statement: William and Mary College Quartlery, Series 1 vol II pg 286: "Depositions taken in Hardy county at William Bullitt's house show that Joseph Neville, Sr, father in law of Thomas Dodson, was eighty-three years in 1790". This would mean Ann md him or another sister? (it was Ann's sister Mary who was md to Thomas Dodson-GLT).

If this statement is true then Thomas and Mary lived in Hardy Co. in 1790.

WIFE Mary NEVILLE-4869NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Mary and Thomas lived in Richmond and Pittsylvania counties, VA. Thomas was known as "Second Fork Thomas" had been previously married to a cousin by whom he had a dau and a son. He and Mary had 4 sons and 6 daughters.

pg5: Also stated Ann may have married 2nd Thomas Dodson because of this statement: William and Mary College Quartlery, Series 1 vol II pg 286: "Depositions taken in Hardy county at William Bullitt's house show that Joseph Neville, Sr, father in law of Thomas Dodson, was eighty-three years in 1790". This would mean Ann md him or another sister? (it was Ann's sister Mary who was md to Thomas Dodson-GLT).

If this statement is true then Thomas and Mary lived in Hardy Co. in 1790.

CHILD 1 Thomas DODSON [IV]-4924NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Parents Mary and Thomas lived in Richmond and Pittsylvania counties, VA.

CHILD 2 Leonard DODSON-4925NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 Jesse DODSON-4926NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 Fanny DODSON-4927NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 Agatha DODSON-4928NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
This author listed mg date 1767.

CHILD 6 Betty DODSON-4929NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 Rhoda DODSON-4930NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8 Winifred DODSON-4931NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 9 Alcy DODSON-4932NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 10 Samuel DODSON-4933NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Rederred to as "great physician".

NEWMAN THOMAS DOBSON [171]-1823

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Mary and Thomas lived in Richmond and Pittsylvania counties, VA. Thomas was known as "Second Fork Thomas" and been previously married to a cousin by whom he had a son and a daughter.

post: Also stated that they have married and Thomas Dobson because of this statement: William and Mary College Quarterly, Series I Vol II p 126: "Depositions taken in Hardy county at William Neville's house show that Joseph Neville, Jr. father in law of Thomas Dobson, was eighty-three years in 1790. This would mean that he or another sister, (it was his sister Mary who was mtd to Thomas Dobson-GIT).

If this statement is true then Thomas and Mary lived in Hardy Co. in 1790.

WIFE Mary NEVILLE-1809

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Mary and Thomas lived in Richmond and Pittsylvania counties, VA. Thomas was known as "Second Fork Thomas" and been previously married to a cousin by whom he had a son and a daughter.

post: Also stated that they have married and Thomas Dobson because of this statement: William and Mary College Quarterly, Series I Vol II p 126: "Depositions taken in Hardy county at William Neville's house show that Joseph Neville, Jr. father in law of Thomas Dobson, was eighty-three years in 1790. This would mean that he or another sister, (it was his sister Mary who was mtd to Thomas Dobson-GIT).

If this statement is true then Thomas and Mary lived in Hardy Co. in 1790.

CHILD 1 THOMAS KENON [171]-1823

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Parents Mary and Thomas lived in Richmond and Pittsylvania counties, VA.

CHILD 2 LEONARD KENON-1825

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 JAMES KENON-1826

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 FANNY DOBSON-1827

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 AGATHA DOBSON-1828

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

This author listed as date 1787.

CHILD 6 BETTY DOBSON-1829

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 EDOUS DOBSON-1830

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8 NINETT DOBSON-1831

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 9 ALICE DOBSON-1832

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 10 SARAH DOBSON-1833

NOTE:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Referred to as "great physician".

HUSBAND William O'BANNON-4943

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1756 (ca 1755) PLACE: Prince Wm Co. Va - cd 103 (also listing 1750)
 DEATH: Abt 1807 PLACE: ,VA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Ann NEVILLE-4871

BIRTH: 1739 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1814/1824 PLACE: ,VA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677 MOTHER: Ann BOHANNON-4864
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1593

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas O'BANNON-4944 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1756 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 21 Jan 1783 PLACE: Fauquier Co Va - cd 103
 DEATH: 1833 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Hannah HARKER-4957 (Barker) MRIN: 1630 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Joseph Neville O'BANNON-4945 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1758 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Martha Jane WELTON-4959 MRIN: 1632

3. NAME: John O'BANNON-4946 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1760 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1816 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary Ann PEPPER-4960 MRIN: 1633

4. NAME: Jesse O'BANNON-4947 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1765 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Joyce O'BANNON-4948 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1765 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 13 Mar 1786 PLACE: Fauquier Co Va cd 103
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John LAWRENCE-4961 MRIN: 1634

6. NAME: Nancy O'BANNON-4949 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1767 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Mar 1788 PLACE: Fauquier Co Va cd 103
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mason LAWRENCE-4962 MRIN: 1635

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

W-1 of census to son Ann

HUSBAND William O'BANNON-4943

Yr of Birth

WIFE Ann NEVILLE-4871

Yr of Birth 1739

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Alexander O'BANNON-4950	Parent Link Type: (B)	cd 103 -
--- BIRTH: 1768	PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
1 Alexander was Sally McClenahan 26 Apr 1823 Fauquier Co		
8. NAME: William O'BANNON-4951	Parent Link Type: (B)	
--- BIRTH: 1771	PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA	not cd 103
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Nancy FRANCISCO-4963	MRIN: 1636	
9. NAME: Bryant O'BANNON-4952	Parent Link Type: (B)	
--- BIRTH: 1773	PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 8 Aug 1798	PLACE: Fauquier Co Va -	cd 103
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mary MORRIS-4964	MRIN: 1637	
10. NAME: Mary O'BANNON-4953	Parent Link Type: (B)	
--- BIRTH: 1778	PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 29 June 1799	PLACE: Fauquier Co Va -	cd 103.
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: William UTTERBACK-4965	MRIN: 1638	
11. NAME: Agatha O'BANNON-4954	Parent Link Type: (B)	
--- BIRTH: 1780	PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 13 Apr 1801	PLACE: Fauquier Co Va -	cd 103
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: George JEFFRIES-4966	MRIN: 1639	
12. NAME: Sarah O'BANNON-4955	Parent Link Type: (B)	
--- BIRTH: 1781	PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 20 Feb 1794	PLACE: Fauquier Co Va -	cd 103
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Elijah PEPPER-4967	MRIN: 1640	
13. NAME: Presley Neville O'BANNON-4956	Parent Link Type: (B)	
--- BIRTH: 1784	PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 24 Jan 1809	PLACE: Frederick Co Va -	cd 103
DEATH: 1850	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Matilda HEARD-4968	MRIN: 1641	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()	
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

EDWARD WILLIAM O'BARNUM-1942
WIFE ANN NEVILLE-1951
CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Alexander O'BARNUM-1950 BIRTH: 1950 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Fredericks Co., VA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: William O'BARNUM-1951 BIRTH: 1951 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Nancy HANCOCK-1951	PLACE: Fredericks Co., VA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: Bryant O'BARNUM-1952 BIRTH: 1952 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Mary NEVILLE-1954	PLACE: Fredericks Co., VA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: Mary O'BARNUM-1953 BIRTH: 1953 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: William OTTERBACH-1953	PLACE: Fredericks Co., VA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: Lydia O'BARNUM-1954 BIRTH: 1954 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: George JENNINGS-1956	PLACE: Fredericks Co., VA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
12. NAME: Sarah O'BARNUM-1955 BIRTH: 1955 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Elijah PEPPER-1957	PLACE: Fredericks Co., VA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
13. NAME: Presley Neville O'BARNUM-1956 BIRTH: 1956 CHR.: MAR.: 24 Jan 1983 DEATH: 1980 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Nellie BEARD-1956	PLACE: Fredericks Co., VA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND William O'BANNON-4943

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Ann and William had 13 children and raised them at Salem, VA. in Fauquier Co. Which is now Marshall, VA.

Williams will in 1807 charged his famous son with the responsibility to "pay every possible attention to his mother and to see her righted in every instance" Ann lived some 17 years after William. If so she would have died in 1824 and not 1814 as Joseph stated in his book.

WIFE Ann NEVILLE-4871

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Much of Josephs info on this family came from The O'Bannon Genealogist, a quarterly on that family. Some info had said Ann married William when she was about 13 or 14 but didn't appear to have children until about age 19. No marriage date has been located.

Ann and William had 13 children and raised them at Salem, VA. in Fauquier Co. Which is now Marshall, VA.

Joseph in his book stated Ann died 1814 but later he stated she died some 17 years after husband, William and he died in 1807 which would make 1824 for her death. Williams will stated for son Presley to take care of his mother.

Also stated she may have married 2nd Thomas Dodson because of this statement: William and Mary College Quartlery, Series 1 vol II pg 286: "Depositions taken in Hardy county at William Bullitt's house show that Joseph Neville, Sr, father in law of Thomas Dodson, was eighty-three years in 1790". This would mean Ann md him or another sister? (it was Ann's sister Mary who was md to Thomas Dodson-GLT).

Book ""The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 40: Ann Nevils born 1735, md Capt William O'Bannon of Rev. War. She died in Fauquier Co. VA, where Capt O'Bannon left a will; also a large family.

CHILD 1 Thomas O'BANNON-4944

OTHER MARRIAGES:Elizabeth DUNCAN-4958 (MRIN:1631) (*not on cd 103*)NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2 Joseph Neville O'BANNON-4945

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 John O'BANNON-4946

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 Jesse O'BANNON-4947

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 Joyce O'BANNON-4948

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 6 Nancy O'BANNON-4949

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 Alexander O'BANNON-4950

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8 William O'BANNON-4951

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 9 Bryant O'BANNON-4952

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 10 Mary O'BANNON-4953

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 11 Agatha O'BANNON-4954

WILLIAM O'BANNOCK-1941

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Ann and William had 13 children and raised them at Baker, VA. in Loudoun Co. which is now Marshall, VA.

William will in 1907 changed his famous son with the responsibility to "pay every possible attention to his mother and to her right in every instance" and lived some 17 years after William. It is she would have died in 1924 and not left as Joseph stated in his book.

WIFE: ANN NEVILLE-1871

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Wife of Joseph told on this family name from the O'Bannock Genealogist, a quarterly in that family. Some info had said Ann married William when she was about 13 or 14 but didn't appear to have children until about age 19. No marriage date has been located.

Ann and William had 13 children and raised them at Baker, VA. in Loudoun Co. which is now Marshall, VA.

Joseph in his book stated Ann died 1814 but later he stated she died some 17 years after husband, William and he died in 1807 which would make 1824 for her death. William will stated for son Presley to take care of his mother.

Also stated she may have married John Thomas Hobson because of this statement: William and Mary College Quarterly Series 1 vol 11 p 288: "Reposition taken in Henry county at William Neville's house about 1780-1790." This would mean Ann and his or another sister? (it was Ann's sister Mary who was ad to Thomas Hobson-G.D.).

Book "The Neville Family of England & the United States" by Edwin Pugh 1944
p 60: The Nevilles were 1738, and Capt William O'Bannock of Rev. Wm. He died in Loudoun Co. VA, where Capt O'Bannock left a will also a large family.

CHILD 1 THOMAS O'BANNOCK-1944

CHILD BIRTHDATE

Elizabeth BARNUM-1938 (MARR:1911) (p 102)

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2 JOSEPH NEVILLE O'BANNOCK-1945

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 3 JOHN O'BANNOCK-1946

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 JAMES O'BANNOCK-1947

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 JAMES O'BANNOCK-1948

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 6 JAMES O'BANNOCK-1949

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 ALEXANDER O'BANNOCK-1950

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8 WILLIAM O'BANNOCK-1951

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 9 ROBERT O'BANNOCK-1952

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 10 MARY O'BANNOCK-1953

NOTES:

Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 11 PETER O'BANNOCK-1954

NOTES:

Book "A 300-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 12 Sarah O'BANNON-4955

NOTES:

Book "A 300-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 13 Presley Neville O'BANNON-4956

NOTES:

Book "A 300-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Presley had no children. But he was famous in the military. He was Lieutenant

He joined the marine corps Jan 1801 and became well known in acts he accomplished.

Believe him to have married 24 Jan 1809 to Matilda Heard, granddaughter of Gen Dan Morgan. They may have divorced in 1826 but remarried in 1832.

They lived in Russellville, KY where he served many terms in the KY legislature.

NOTE: Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 13 Sarah O'BRIEN-1922

NOTE: Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 12 Frances Neville O'BRIEN-1924

NOTE: Book "A 150-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Frances had no children. But she was known in the family. She was intelligent.

He joined the army corps Jan 1901 and became well known in acts he accomplished.

Believe him to have married in Jan 1909 to Nellie Neely, granddaughter of Gen. Van Hook. They may have divorced in 1915 but remarried in 1917.

They lived in Knoxville, TN where he served many terms in the KY legislature.

HUSBAND William NEVILLE-4872

BIRTH: 1739 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1759 PLACE: ,VA 7 Aug 1759 cd 103. also Prince Wm Co. Va.
DEATH: 1810 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677 MOTHER: Ann BOHANNON-4864
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1593

WIFE Winifred "Ann" OLDHAM-4969

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1781 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jesse NEVILLE-4970 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1759 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1842 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret MC CARTER-4981 MRIN: 1643

2. NAME: Yelvaton NEVILLE-4971 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1763 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4982 MRIN: 1644

3. NAME: Joseph NEVILLE-4972 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1765 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 1643

4. NAME: William NEVILLE-4973 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1767 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Charlotte NEVILLE-4974 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1769 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hardin WILLIAMS-4983 MRIN: 1645

6. NAME: Malinda NEVILLE-4975 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1770 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1869 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David THOMPSON-4984 MRIN: 1646

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

H- 1st Cousin 6 gen removed.

HUSBAND William NEVILLE-4872
WIFE Winifred "Ann" OLDHAM-4969

Yr of Birth 1739
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Frances NEVILLE-4976	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1772	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard MELTON-4985	MRIN: 1647
8. NAME: John NEVILLE-4977	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1776	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 1704	PLACE: barren co Ky - cd 103
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Melinda "Millie" NEVILLE-4986	MRIN: 1648
9. NAME: Winnifred NEVILLE-4978	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1777	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joel MELTON-4987	MRIN: 1649
10. NAME: Joicy NEVILLE-4979	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1779	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: John HOWCERSHELT-4988	MRIN: 1650
11. NAME: Letus NEVILLE-4980	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1781	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard LONDY-4989	MRIN: 1651
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Yr of Birth 1770
Yr of Birth

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM NEVILLE/NEVILLE "ANN" CLARK - 1841-1847 - 1848-1849

HUSBAND William NEVILLE-1847
WIFE William NEVILLE-1847

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Frances NEVILLE-1847 BIRTH: 1772 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Richard NEVILLE-1847 WIFE: 1847	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: John NEVILLE-1847 BIRTH: 1770 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: William NEVILLE-1847 WIFE: 1848	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: William NEVILLE-1847 BIRTH: 1772 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: John NEVILLE-1847 WIFE: 1849	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: John NEVILLE-1847 BIRTH: 1770 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: John NEVILLE-1847 WIFE: 1850	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: John NEVILLE-1847 BIRTH: 1770 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: John NEVILLE-1847 WIFE: 1851	Parent Link Type: (B)
12. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND William NEVILLE-4872

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

May have married abt 1759 and Had 11 children.

William and wife moved to South Carolina after the war.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 42: William Nevils, born 1739, married in 1759, Miss Oldham by whom he had 11 children. In 1762 he took the oath of office as Ensign of colonial Troops prescribed by Parliament.

WIFE Winifred "Ann" OLDHAM-4969

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

May have married abt 1759 and Had 11 children.

Ann Oldham was dau of William who was brother of John Oldham. Another source listed her as Winifred Ann.

CHILD 1 Jesse NEVILLE-4970

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2 Yelvaton NEVILLE-4971

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

His bible records are at Salt Lake City library.

CHILD 3 Joseph NEVILLE-4972

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4 William NEVILLE-4973

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5 Charlotte NEVILLE-4974

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 6 Malinda NEVILLE-4975

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 Frances NEVILLE-4976

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8 John NEVILLE-4977

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 9 Winnifred NEVILLE-4978

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 10 Joicy NEVILLE-4979

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 11 Letus NEVILLE-4980

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

HUSBAND: William NEVILLE-1873

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

May have married abt 1750 and had 11 children.

William and wife moved to South Carolina after the war.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Rogers and 1941
 by 15: William Neville, born 1730, married in 1750, when Oliver by whom he had 11 children. In 1763 he took the
 oath of office as member of colonial troops presented by Parliament.

WIFE: Wintered "Ann" OLIVER-1763

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

May have married abt 1750 and had 11 children.

Ann Oliver was the of William who was brother of John Oliver. Another source listed her as Wintered Ann.

CHILD 1: James NEVILLE-1870

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 2: Rebecca NEVILLE-1871

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

His bible records are at Salt Lake City library.

CHILD 3: Joseph NEVILLE-1872

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 4: William NEVILLE-1873

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 5: Charlotte NEVILLE-1874

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 6: Malinda NEVILLE-1875

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7: Frances NEVILLE-1876

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 8: John NEVILLE-1877

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 9: Wintered NEVILLE-1878

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 10: Joley NEVILLE-1879

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 11: Isaac NEVILLE-1880

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-4873

BIRTH: 1 Sep 1741 PLACE: Prince William Co.,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1761 PLACE:
 DEATH: Abt 1840 PLACE: ,Barren Co.,KY
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Ann BOHANNON-4864

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1593

WIFE Sarah BLACKBURN-4990

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1780 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John NEVILLE-4991

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1761 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: James NEVILLE-4992

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1763 PLACE: Prince William Co.,VA *ed 103*
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1796 PLACE: *Barren co Ky.*
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Phoebe RENICK-5003 MRIN: 1653

3. NAME: Joseph NEVILLE-4993

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1765 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) MACKEY-5004 MRIN: 1654

4. NAME: William NEVILLE-4994

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1766 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1806 PLACE: *Barren co Ky. ed 103*
 DEATH: Abt 1869/1870 PLACE: *Bear Wallow, KY*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Millinder HOLZCLAW-5005 *m, 1dred 14013claw* MRIN: 1655

5. NAME: Joyce NEVILLE-4995

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1768 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1784/1787 PLACE: *,KY Lincoln co. ed 103*
 DEATH: 1861 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jeremiah BOONE-5006 MRIN: 1656

6. NAME: George NEVILLE-4996

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1769 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) HALL-5007 MRIN: 1657

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

H- 1st Cousin 6 gen removal.

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-4873
WIFE Sarah BLACKBURN-4990

Yr of Birth 1741
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Susan NEVILLE-4997		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1770	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) HUGHES-5008	MRIN: 1658	
8. NAME: Drusilla NEVILLE-4998		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1771	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) ROBINSON-5009	MRIN: 1659	
9. NAME: Melinda "Millie" NEVILLE-4986		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1774	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1804	PLACE: <i>Barren co Ky</i> <i>cd 103</i>	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: John NEVILLE-4977	MRIN: 1648	
10. NAME: Charlotte NEVILLE-4999		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1776	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) BLACKLEDGE-5010	MRIN: 1660	
11. NAME: Sarah NEVILLE-5000		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1780	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) TWYMAN-5011	MRIN: 1661	
12. NAME: (twin) NEVILLE-5001		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: ,KY,drowned	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME: (twin) NEVILLE-5002		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: ,KY,drowned	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

WIFE: SARAH BLACKBURN-1990
 BIRTH: 1945
 DEATH: 1990
 BIRTH: 1945
 DEATH: 1990

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Sarah NEVILLE-1997 BIRTH: 1970 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: (male) JAMES-2008 WIFE: 1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Jessica NEVILLE-1998 BIRTH: 1971 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: (male) JAMES-2008 WIFE: 1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: William NEVILLE-1998 BIRTH: 1970 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: John NEVILLE-1997 WIFE: 1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: Charlotte NEVILLE-1999 BIRTH: 1970 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: (male) JAMES-2010 WIFE: 1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: Sarah NEVILLE-2000 BIRTH: 1970 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: (male) JAMES-2011 WIFE: 1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
12. NAME: (twins) NEVILLE-2001 BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: WIFE: 1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
13. NAME: (twins) NEVILLE-2002 BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: WIFE: 1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND James NEVILLE-4873**NOTES:**

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. In Prince William Co. ca 1744-45 and 1776 to KY near Danville then later to Barren Co. and had 13 children. Married before 1761. Birth listed as 1742.

One source did say died Barren Co. KY. about 1840.

Virkus says James born 1741 Prince William Co. was in Am Rev. war Moved to Lincoln Co. KY 1779 and wife was Sarah. Had dau Joyce Boone.

Info from Mary Lou Wright, Hazelwood, MO Oct 1998 had listed James birth as 1 Sep 1741 Prince Wm Co. VA and married 1760-65 Prince Wm Co? Va. Also death listed after June 20, 1834, Barren Co., KY.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 43: Much written about James and his family. Born 1742 Va, died 1841 Barren Co. KY, md abt 1760 Miss Blackburn of Fauquier Co. VA. He settled with his parents in Prince William Co. 1744-45; In 1776 he settled in KY near Danville and then moved to Barren Co. KY. He served as a Private in different companies in the Rev. War., enlisting after the Battle of Brandywine, from Fauquier co. VA. from 1776-1782. He served in Colonel George Rogers Clark's expedition against the Indians. He was pensioned in 1834 at the age of 92 years. He had 13 children.

WIFE Sarah BLACKBURN-4990**NOTES:**

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. In 1776 to KY near Danville then later to Barren Co. and had 13 children. Married before 1761.

Info from Mary Lou Wright, Hazelwood, MO Oct 1998 listed her birth as estimated 1723-1750 and death estimated as 1782-1838. She listed info on 13 children.

CHILD 1 John NEVILLE-4991**NOTES:**

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Born 1761.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 43: John born 1761 died in infancy.

CHILD 2 James NEVILLE-4992**NOTES:**

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 43: James b. 1763 Prince William Co. VA. Md Phoebe Renick, settled near Danville, KY with his parents and later moved to Barren Co. and lived near Pruitt's Knob, KY and had 7 children.

Children: James, William, Thomas, Joseph, George Washington, Elizabeth who md Mr Poynter, Sallie md Mr Poynter.

Children of son James Nevils who md Susan Chafman and had 5 children: Amanda b. KY, Rebecca b. Ky, John T. b. 25 Dec 1859, d. 10 Jan 1904 Windsor, MO, md Fannie M. Hawkins and was baptist minister and had 6 children. Phoebe, Mary, Martha, George Nevils.

CHILD 3 Joseph NEVILLE-4993**NOTES:**

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 44: Joseph Nevils b. 1765 md Miss Mackay and had 6 children.

CHILD 4 William NEVILLE-4994**NOTES:**

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 44: William born 1766 Prince Wm Co. Moved in 1776 with his parents to Barren Co. KY. Md Millinder Holsclaw. William Nevils served in the war of 1812. He and his wife died near Bear Wallow, Ky, she in 1875 and he 5-6 years previously. 10 children listed.

CHILD 5 Joyce NEVILLE-4995**NOTES:**

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Listed birth as 1768 md to Jeremiah Boone.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 48: This book listed her as Joicy born 1778 and md a relative of Daniel Boone.

CHILD 6 George NEVILLE-4996**NOTES:**

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

NEASEL, James NEVILLE-1821

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. In Prince William Co. VA 1744-45 and 1775 to KY near Danville then later to Warren Co. and had 12 children. Married before 1761. Birth listed as 1743.

One source did say died Warren Co. KY. about 1840.

Victim says James born 1741 Prince William Co. was in his day. Moved to Lincoln Co. KY 1775 and wife was Sarah. Had two boys.

Info from Mary Lou Wright, Harwood, MO Oct 1988 had listed James birth as 1 Sep 1741 Prince Wm Co. VA and married 1760-65 Prince Wm Co. VA. Also death listed after June 10, 1841, Warren Co., KY.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 43: James and his family. Born 1747 VA, died 1841 Warren Co. KY, and 1780 Miss Blackburn of Hampshire Co. VA. He married with his parents in Prince William Co. 1744-45; in 1775 he settled in KY near Danville and then moved to Warren Co. KY. He served as a Private in different companies in the Rev. War., including after the Battle of Brandywine, from Lancaster Co. VA. from 1778-1783. He served in Colonel George Rogers Clark's expedition against the Indians. He was pensioned in 1834 at the age of 92 years. He had 12 children.

WIFE: Sarah BLACKBURN-1800

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. In 1775 to KY near Danville then later to Warren Co. and had 12 children. Married before 1761.

Info from Mary Lou Wright, Harwood, MO Oct 1988 listed her birth as estimated 1725-1750 and death estimated as 1783-1838. She listed into as 12 children.

CHILD 1 John NEVILLE-1791

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Born 1791.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 43: John born 1791 died in infancy.

CHILD 2 James NEVILLE-1793

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 43: James b. 1793 Prince William Co. VA. He married Sarah, settled near Danville, KY with his parents and later moved to Warren Co. and lived near Frank's Knob, KY and had 7 children.

Children: James, William, Thomas, Joseph, George Washington, Elizabeth who m. Dr. Forster, Sarah m. Dr. Forster.

Children of son James Neville who m. Susan Chasman and had 5 children: Amanda b. KY, Robert b. KY, John T. b. 25 Dec 1829, G. L. Jan 1830 Harwood, MO, and Francis M. Harwood and was baptist minister and had 4 children: George, Mary, Martha, George Neville.

CHILD 3 Joseph NEVILLE-1795

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 43: Joseph born b. 1795 m. Miss Nancy and had 4 children.

CHILD 4 William NEVILLE-1797

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 43: William born 1797 Prince Wm Co. VA. He married in 1775 with his parents to Warren Co. KY. m. Elizabeth Holston. William Neville moved in the war of 1812. He and his wife died near Bear Wallow, KY, who in 1817 and he 8-9 years previously. 12 children listed.

CHILD 5 Joyce NEVILLE-1799

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Listed birth as 1784 m. to Jacobus Boone.

Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 43: This book listed her as Joyce born 1799 and as a relative of Daniel Boone.

CHILD 6 George NEVILLE-1799

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

CHILD 7 Susan NEVILLE-4997

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Md Mr Hughes and had 5 children.

CHILD 8 Drusilla NEVILLE-4998

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Md Mr Robinson and had no children.

CHILD 9 Melinda "Millie" NEVILLE-4986

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. A cousin.
She and John had 8 children.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Md cousin John Neville and had 8 children.

CHILD 10 Charlotte NEVILLE-4999

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Md Mr Blacklege and had 2 children.

CHILD 11 Sarah NEVILLE-5000

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Md Mr Twyman and had 7 children.

CHILD 12 (twin) NEVILLE-5001

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Twins
drowned in Dicks River, KY.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Twin daughters who were drowned in Dick's river, Ky by floating over a mill dam in a skiff.

CHILD 13 (twin) NEVILLE-5002

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Twins
drowned in Dicks River, KY.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Twin daughters who were drowned in Dick's river, Ky by floating over a mill dam in a skiff.

CHILD 1 Sarah NEVILLE-1987

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: No Mr. Hughes and had 2 children.

CHILD 2 Prudence NEVILLE-1988

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: No Mr. Harrison and had no children.

CHILD 3 William NEVILLE-1988

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. A cousin.
Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: No cousin John Neville and had 2 children.

CHILD 10 Charlotte NEVILLE-1989

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: No Mr. Blackledge and had 2 children.

CHILD 11 Sarah NEVILLE-2000

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: No Mr. Taylor and had 2 children.

CHILD 12 (twin) NEVILLE-2001

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Twins
Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Twin daughters who were drowned in Rich's River, KY by floating over a mill dam is a wharf.

CHILD 13 (twin) NEVILLE-2002

NOTES:

Book "A 170-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Twins
Book "The Neville Family of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Twin daughters who were drowned in Rich's River, KY by floating over a mill dam is a wharf.

HUSBAND William NEVILLE-4994

BIRTH: 1766 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 June 1806 PLACE: *Parren Co Ky*
DEATH: Abt 1869/1870 PLACE: Bear Wallow, KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: James NEVILLE-4873
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah BLACKBURN-4990

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1652

WIFE Millinder HOLZCLAW-5005 (*mildred*) *Holtzclaw*

BIRTH: 29 Oct 1791 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1875 PLACE: Bear Wallow, KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sallie NEVILLE-6194

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1808 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1834 PLACE: KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Melinda NEVILLE-6195

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1810 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Betsy NEVILLE-6196

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1812 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Henry O'Bannon NEVILLE [(twin)]-6197

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 25 Jun 1815 PLACE: Hart Co., KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: Harrison Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: James Morgan NEVILLE [(twin)]-6198

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 25 Jun 1815 PLACE: Hart Co., KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1835 PLACE: *Hart Co Ky*
DEATH: 1907 PLACE: Harrison Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Lillian / Lillian Ann. Brooks*

6. NAME: William Warder NEVILLE-6199

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1819 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

*one Wm to Margaret Dunningway
14 Feb 1839 Hart Co Ky*

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND William NEVILLE-4994
WIFE Millinder HOLZCLAW-5005

Yr of Birth 1766
Yr of Birth 1791

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Joseph Dotson NEVILLE-6200 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1822 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

8. NAME: John Rowen NEVILLE-6201 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1828 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: KS
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Millie NEVILLE-6202 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1830 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME: George Walker NEVILLE-6203 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1833 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

WIFE: WILLIAM NEVILLE-4991
 HUSBAND: WILLIAM NEVILLE-4991
 Yr of Birth 1951
 Yr of Birth 1951

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Joseph Robert NEVILLE-4991	PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
BIRTH: 1892	PLACE:	
CHR: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: KI	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: John Robert NEVILLE-4991	PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
BIRTH: 1892	PLACE:	
CHR: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: KI	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: William NEVILLE-4991	PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
BIRTH: 1892	PLACE:	
CHR: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: NO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME: George Walter NEVILLE-4991	PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
BIRTH: 1892	PLACE:	
CHR: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: KI	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND William NEVILLE-4994

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 44: William born 1766 Prince Wm Co. Moved in 1776 with his parents to Barren Co. KY. Md Millinder Holsclaw. William Nevils served in the war of 1812. He and his wife died near Bear Wallow, Ky, she in 1875 and he 5-6 years previously. 10 children listed.

WIFE Millinder HOLZCLAW-5005

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Listed name as Miss Holzclaw.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 44: Listed wife as Millinder Holesclaw of PA Dutch origin who came from VA to KY. They had 10 children. Some written of them.

CHILD 1 Sallie NEVILLE-6194

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 44: Sallie b. 1808 d. 1834 KY md Mr Wilcox and had 6 children.

CHILD 2 Melinda NEVILLE-6195

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 44: Melinda Nevils b 1810 d in KY md Mr Bohannon and had 7 children.

CHILD 3 Betsy NEVILLE-6196

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 44: Betsy Nevils b 1812 d in KY md 1st Mr Gilpatrick and 2nd Mr Blunt. She had 5 children.

CHILD 4 Henry O'Bannon NEVILLE [(twin)]-6197

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 44: Henry Nevils b 1815 d in MO md md Rhoda Brook and had 7 children.

CHILD 5 James Morgan NEVILLE [(twin)]-6198

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 44: James Nevils b 1815 d in MO md 1st 1835 KY Lilly Ann Brooke, dau of George and Editha (Turpin) Brooke and she died 1865 Harrison Co. MO and he md 2nd to Elizabeth Opedyke who died in 1894. He had 7 children by 1st mg and 3 by 2nd mg. His children being listed.

In 1850 James and his family with brother Henry and families and some Brookes family, in a company of 40 persons moved from Ky to Harrison Co. MO for Taylor's Grove, a settlement in the north part of the county. He and his brother were much thought of in the county.

He was in Civil War as Capt, then Lt. Colonel and then Colonel of Burr's Battalion, 58th Enrolled State Militia with headquarters at Gallatin and Chillicothe during the war.

He was elected a Member of the County court of Harrison co. in 1856. Twice represented the county in the State Legislature, 1858-1860 and 1880-1882.

James known as "Uncle Jimmy" was Superintendent of the Sunday School for 25 years and held his membership at Pleasant Valley until his death at age 92.

He was reared in the Baptist faith and became one of the leaders in the Taylor Grove church until the Baptist church was built and dedicated at Pleasant Valley in 1885.

Children: Frances Martha 1836-1914 md Amos Poynter and had James William, Henry Douglas and Lillie Bell Poynter.

(2) George Wm. 1838- ? md 1st Sadie Bandy and 2nd Cora Morris, had Vera Lucille, Wm Leslie and George Neville Jr.

(3) Henry Harrison 1840- ? md Elizabeth Bandy In Civil War. had Martha Frances, Wm Otis, Mary, Nellie, Ray, twins died in infancy.

(4) Lorana Bea 1843-d. Victor CO md Berry Baker and moved to Smith Center KS, Rose Ann, Eldora, James, Charles, John, Elizabeth, George Baker.

(5) Lavina b. 1845- ? md Wm Richardson, moved to NE abt 1875, then Sundance WY then White Sulphur Springs, MT and to Meyers Falls, WA, DeSota, Stella, Viola, James, Wm Richardson Jr.

(6) James Madison 22 May 1847-8 Nov 1927 md 4 Jul 1866 Eaglesville, MO to Angeline hall who d. 28 Feb 1925 dau Joe & Martha Hall. Had Myrtle, Lillian Claire, Maude, Clyde (more on them).

(7) John Warder 1849- ? md Tian Deputy resides Morgan, CO. Had Bert, Claude, Effie, Ada, Louise, Bertha, annie, Mabel and Paul Neville.

(8) Chesley W. b. 1867 md Carrie Oden Resided Portland, OR. Had Wm, Harry, Ray and Garland Neville.

(9) Minnie b. 1869 md Ulysses G. Bridges reside Eaglesville, MO. Had Carrie, Bea, Edward, Vida and Esther Bridges.

(10) Melinda may b. 1871 d. 1926 md William Brown. Had James C., Minnie, Verne, Troy and Garland Brown.

CHILD 6 William Warder NEVILLE-6199

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: William Nevils b 1819 d in KY md Miss Hall.

CHILD 7 Joseph Dotson NEVILLE-6200

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Joseph b 1822 d in KY md and had 6 children.

CHILD 8 John Rowen NEVILLE-6201

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: John b 1828 d in KS md Harriett Brooks and had 7 children.

CHILD 9 Millie NEVILLE-6202

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: Millie b 1830 d in MO md George Gill and had 6 children.

CHILD 10 George Walker NEVILLE-6203

NOTES:

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by Hodges pub 1964
pg 48: George b 1833 Served in the Confederate States Army in Civil War.
Died KY.

NOTE:
Book "The Hevillis Family of England & The United States" by Rodgers pub 1964
pg 48: William Hevillis b 1819 d in KY w/ Miss Bell.

CHILD 3 Joseph Hevillis-4200

NOTE:
Book "The Hevillis Family of England & The United States" by Rodgers pub 1964
pg 48: Joseph b 1812 d in KY w/ and had 3 children.

CHILD 4 John Hevillis-4201

NOTE:
Book "The Hevillis Family of England & The United States" by Rodgers pub 1964
pg 48: John b 1818 d in KS w/ Harriett Brooks and had 7 children.

CHILD 5 Millie Hevillis-4202

NOTE:
Book "The Hevillis Family of England & The United States" by Rodgers pub 1964
pg 48: Millie b 1819 d in MO w/ George Gill and had 6 children.

CHILD 10 George Hevillis-4203

NOTE:
Book "The Hevillis Family of England & The United States" by Rodgers pub 1964
pg 48: George b 1823 served in the Confederate States Army in Civil War.
died KY.

HUSBAND Jeremiah BOONE-5006

BIRTH: 1760

CHR.:

MAR.: Abt-1784/1787 *9 may 1787*

DEATH: 1832

BURIAL:

FATHER:

OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE: ,KY *Lincoln Co. cd-103*

PLACE:

PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Joyce NEVILLE-4995

BIRTH: 1768

CHR.:

DEATH: 1861

BURIAL:

FATHER: James NEVILLE-4873

OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

MOTHER: Sarah BLACKBURN-4990

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1652

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charlotte BOONE-5992

--- BIRTH:

F

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE: (male) MAYFIELD-6113

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

MRIN: 2017

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jeremiah BOONE-5006

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Jeremiah son of Joseph and Hannah Boone and Joseph son of George and Deborah Howell Boone.

Also listed in book by Virkus Vol 4 pg 684.

WIFE Joyce NEVILLE-4995

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Listed birth as 1768 md to Jeremiah Boone.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964
pg 48: This book listed her as Joicy born 1778 and md a relative of Daniel Boone.

CHILD 1 Charlotte BOONE-5992

NOTES:From the book "A 360 Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
Believe this list of children on pt 1 p e is this Joyce's. (only 1 child).

HUSBAND: Jeremiah BROWN-2004

WIFE:

Book "A 170-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Jeremiah son of Joseph and Hannah Brown and Joseph son of George and Deborah Howell Brown.

Also listed in book by William Vol 4 pg 884.

WIFE: Joyce NEVILLE-1992

BOOKS:

Book "A 170-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Listed birth as 1785 and as Jeremiah Brown.

Book "The Neville Family of England & the United States" by William Vol 1941 pg 48: This book listed her as Josely born 1778 and as a relative of Daniel Brown.

CHILD 1: Charlotte BROWN-2001

BOOKS:

From the book "A 160 Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Believe this list of children on pg 1 p 6 is this Joyce's. (only 1 child).

HUSBAND Richard NEVILLE-4874

BIRTH: 1745	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Joseph NEVILLE-4677	MOTHER: Ann BOHANNON-4864	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1593

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5012

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John NEVILLE-5013		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Richard NEVILLE-4874

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family Of England & The United States" by HODGES pub 1964

pg 48: Married and had one son of whom we have record only from the will of his Uncle Benjamin Neville.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5012

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Wife not known.

CHILD 1 John NEVILLE-5013

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Child's Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place
1. John Neville III				
Birth			Estimated	
Death			Estimated	
Age	AP 1700	Place	Estimated to parents	
Notes				
Parents			Parents to spouse	
2. Robert Neville				
Birth			Estimated	
Death			Estimated	
Age	AP 1700	Place	Estimated to parents	
Notes				
Parents			Parents to spouse	
3. Henry Neville				
Birth	AP 1700/1705	Place	Estimated	
Death			Estimated	
Age	AP 1800	Place	Estimated to parents	
Notes				
Parents			Parents to spouse	
4. William Neville				
Birth	AP 1700	Place	Estimated	
Death			Estimated	
Age			Estimated to parents	
Notes				
Parents			Parents to spouse	

Prepared by	Charles James James, Jr.	Address	1100 North St. Apt. 2 100
Phone	202-331-1000	Refused to provide	10-27-77-400
E-mail address	charlesjames@earthlink.net		
Printed on	2 May 1999		

RICHARD NEVILLE-1871

WIFE:

Book "A 250-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Book "The Neville Family of England & the United States" by Robert Paul 1963
pg 48: Married and had one son of whom we have record only from the will of his Uncle Benjamin Neville.

WIFE: (female) UNKNOWN-2012

WIFE:

Book "A 250-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Wife not known.

CHILD 1 John NEVILLE-2012

WIFE:

Book "A 250-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband John Neville				
Born	1689	Place	, Isle of Wight Co, VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1768	Place	, Fauquier Co., VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1709/1715	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Neville				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Bohannon				
Wife (female) ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1768	Place	, VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	John Neville III		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place	Aft 1767	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	Robert Neville		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place	Aft 1768	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Kitty Neville		
	Born	Place	Abt 1730/1735, VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place	Aft 1803, KY?	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	, not located	
	Spouse	William Fitzgerald		
	Married	Place	Abt 1758, VA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	3 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband John Neville			
Wife (female) ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Gabriel Neville	
	Born	Abt 1732	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1768	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
5	M	Henry Neville	
	Born	Abt 1736	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1768	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	(female) ?Unknown	
	Married		Place
6	F	Elizabeth Neville	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1768	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	(male) Taylor	
	Married	Bef 1767	Place
7	F	Sarah Neville	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1768	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Daniel Redmon	
	Married	Bef 1767	Place
8	F	Mary Neville	
	Born	1750	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1825	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Richard Jackman	
	Married	2 May 1767	Place, Fauquier Co., VA

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband John Neville	
Wife (female) ?Unknown	
Children List each child in order of birth.	
9 M	Thomas Neville
Born	1751
Place	
Christened	
Place	
Died	1771
Place	
Buried	
Place	
Spouse	Mary Stewart or Steward
Married	31 Jul 1772
Place	Fauquier Co., VA
Sealed to spouse	
10 F	Ann Neville
Born	
Place	
Christened	
Place	
Died	1768
Place	
Buried	
Place	
Spouse	(male) Fishback
Married	
Place	
Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Neville

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

Several other books as well on Neville family.

John's birth date listed as 1689 Isle of Wight Co. VA. He married about 1709- 1715 time period it is thought, however his wife is unknown. John and wife had 10 children. Strange no one had come up with her name!

John voted in Prince William Co. election 1741 and had land on a branch of Cedar Run in 1744 and died there 1768.

His will was written 24 Apr 1767 and probated 25 Apr 1768, of which I have a copy. He was of Hamilton Parish in Fauquier Co. VA. Recorded Bk 1 pg 125. It was also abstracted in the book "Abstracts of Fauquier Co. VA US. Inventories and Accounts 1759-1800 pg 6 & 31 & 32.

Will is very hard to read and I haven't transcribed it to date. Abstracted version: sons John, Robert, Gabriel and Henry Neavill to received 1 shilling. Daughters Kitty Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Taylor, Sarah Redman, Mary Neavill, Ann Fishback 1 shilling each. Son Thomas all the rest of my estate. Executors, friends George Neavill and John Buchanan. Also guardians to son Thomas until age 21. Witness: James Young, Mary Barrott, Alex Parker.

There was an Indenture recorded Fauquier Co. VA Deed book 2 pg 605 dated 6 Dec 1766 between John Neavill of Fauquier and William Cave. John sold to William for 5 shillings a certain tracts of land in county of Fauquier, one of which John bought from William Hackney and recorded in Prince William Co. 10 Oct 1736, the other a patent from the Hon. Thos. Lord Fairfax, 5 Jan 1745--said land lying on branches of Cedar Runn, adjoining Col. Carters. Signed John Neaville. In the presence of James Young, Edw. Dickenson, Patt Muschett, John Dickenson and recorded 23 Mar 1767.

Also an Indenture recorded Fauquier Co. VA Deed book 4 pg 260 dated 3 Sep 1771 between Thomas Neaville of County of Fauquier, son and devisee of John Neavill, late of the said county, deceased, and William Cave of the town of Dumfries in King William Co. and George Lowry of the county of Prince William. Showing whereas Thomas Neaville and Wm Cave for sum of 446 pounds? & 8 shillings current money paid to them by George Lowry for land in Fauquier on branches of Cedar Run, whereon the said John Neavill lived and died and which he purchased from Wm. Hackney recorded Prince Wm Co. 1736. Containing 144 acres. Presence of Stephen Lee, Wm. Baylis, Thos. Matterson. Recorded Warrenton, VA Fauquier Co. Circuit Court office.

WIFE - (female) ?Unknown

No one has located the name of the wife. She and John had 10 children but believe she died before John as wasn't listed in his will. all 10 children were. Each son had a daughter Mary, it was stated.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband John Neville

Wife (female) ?Unknown

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Neville III

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

CHILD 2 - Robert Neville

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

CHILD 3 - Kitty Neville

BIRTH: Not located exact date or place but several books published have stated she was born about 1730-35 probably in VA. She was listed in the will of John Neville as daughter to received one shilling dated 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA and was married at that time.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record but again books have stated they married abt 1758-60 possibly Fauquier co. and if births of children are correct the date would be about right.

DEATH: Believe she died between 1800 and 1803 as she had signed land records in 1800 and husband had died by 1803 in Fayette Co. KY.

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Doesn't have as much info as I do on this line.

Other research done by me as well as other books on the Fitzgerald family and Neville family.

1784 they were living in Fayette Co. KY and also by Nov 1800 also living there.

"Bohannen History" also list Kitty as dau of John Neville.

"The Neville Family of England and the US" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson states same.

CHILD 4 - Gabriel Neville

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

CHILD 5 - Henry Neville

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth Neville

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

CHILD 7 - Sarah Neville

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 8 - Mary Neville

Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. Mg date as 2 May 1767. Marriage Records CD Rom 103 has same mg date, Fauquier Co. VA.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

"Wills, Administrations and Marriages of Fauquier Co. VA 1759-1800" by J. Estelle King pub 1939 Ft Wayne Lib # 975.

Family Group Record

Husband	John Neville
Wife	(female) ?Unknown
Notes	CHILD 8 - Mary Neville (Continued) 501 F 27k Sep 1996. pg 95 listed their mg date as 2 May 1766. Mary Neavill to Richard Jackman. CHILD 9 - Thomas Neville Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA CHILD 10 - Ann Neville Book "A 360-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA There was a will for John Matthews of Fauquier co. VA, School Master dated 24 Feb 1798 Bequeaths to Mary, the daughter of Josiah Fishback and Ann his wife of Little River in Co of Fauquier a tract of land 500 acres lying in the county of Lincoln in KY. (Was this John Matthews wife? who was dau of Josiah Fishback and there was one Ann Neville who md a Fishback? Not sure if this one-GLT) Will proved 23 Jul 1798. This was from the book "Abstracts of Fauquier co. VA 1759-1800 by John K. Gott pub 1972 Ft Wayne lib # 975.501 F27goa Sep 1996 pg 285-286.

9/2/80 Clerk's Office
Circuit Court of Fauquier Co.
P.O. Box 985
Warrenton, Va. 22186

In the Name of God Amen I John Neavill
of the Parish of Hamilton and County of Fauquier being weak in the
but of sound and perfect memory do make this my last will and
Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made I prescribe
after all my just debts are paid I give my son John one shilling sterling
Item I give my son Robert one shilling sterling Item I give my son Gabriel
one shilling sterling Item I give my son Henry one shilling sterling Item I
give my Daughter Kitty Fitzgerald one shilling sterling Item I give my
Daughter Ann Fishbach one shilling sterling Item I give my Daughter
Elizabeth Taylor one shilling sterling Item I give my Daughter
Fidman one shilling sterling Item I give my Daughter Mary Neavill
one shilling sterling Item I give all the rest of my Estate both real
and personal of what kind soever unto my son Thomas and his heirs
for ever Item I appoint my loving friends George Neavill and
John Buchanan Executors to this my last will and testament and
Guardians to my said son Thomas till he comes to the age of twenty
one years intreating them to take the trouble upon them for
which I have herewith set my hand and affixed my seal
this 24th day of April 1767
The words of the will as entered before signed

Signed Sealed and his
Acknowledged in John J Neavill
presence of
James Young mark
Mary Barrott
Alex Barber

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 25th day
of April 1768

This Will was proved by the Oath of James
Young & Alexander Parker Witnesses thereto &
ordered to be recorded & on the motion of
William Carr who made Oath & acknowledged
being as the Law directs, Certificate is granted
him for obtaining Letters of Administration
with the said Will annexed (it appearing
that the Exors therein named refused to
take upon them the Execution thereof)

Teste

J. Brookett

John Newell

Will

Recorded

A Copy Teste: H. L. Pearson Clerk
By Marilyn Brown D-C
Stout Court Fauquier County, Virginia

**ABSTRACTS
OF
FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
ILLS, INVENTORIES AND ACCOUNTS
1759 - 1800**

by

John K. Gott

Son: Charles Hogan - one bed and furniture, 2 iron
pots, 3 plates, 1 dish, 4 Basons, 4 head cattle,
2 wheels, 2 tables, 6 chairs, and "all the rest
of my Lumbers"

"Grate grand Child! Frances Banester - one bed and Rugg
one small Pott

Dau.: Mary Banester - one large chest

Signature: Margret (X) Hogan

Wit.: John Williams, Ann (X) Williams, Fra Moore.

Proved: 23 June 1767, by o. of John Williams and Ann
Williams. Charles Hogain granted cert. for
obtaining Letters of Adm'r.

Pages

121-123: MARGRET HOGAIN (Inventory)

Date: Crt. Order June 1767

App'd by: John Jett, William Triplett, John Williams, sworn
before Mr. Gilson Foote, gentleman one of his
majisties Justices for the said County

Total eval.: L17.10.4

Ret.: 27 July 1767

Pages

123-125: CHARLES MORGAN (Inventory)

Court Order dated September 1766

App'd by: Alexander Bradford, John Jones, Benjamin Snelling

Total eval.: L76.7.6, Dasn: L1.10.7

Ret.: 27 July 1767

Page

125: JOHN GRANT (Will)

Date: 5 October 1767

"It my Will and pleasher is to leave my howle
Estate which God hath Blest me with to James
Duff his heirs and assines Being weak and low
But has my Sencies."

Signed: John Grant

Wit.: Charles Martin, John Colvin

Proved: 23 November 1767 by o. of Charles Martin & John
Colvin. James Duff made o. and granted cert. for
obtaining Letters of Administration.

Pages

125-126: JOHN NEAVILL (Will) ... of Hamilton Parish ..

Date: 24 April 1767

Son: John - ls. sterling

Son: Robert - ls. sterling

Son: Gabriel - ls. sterling
Son: Henry - ls. sterling
Dau.: Kitty Fitzgerald - ls. sterling
- Dau.: Ann Fishback - ls. sterling
Dau.: Elizabeth Taylor - ls. sterling
Dau.: Sarah Redman - ls. sterling
Dau.: Mary Neavill - ls. sterling
Son: Thomas - "all the rest of my Estate, both real & personall .."
Signed: John (his J mark) Neavill
Exors.: friends, George Neevill and John Buchanan and gdns. of son Thomas till he comes to the age of 21 years
Wit.: James Young, Mary Barrott, Alex'r. Parker
Proved: 25 April 1768, by o. of James Young and Alexander Parker. William Carr made o., cert. granted him for obtaining letters of adm'r ... "it appearing that the Executors therein named refused to take upon them the Execution thereof."

Pages

126-130: MRS. MARY TYLER (Inventory)
Court Order dated: 22 August 1768
App'd by: Thomas Priest, Richard Buttrill, William Housau
No total. Retn: 25 April 1768.

Pages

130-131: PETER PEARCE (Will)
Date: 8 February 1768
Son: John - 1 Negro boy
Daus. & Son: Roseannah and Susannah Pearce, and John - one Negroe girl and "her increase in equal partition to be divided when the youngest viz. Susannah shall become of age .."
Wife: Lidya - land and plantation bought of William Waugh during her natural life, also tract bought of John Ferguson for same term and at her death to go his heirs at law, she to pay the taxes annually. Enough livestock and moveable estate sold to pay debts - the remainder divided between 2 daus., except one feather bed & furniture to son John at coming of age.
Son: John - tract of land bought of John Morgan
Exors: Wife, brothers: John and Jacob Garrison Pearce
Wit.: James Craig, Joseph Morgan, Wm. Sturdy, Elizabeth (X) Morgan
Proved: 27 June 1768, by o. of Elizabeth Morgan and Joseph Morgan. Lydia Pierce and John Pierce granted cert. for obtaining probate.
Signed: Peter Pearce

1887-1888 of WILLS, FREDERICK C. V. 1754-1800 4. ESTATE 1754-1800

Mary Bannister, 1 large chest. Wit: John Williams, Ann Williams, Frances Moore. (p. 120)

NEAVILL, John

24 April 1767. 27 April 1768.

The following named sons are to receive 1 shilling each: John, Robert, Gabriel and Henry Neavill. The following named daughters are each to receive 1 shilling: Milly (?) Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Taylor, Sarah Redman, Mary Neavill. Rest of estate to go to son Thomas Neavill. Exrs: loving friends, George Neavill and John Buchanan. Wit: James Young, Mary Barratt, Alexander Parker. (p. 125)

TYLER, Mary

27 Aug. 1767. Inventory.

Apprs: Thomas Priest, Richard Luttrell, William Ranson. (p. 126)

DODSON, Abraham

Wife, Barbarey Dodson, to have slaves, household goods and stock. Daughter, Milly Holzcclaw, to have slaves, but should she die without issue then slaves to go to brother Joseph. To Tabitha Dodson, slaves. To son, Enoch Dodson, slaves. To son, Greenham Dodson, slaves. To son, Granham or Granham, slaves. Exrs: wife and Jacob Holzcclaw. Wit: Absalom Cornelia, Elijah Dodson, John Bennett. (p. 135)

MOREHEAD, John

23 June 1768. 24 Oct. 1768.

The following named children are to have 5 shillings over and above what they have already received: Hannah Johnson, Charles Morehead, John Morehead, Mary Lawrence and Elizabeth Bristraw (?). Son, Alexander Morehead, to have 2 slaves. Son, William to have 15 pounds over and above what he has received. Son, Samuel, to have a tract of land, containing 90 acres and 50 acres. The land that wife now lives on to be divided between Alexander, William and Dressley. Exrs: sons Charles, Alexander and William. Wit: John Jett, William Macklan, Joseph Macklan. (p. 136)

DAVIS, Thomas

28 Nov. 1768. Inventory.

Apprs: Stephen McCormack, John Freeman, John Bell. (p. 139)

MATHIS, Robert

30 Nov. 1766. 23 Feb. 1767.

To wife, Elizabeth Mathis, land held by lease from Rev. William Stewart of Stafford County, and slaves. To son, John Dudley Mathis, land in Prince William County, left by brother, Griffin Mathis. To son, Chichester Mathis, land purchased of Benjamin Morris in Fauquier County. Following children to have 1 slave each: Robert, Alice and Sarah Mathis. The 3 youngest children: Elizabeth, Ann and Nancy Mathis. Exrs: wife, James Lane, Newman Mathis. Wit: Cornelius Kinchloe, James Hamrick, Maximillian Haynie.

MAUZY, Mary

10 Feb. 1769. 25 Sept. 1769. (p. 152)

To daughter Sally, slaves and cash. Brothers: John and Peter Mauzy. Exr: Thomas Conway (uncle). Wit: Susannah Kenner, Betty Ranson, J. W. Markham.

MILLER, Simon

26 March 1769. 26 Feb. 1770.

To granddaughter, Ann Edmunds, 1 tract of land and household goods. To granddaughter, Betty Edmunds, tract of land, slaves, copper still, worm and casks. To granddaughters, Judith Edmunds, place where George Ford is overseer. To grandson, Elias Edmunds, 200 acres of land in King George County and slaves. To brother John, wearing apparel. To Joan Hughes, 100 pounds of curr. money the day she marries or when she reaches the age of 18 years. Exrs: Elias Edmunds, William Edmunds, John Channon, George Bennett. Wit: James Craig, Thomas Muckie, Robert Scott. (p. 155)

BURGESS, Francis

15 Nov. 1767. 20 March 1770.

Wife Jane to have use of entire estate during her life. To daughters, Jane, Ruth and Ann Burgess, personal estate. Eleanor Elliott (hus. William) is to have 20 shillings to buy a gold ring - no more as she has received her share. To son Dawson Burgess, lease of land where I now live and slaves. Granddaughters, Sarah and Ann Elliott, to have household goods. Exrs: John Suddeth and Francis Tupman (friends). Wit: Thomas Marshall, John Southard, Benjamin Elliott, Moses Congrove. (p. 157)

WATTS, Francis

23 Oct. 1753. 23 Oct. 1769. Of Craven Co., S. C.

Wife, Ann Watts, to have use of slaves and land during her life, after her decease to grandson, Francis Watts. Mention is made of other grandchildren, but they are not named. Exr: wife, but should she die then Benjamin Stone is to act as executor. Wit: John Dugan, Benjamin Stone, Ann Dargan or Dugan. (John Watts ordered the above will recorded in Fauquier County.) (p. 159)

WHITE, Pleasant

28 May 1776. Inventory. (p. 164)

FOOTE, Gilson

22 Oct. 1770. Inventory. Apprs: Richard Foote, Jr., William Alexander, Lynaugh Holm.

SINGLEARE, John

21 June 1767. 22 April 1771.

Sons William and John to have slaves. Son James to have 213 acres. To son, Robert, slaves and furniture. To son, Daniel, slaves and furniture. To daughter, Charly Singleare, household goods. To daughter, Jimmie Singleare, leather bed, furniture and 5 pounds curr. All rest of estate to be divided between five daughters: Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Charly and Jimmie. Exrs: sons John and William Singleare. Wit: John Wright, John Kerrs (or Kerns), William Preston. (p. 178)

EDRINGTON, John

27 May 1771. Inventory.

Apprs: Charles Deane, Thomas King, William Pearse. (p. 179)

BAILEY, Curt

7 Oct. 1770. 28 May 1771. (p. 181)

To wife, Mary Bailey, estate during her life or widowhood, after her decease or marriage the estate to be sold and divided among children: James, Joseph, Betty, Carr, William and John. Exrs: George Rogers, Joseph Minters, Jr. Wit: Humphrey Brooks, William Hampton, Charles Morehead, Thomas Bailey.

CUMMINGS, Simon

12 April 1771. 24 June 1771.

To son, Alexander Cummings, plantation. Wife to have use of plantation during her life. To son, John Cummings, live stock. To daughter, Sarah Myoratt, stock. To daughter, Sindy Edge, stock. To daughter, Conly Bircan, personally. Son Peter and daughter Elizabeth Cummings. Exrs: wife (not named), sons John and Alexander. Wit: Daniel Harriland, John Edge. (p. 182)

DARNALL, William

28 Aug. 1771. 23 Sept. 1771. (p. 187)

To Hannah Sears (or Leairs), 10 pounds curr., saddle and bridle. To Sallie Rile, 10 pounds curr. Exr: Edward Ball. Wit: Sarah Jeffers, Alec Robertson.

STAMPS, William

23 April 1772. 23 March 1772.

Wife Ann to have use of estate during life, should she remarry the estate to be divided between children, including unborn child (children not named). Exrs: William Hutton, Robert Sanders. Wit: Richard Chichester, Peter

Indenture 3 Sept 1771, between Thomas Neaville of County of Fauquier, son and devisee of John Neavill, late of the said county, deceased, and Wm. Cave of the town of Dumfries in King William, of the one part, and George Lowry of the County of Prince William, of the other part - Witnesseth - that the said Thomas Neavill and Wm. Cave for and in consideration of the sum of £ 446-8s, current money of Virginia to them in hand paid, hath granted, bargained, sold unto the said George Lowry, a certain tract of land in Fauquier on the branches of Cedar Run, whereon the said John Neavill lived and died and which he purchased from Wm. Hackney as by deed recorded in Prince William County, 20 Oct 1736; the Proprietor's Office, 5th Jan 1743, the other tract was granted to the said John Neavill by deed from said Proprietor's Office, adjoining to first tract and both together containing 144 acres, more or less, which said land was conveyed by the said John Neavill during his life time to Wm. Cave one of the parties to these presents by way of Mortgage to secure payment of a certain sum of money which is since paid and was also devised by said John Neavill by his last will and Testament 24 Apr 1767, to his son Thomas Neavill

In Presence of
Stephen Lee
Wm. Baylis
Thos. Matterson

Thomas Neavill
William Cave

Recorded 23 Sept 1771

Fauquier Co., Va. Will book 1 page 125 Will of JOHN NEAVILL

Sons:	John	Daughters:	Elizabeth Taylor
	Robert		Sarah Redman
	Gabriel		Mary Neavill
	Henry		Kitty Fitzgerald
			Ann Fishback

1 shilling each

Son: Thomas, all the rest of my estate.
Friends George Neavill and John Buchanan, Executors and Guardians, to son Thomas, untill he is 21 years old. Will date 24 Apr 1767 Proved 25 Apr 1768

(Thomas is evidently ^{not} the ^{oldest} son and according to the English custom, he leaves estate to him, save the one shilling to each of the other children' so the will cannot be contested). But not as he was not yet 21 in 1767 -

Presence of
James Young
Mary Barnett
aleb Barker

His
John J Neavill
make

Relationship to:

Richard with great good will

Wife

Date prepared: 7 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1663

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Henry NEVILLE-1921

=====

BORN: Abt 1736 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: John NEVILLE-1916

PARENTS' MRIN: 449

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1917

=====

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5014

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Henry NEVILLE-5015

----- BORN: 1770 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband with great grand uncle

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1663
DOCUMENTATION

7 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Henry NEVILLE-1921
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5014

Yr of Birth 1736
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry NEVILLE-1921

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-5014

One source said Henry had a son Henry and a descendant Geoffrey Neville.

CHILD 1 - Henry NEVILLE-5015

One source said Henry had a son Henry and a descendant Geoffrey Neville.

CHILD 2 - (female) ?UNKNOWN-1917

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:

Charles Henry (son) Neville
1736-1736
1736-1736
1736-1736
1736-1736
1736-1736

Relationship to:

Unknown

1736-1736

Date prepared: 7 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1967
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

1 May 1967

yr of Birth 1756
yr of Birth

HUSBAND Henry NEVILLE-1957
WIFE (female) TOWNSEND-2011

HUSBAND - Henry NEVILLE-1957
Book "A 100-year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1756-68. Founders Co. 18

WIFE - (female) TOWNSEND-2011
One source said Henry had a son Henry and a descendant Geoffrey Neville.

CHILD 1 - Henry NEVILLE-2011
One source said Henry had a son Henry and a descendant Geoffrey Neville.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1664

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND (male) TAYLOR-5016

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1767 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth NEVILLE-1922

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John NEVILLE-1916
MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1917

PARENTS' MRIN: 449

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife Her great grand Aunt

Date prepared: 7 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1664
DOCUMENTATION

12 Oct 1995 Page 1 of 4

7 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	(male) TAYLOR-5016	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Elizabeth NEVILLE-1922	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - (male) TAYLOR-5016

Will of John Neville listed daughter Elizabeth Taylor to receive 1 shilling.

WIFE - Elizabeth NEVILLE-1922

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

1. NAME: Elizabeth NEVILLE-5017 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

2. NAME: John TAYLOR-5018 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

3. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5019 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

4. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5020 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

5. NAME: Sally TAYLOR-5021 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

6. NAME: John TAYLOR-5022 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

7. NAME: Thomas TAYLOR-5023 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

8. NAME: John TAYLOR-5024 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

9. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5025 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

10. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5026 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

11. NAME: John TAYLOR-5027 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

12. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5028 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

13. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5029 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

14. NAME: John TAYLOR-5030 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

15. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5031 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

16. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5032 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

17. NAME: John TAYLOR-5033 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

18. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5034 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

19. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5035 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

20. NAME: John TAYLOR-5036 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

21. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5037 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

22. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5038 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

23. NAME: John TAYLOR-5039 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

24. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5040 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

25. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5041 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

26. NAME: John TAYLOR-5042 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

27. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5043 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

28. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5044 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

29. NAME: John TAYLOR-5045 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

30. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5046 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

31. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5047 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

32. NAME: John TAYLOR-5048 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

33. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5049 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

34. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5050 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

35. NAME: John TAYLOR-5051 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

36. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5052 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

37. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5053 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

38. NAME: John TAYLOR-5054 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

39. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5055 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

40. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5056 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

41. NAME: John TAYLOR-5057 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

42. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5058 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

43. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5059 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

44. NAME: John TAYLOR-5060 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

45. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5061 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

46. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5062 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

47. NAME: John TAYLOR-5063 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

48. NAME: Mary TAYLOR-5064 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

49. NAME: Elizabeth TAYLOR-5065 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

50. NAME: John TAYLOR-5066 PLACE: Fauquier Co., VA Yr of Birth: 1768

FAMILY GROUP HISTORY-1941
DOCUMENTATION

1 May 1941

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND - (male) TAYLOR-2004	WIFE
Elizabeth NEVILLE-1922	

HUSBAND - (male) TAYLOR-2010
Wife of John Neville listed daughter Elizabeth Taylor to record 1 child.

WIFE - Elizabeth NEVILLE-1922
Book "A 100-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.
All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1907-08 Frederick Co. VA

HUSBAND Daniel REDMON-5017

BIRTH: Abt 1749 PLACE: Frederick Co.,Va
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1767 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: *Thomas Redman b. 1749*
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Sarah NEVILLE-1923

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1768 *1794* PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John NEVILLE-1916
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1917

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 449

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gabriel REDMON-5707

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1768 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 8 Mar 1793 PLACE: Mason Co.,KY
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sally LIVINGSTONE-5718

MRIN: 1919

2. NAME: Thomas REDMON-5708

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1769 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Sarah (Sally) REDMON-5709

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1772 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 28 Jan 1791 PLACE: Mason Co.,KY
 DEATH: 21 Feb 1848 PLACE: Henry,IN
 BURIAL: PLACE: Henry,IN,Barrett cem.
 SPOUSE: Eli REEVES-5719

MRIN: 1920

4. NAME: John REDMON-5710

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1774 PLACE: VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1798 PLACE:
 DEATH: 1837 PLACE: OH
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mildred (Millie) ?UNKNOWN-5720

MRIN: 1921

5. NAME: Neville REDMON-5711

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1777 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 6 Apr 1797 PLACE: Mason Co.,KY
 DEATH: 1820 PLACE: KY?
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Charlotte STEPHENSON-5721

MRIN: 1922

6. NAME: Daniel REDMON [Jr]-5712

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 20 Feb 1779 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Jan 1801 PLACE:
 DEATH: 26 Dec 1846 PLACE: Union Village,Warren Co.,OH
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Prudence PENCE-5722

MRIN: 1923

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

W- 4th great grand aunt

Records of: Gladys Lavin (Low) Thendway
2815 Hillside Court
Baltimore, LA 21225-2915
(319) 355-2095

Wife: 1923

Spouse: Providence PENCE-2723
BIRTH: 26 Dec 1846
DEATH: 15 Jan 1901
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH

6. NAME: Daniel REMON (jr)-2712
BIRTH: 20 Feb 1779
DEATH: 15 Jan 1801
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH
PLACE: Union Village, Warren Co., OH

Wife: 1823

Spouse: Charlotte STEPHENSON-2721
BIRTH: 6 Apr 1797
DEATH: 1820
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY

5. NAME: Neville REMON-2711
BIRTH: Apr 1777
DEATH: 1820
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY

Wife: 1821

Spouse: Alfred (Willie) THOMPSON-2720
BIRTH: Apr 1774
DEATH: 1827
PLACE: OH
PLACE: OH
PLACE: OH
PLACE: OH
PLACE: OH

4. NAME: John REMON-2710
BIRTH: Apr 1774
DEATH: 1827
PLACE: OH
PLACE: OH
PLACE: OH
PLACE: OH
PLACE: OH

Wife: 1820

Spouse: Eli REMON-2719
BIRTH: 21 Feb 1818
DEATH: 26 Jan 1791
PLACE: Henry, IN
PLACE: Henry, IN
PLACE: Henry, IN
PLACE: Henry, IN
PLACE: Henry, IN

3. NAME: Sarah (Sally) REMON-2709
BIRTH: Apr 1772
DEATH: 26 Jan 1791
PLACE: Henry, IN
PLACE: Henry, IN
PLACE: Henry, IN
PLACE: Henry, IN
PLACE: Henry, IN

Wife: 1819

Spouse: Sally LIVINGSTONE-2718
BIRTH: 8 Mar 1793
DEATH: 1820
PLACE: Mason Co., KY
PLACE: Mason Co., KY
PLACE: Mason Co., KY
PLACE: Mason Co., KY
PLACE: Mason Co., KY

2. NAME: Thomas REMON-2708
BIRTH: Apr 1769
DEATH: 1820
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY

Wife: 1817

Spouse: John NEVILLE-1916
BIRTH: Apr 1769
DEATH: 1820
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY

1. NAME: Gabriel REMON-2707
BIRTH: Apr 1768
DEATH: 1820
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY

Wife: 1817

Spouse: Sarah NEVILLE-1915
BIRTH: Apr 1769
DEATH: 1820
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY

Spouse: Daniel REMON-2017
BIRTH: Apr 1769
DEATH: 1820
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY
PLACE: KY

HUSBAND Daniel REDMON-5017
WIFE Sarah NEVILLE-1923

Yr of Birth 1749
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Elijah REDMON-5713	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Aug 1781	PLACE: Washington Co.,PA
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Susannah REDMON-5714	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1784	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Sep 1804	PLACE: Adams Co.,OH
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: David LAWELL-5723	MRIN: 1924
9. NAME: William REDMON-5715	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1788	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME: George REDMON-5716	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1789	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME: Joseph REDMON-5717	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1794	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 9 Feb 1815	PLACE: Adams Co.,OH
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann WOODS-5724	MRIN: 1925
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

11 Oct 1998 Page 2 of 4
 HUSBAND Daniel BENSON-2017
 WIFE Sharon NEVILLE-1923
 Yr of Birth 1949
 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Eliza BENSON-2017 BIRTH: 1 Aug 1781 CHR.: N MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Washington Co., PA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Susannah BENSON-2017 BIRTH: 10 Sep 1804 CHR.: T MAR.: 19 Sep 1804 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: David LAWRENCE-2017	PLACE: Adams Co., OH PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: William BENSON-2017 BIRTH: 10 Sep 1804 CHR.: N MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: George BENSON-2017 BIRTH: 10 Sep 1804 CHR.: N MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: Joseph BENSON-2017 BIRTH: 10 Sep 1804 CHR.: N MAR.: 9 Feb 1815 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Ann WOOD-2017	PLACE: Adams Co., OH PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
12. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND Daniel REDMON-5017

NOTES:

Neville book had listed name as Redman.

Will of John Neville listed daughter Sarah Redman to receive 1 shilling.

Info from Mary Lou Wright, Hazelwood, MO Oct 1998 listed info on children of Daniel and Sarah but nothing on Sarah & Daniel Redmon.

Her info listed info from Ancestral File, Family group record from Salt Lake City as Thomas Redman b. 1719; died 1762 Frederick Co., VA and his children listed as John Redmon b. ca 1745 of Prince Wm. Co. Va; Jeremiah Redmon b. 1747 of Frederick Co. VA; Daniel Redmon b. 1749 of Frederick Co. VA.

Sources for family of Daniel Redmon were listed as:

1. Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793, 1797-1828 Vol 1 comp. by Elizabeth P. Ellsberry.
2. Mason Co. KY Taxpayers 1790-1799. copyright 1989-93 by T.L.C. Gen. pg 117
3. Ohio 1810 Tax Dup. with an Index of Names of Original Entries, Gerald M. Petty, comp and pub. 1976.
4. Marriage Records of Adams Co. OH 1797-1894 Vol 1 pg 8, Prepared by Adams Co. Gne Soc. 1988.
5. Verification of Elijah Redmon's service as a justice of the peace is found in the following: Hamilton Co. IN Mg Record Book A 1833-1843 pg 101. Comp & pub by Mrs Frances T. Ingmire.
6. Ancestral File (mentioned above).

Adams Co. OH was organized in 1797. In 1817 it became Brown Co.

To trace the movement of Daniel and Sarah Redmon and family was written:

The Redmon line, which settled in Indiana in the 1830s, is traced back to Daniel Redmon, who was born in Virginia about 1749. He married Sarah Neville, but the place and date has yet to be verified in official records. Their names did appear as witnesses at the marriage of their daughter, Sally to Eli Reeves in 1791 in Mason Co. KY.

Daniel and Sarah moved to PA where they settled in Peter's township, Washington Co. about 1780-81. Pittsburg is in Washington Co. and the Forks of the Ohio river. A considerable number of VA and Maryland folks had settled in this region according to Ray Allen Billington's "Westward Expansion". The Tax record for Washington Co. PA for 1783 listed Daniel Redmon as owning two horses and two cows. A son, Elijah Redmon (our great, great grandfather) was born 3 Aug 1781.

The Redmon family's stay in PA was relatively brief. Sometime in the 1780s Daniel and Sarah Redmon and their children joined the migration of settlers either on the Ohio or overland to the river town of Limestone, KY (which was later named Mayesville). Here they settled in Mason County.

When the Treaty of Greenville in the 1790s ended Indian titles to land in Ohio, many of the settlers began to cross over into the region included in the Virginia Military Reserve, and the area included in the Congress Lands where Preble Co. is located. In the case of the Redmons they settled in the Virginia Military Reserve, where an in-law, Presley Neville was granted land.

Presley Neville was a captain in the Virginia militia during the Revolution and because of his service he applied for a grant in the Virginia Military Reserve. When a survey was made dated June 18, 1800, Presley received a warrant for 500 acres in the area that is in Adams Co., OH. The name of Neville Redmon appears on a patent in the land record granting Presley Neville 500 acres. Late tax records show the names of Neville Redmon's father, Daniel and brothers owning farms in the same area. The relationship of Presley Neville to his in-laws has yet to be verified.

WIFE Sarah NEVILLE-1923

NOTES:

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 1 Gabriel REDMON-5707

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 2 Thomas REDMON-5708

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children. No other data on Thomas.

CHILD 3 Sarah (Sally) REDMON-5709

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

Witnesses at the wedding of Sally and Eli Reeves was the brides father, Daniel and mother Sarah Redmon.

Sally died 1848 and buried in Barrett cem, Henry, IN No other info. (was this Co or city?)

CHILD 4 John REDMON-5710

NOTES:

WIR 1982 DANIEL BEDON-2017

WIR 1982 DANIEL BEDON-2017

Will of John Neville listed daughter Sarah Bedon to receive 1 shilling.

Info from Mary Lou Wright, Hartswood, MO Oct 1998 listed info on children of Daniel and Sarah but nothing on Sarah.

Not info listed info from daughter Pili. Family group record from Salt Lake City as Thomas Bedon b. 1719; died 1783 Frederick Co., VA and his children listed as John Bedon b. ca 1745 of Prince Geo. Co. VA; Jeremiah Bedon b. 1747 of Frederick Co. VA; Daniel Bedon b. 1749 of Frederick Co. VA.

Source for family of Daniel Bedon were listed as:

1. Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1780-1797, 1797-1822 Vol 1 comp. by Elizabeth E. Elshberry.
2. Mason Co. KY Gazetteer 1790-1797, copyright 1989-93 by T.L.C. Gen. ed. H.T.
3. Ohio 1810 tax list with names of original families, Gerald M. Feltz, comp and pub. 1974.
4. Marriage Records of Mason Co. OH 1787-1801 Vol 1 pg 8, prepared by James Co. Coe Dec. 1985.
5. Verification of Daniel Bedon's service as a justice of the peace is found in the following: Hamilton Co. IN IN Record Book 2 1811-1811 pg 101. Comp & pub by Mrs. Frances F. Ingalls.
6. Ancestral file (unpublished).

Adams Co. OH was organized in 1797. In 1817 it became Brown Co.

To trace the movement of Daniel and Sarah Bedon and family was written:

The Bedon line, which settled in Indiana in the 1830s, is traced back to Daniel Bedon, who was born in Virginia about 1749. He married Sarah Neville, but the place and date has yet to be verified in official records. Their names did appear as witnesses at the wedding of their daughter, Sally to Eli Weaver in 1791 in Mason Co. KY. Daniel and Sarah moved to an area they settled in later's community, Washington Co. about 1790-91. Pittsburgh is in Washington Co. and the forks of the Ohio river. A considerable number of VA and Maryland folks had settled in this region according to Ray Allen Billington's "Westward Expansion". The tax record for Washington Co. PA for 1787 listed Daniel Bedon as owning two horses and two cows. A son, Eliza Bedon (our great, great grandfather) was born 3 Jan 1787.

The Bedon family's stay in PA was relatively brief. Research in the 1780s Daniel and Sarah Bedon and their children joined the migration of settlers either to the Ohio or overlaid to the river town of Limestone, KY (which was later named Nashville). There they settled in Henry County. When the treaty of Greenville in the 1790s moved Indian tribes to land in Ohio, many of the settlers began to cross over into the region included in the Virginia Military Reserve, and the area included in the Congress lands where Public Co. is located. In the case of the Bedons they settled in the Virginia Military Reserve, where an in-law, Presley Neville was granted land. Presley Neville was a captain in the Virginia militia during the Revolution and because of his service he applied for a grant in the Virginia Military Reserve. When a survey was made dated June 18, 1800, Presley received a warrant for 500 acres in the area that is in Adams Co., OH. The name of Neville Bedon appears on a patent in the land record granting Presley Neville 500 acres. Late tax records show the name of Neville Bedon's father, Daniel and brothers owning farms in the same area. The relationship of Presley Neville to his in-law has yet to be verified.

WIFE Sarah NEVILLE-1923

BOOK "A 700-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1747-50 Hampshire Co. VA

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7029 Hartswood Dr, Hartswood, MO 64043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Bedon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 1 DANIEL BEDON-2707

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7029 Hartswood Dr, Hartswood, MO 64043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Bedon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 2 THOMAS BEDON-2708

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7029 Hartswood Dr, Hartswood, MO 64043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Bedon and sent a little info on their 11 children. No other data on Thomas.

CHILD 3 SARAH (SALLY) BEDON-2709

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7029 Hartswood Dr, Hartswood, MO 64043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Bedon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

Witnesses at the wedding of Sally and Eli Weaver was Eli Weaver and the witness father, Daniel and mother Sarah Bedon.

Sally died 1843 and buried in Barstow Co., Henry, IN. No other info. (was this Co or city?)

CHILD 4 JOHN BEDON-2710

WIR 1982

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 5 Neville REDMON-5711

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

Guardianship of Neville's minor children were awarded as follows: Alfred, Emily, Mills and Martha Ann to Elijah Redmon and Fayette and Salley Rose to James Stephenson.

CHILD 6 Daniel REDMON [Jr]-5712

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

Daniel joined the Shakers and moved to Warren Co. OH, in 1805 after a split in the Red Oak Presbyterian Church in Brown Co. Daniel had two children William N. Redmon b. 22 Nov 1801, d 2 Feb 1875 and Susanna Redmon b ca 1803, d. 3 Jul 1848.

CHILD 7 Elijah REDMON-5713

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children. (only comment was to see next chapter-sent no more)

CHILD 8 Susannah REDMON-5714

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children. Married by Mills Stephenson.

CHILD 9 William REDMON-5715

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 10 George REDMON-5716

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 11 Joseph REDMON-5717

NOTES:

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7629 Hazelcrest Dr, Hazelwood, MO 63042, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Redmon and sent a little info on their 11 children.

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7639 Harselcrest Dr, Harselwood, MO 63043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Newkow and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 5 Neville NEWKOW-2711

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7639 Harselcrest Dr, Harselwood, MO 63043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Newkow and sent a little info on their 11 children.

Guardianship of Neville's minor children were awarded as follows: Alfred, Emily, Milia and Martin Ann to Elijah Newkow and Psyette and Bailey Rose to James Stephenson.

CHILD 6 Daniel NEWKOW [11]-2712

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7639 Harselcrest Dr, Harselwood, MO 63043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Newkow and sent a little info on their 11 children.

Daniel joined the Shakers and moved to Warren Co, OH, in 1805 after a split in the Red Oak Presbyterian Church in Brown Co. Daniel had two children William E. Newkow b. 22 Nov 1801, d. 1 Feb 1875 and Susanna Newkow b. ca 1803, d. 7 Jul 1848.

CHILD 7 Elijah NEWKOW-2713

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7639 Harselcrest Dr, Harselwood, MO 63043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Newkow and sent a little info on their 11 children. (only comment was Co was next chapter sent no info)

CHILD 8 Susanna NEWKOW-2714

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7639 Harselcrest Dr, Harselwood, MO 63043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Newkow and sent a little info on their 11 children. Married by Will Stephenson.

CHILD 9 William NEWKOW-2715

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7639 Harselcrest Dr, Harselwood, MO 63043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Newkow and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 10 George NEWKOW-2716

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7639 Harselcrest Dr, Harselwood, MO 63043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Newkow and sent a little info on their 11 children.

CHILD 11 Joseph NEWKOW-2717

Info from Mary Lou Wright, 7639 Harselcrest Dr, Harselwood, MO 63043, Oct 1998 sent only that Sarah Neville had married Daniel Newkow and sent a little info on their 11 children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1666

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard JACKMAN-5018

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 May 1767 PLACE: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary NEVILLE-1924

BORN: 1750 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1825 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John NEVILLE-1916 PARENTS' MRIN: 449
MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1917

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Druscilla JACKMAN-5019

---- BORN: 1768 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William GOGGIN-5020 MRIN: 1667
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife *4th great grand Aunt*

Date prepared: 7 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1666
DOCUMENTATION

7 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Richard JACKMAN-5018
WIFE Mary NEVILLE-1924

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1750

HUSBAND - Richard JACKMAN-5018

Will of John Neville listed daughter Maary Neville to receive 1 shilling but no
record shows they married May 1767.

WIFE - Mary NEVILLE-1924

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

CHILD 1 - Druscilla JACKMAN-5019

Joseph Nevilles book list daughter and husband.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1966
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

7 May 1967

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1950

HUSBAND - RICHARD JACKMAN-1918
WIFE - MARY NEVILLE-1924

HUSBAND
WIFE

WILLIAM - RICHARD JACKMAN-1918
Will of John Neville listed daughter Mary Neville to receive a dwelling but no
record shows they married May 1957.

WIFE - MARY NEVILLE-1924
Book "A 170-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1967-68: daughter Co. VA

CHILD 1 - BRUCEVILLE JACKMAN-1918
Joseph Neville book first daughter and husband.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1669

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas NEVILLE-1925

BORN: 1751 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1771 PLACE: *not if nd 1772*
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 31 Jul 1772 PLACE: , Fauquier Co., VA
FATHER: John NEVILLE-1916
MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1917

that he inherited from father cedar Run Fauquier Co VA
sold land 1771 Sep

PARENTS' MRIN: 449

=====

WIFE Mary STEWART/STEWART-5022

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 4th great grand uncle

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 May 1995

ROBERT THOMAS WHEELER-1925

WIFE: 1925
CHILD: 1925
DIED: 1925
BORN: 1925
MARR: 1925
FATHER: John Wheeler-1916
MOTHER: (female) Thompson-1917

WIFE: Mary STEPHEN STEPHENS-2022

WIFE: 2022
CHILD: 2022
DIED: 2022
BORN: 2022
MARR: 2022
FATHER: 2022
MOTHER: 2022

CHILDREN

1. NAME: 1925
WIFE: 1925
CHILD: 1925
DIED: 1925
BORN: 1925
MARR: 1925
FATHER: 1925
MOTHER: 1925

2. NAME: 1925
WIFE: 1925
CHILD: 1925
DIED: 1925
BORN: 1925
MARR: 1925
FATHER: 1925
MOTHER: 1925

3. NAME: 1925
WIFE: 1925
CHILD: 1925
DIED: 1925
BORN: 1925
MARR: 1925
FATHER: 1925
MOTHER: 1925

4. NAME: 1925
WIFE: 1925
CHILD: 1925
DIED: 1925
BORN: 1925
MARR: 1925
FATHER: 1925
MOTHER: 1925

State (last) (last) (last)
2015 Illinois Court
Bellevue, IA 52722-2015
C/PA/ DATA
Phone: (319) 252-2000

Relationship for

Relationship for

Relationship for

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1669
DOCUMENTATION

7 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas NEVILLE-1925
WIFE Mary STEWART/STEWART-5022

Yr of Birth 1751
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas NEVILLE-1925

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

WIFE - Mary STEWART/STEWART-5022

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. This source stated name as Stewart, other source used Steward.

Relationship to:

Spouse

Wife of the deceased, Joseph Neville, Jr. Date prepared: 7 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1969
DOCUMENTATION

7 May 1969

Page 1 of 1

17 of Birth 1961
17 of Birth

HUSBAND: Thomas NEVILLE-1925
WIFE: Mary STEWART/STEWART-2022

HUSBAND - Thomas NEVILLE-1925
Book "A 120-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1967-68 Frederick Co. VA

WIFE - Mary STEWART/STEWART-2022
Book "A 120-Year History of the Neville Family" by Joseph Neville. This source
stated name as Stewart, other source said Stewart.

=====

HUSBAND (male) FISHBACK-5021

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Ann NEVILLE-1926

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John NEVILLE-1916
MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1917

PARENTS' MRIN: 449

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife Lt. Gen. great grand Aunt

Date prepared: 7 May 1995

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

HUSBAND (s): 1910-1911

NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
BURIAL:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFE: 1910-1911

NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
BURIAL:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

FATHER: 1910-1911
MOTHER: 1910-1911

PARENTS: 1910-1911

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
BURIAL:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
BURIAL:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
BURIAL:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
BURIAL:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Child's name (last, first)
Date of birth: 1910-1911
Date of death: 1910-1911
Place of birth: 1910-1911
Place of death: 1910-1911

Relationship to:

Relationship to:

Date of birth: 1910-1911 Date of death: 1910-1911

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1668
DOCUMENTATION

7 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) FISHBACK-5021
WIFE Ann NEVILLE-1926

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - (male) FISHBACK-5021

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

WIFE - Ann NEVILLE-1926

Book "A 370-Year History of One Neville Family" by Joseph Neville.

All 10 children listed in will of father John in 1767-68 Fauquier Co. VA

John Neville		Elizabeth Neville	
Children: 10 (all listed in will of 1767)		10 children listed	
1. John Fitzgerald			
Born	1765	Place	Fauquier Co., VA
Christened		Place	Christened
Died	1815	Place	Jefferson Co., VA
Buried		Place	Buried in records
2. Nancy Fitzgerald			
Born	16 May 1768	Place	Madison Co., KY
Christened	Elizabeth Brandenburg		
Buried	1795	Place	Madison Co., KY
3. Nancy Fitzgerald			
Born	1762	Place	VA, KY
Christened		Place	Christened
Died	1800	Place	Buried in records
Buried		Place	
4. Charles Fitzgerald			
Born		Place	Buried in records
5. Thomas Fitzgerald			
Born	1 Mar 1764	Place	VA
Christened		Place	Christened
Died	1847	Place	St Louis, MO
Buried		Place	
George Sidney or Sidney			
Born	15 Jul 1766	Place	Fauquier Co., VA
Prepared by: Charles Latham (Latham) Threlkeld		Address: 1104 Knapery Rd. One Stop	
Phone: (502) 324-2005		Baltimore, MD 21222-4104	
E-mail address: glthrelk@attglobal.net			
Date entered: 3 May 2018		Date:	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1958
DOCUMENTATION

7 May 1965

Page 3 of 3

EDWARD - (male) 1928-2011
WIFE - ANN 1928-1998

12 of 12
12 of 12

EDWARD - (male) 1928-2011
Book "A 170-Year History of the Swellie Family" by Joseph Swellie.
WIFE - ANN 1928-1998
Book "A 170-Year History of the Swellie Family" by Joseph Swellie.

All 10 children listed in will of father born in 1905-06 Frederick Co. VA

Family Group Record

*all Fitzgerald info in
Fitzgerald Books*

Page 1 of 10

Husband William Fitzgerald				
Born	1733	Place	, Fauquier Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1803	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	, not located	Sealed to parents
Married	1760	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Fitzgerald			
Husband's mother	Ann Green			

Wife Kitty Neville				
Born	1730/1735	Place	, VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1800	Place	, KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Neville			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Bohannon?			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M	Elijah John Fitzgerald			
		Born	Abt 1760	Place	
				, Fauquier Co., VA	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	1815	Place	
				, Jennings Co., IN	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Priscilla Meek		
		Married	16 May 1808	Place	
				, Pulaski Co., KY	
		Spouse	Elizabeth Brandenburg		
		Married	1792	Place	
				Madison Co., KY	
2	F	Nancy Fitzgerald			
		Born	Abt 1762	Place	
				, VA/KY	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	Aft 1803	Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Charles Tuell		
		Married		Place	
3	M	Thomas Fitzgerald			
		Born	1 Mar 1764	Place	
				, VA	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	1847	Place	
				St Louis, MO	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Charity Eckeley or Eckley		
		Married	15 Jul 1790	Place	
				, Fayette Co., KY	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	3 May 2016		Scott

my line

my line

my line

my line

Family Group Record

Husband William Fitzgerald																																							
Wife Kitty Neville																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M William Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1766</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, VA/KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1803</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Feb 1791</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1766	Place	, VA/KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1803	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger					Married	11 Feb 1791	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1766	Place	, VA/KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1803	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger																																						
Married	11 Feb 1791	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Lavina Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1768</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 May 1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Finch</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1788</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Harrison Co., W.VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1768	Place	, VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 May 1827	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Finch					Married	Abt 1788	Place	, Harrison Co., W.VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1768	Place	, VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	16 May 1827	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	John Finch																																						
Married	Abt 1788	Place	, Harrison Co., W.VA	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1770</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fauquier County, Virginia</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1810/1815</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fleming Co., Kentucky</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Famous Mortimer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1796</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1770	Place	Fauquier County, Virginia	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1810/1815	Place	Fleming Co., Kentucky	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Famous Mortimer					Married	Bef 1796	Place	Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1770	Place	Fauquier County, Virginia	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1810/1815	Place	Fleming Co., Kentucky	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Famous Mortimer																																						
Married	Bef 1796	Place	Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Peter Jesse Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1772</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 Oct 1821</td> <td>Place</td> <td>St Louis, SLC, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Aickley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 Jul 1792</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1772	Place	, KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	2 Oct 1821	Place	St Louis, SLC, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Aickley					Married	21 Jul 1792	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1772	Place	, KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	2 Oct 1821	Place	St Louis, SLC, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Elizabeth Aickley																																						
Married	21 Jul 1792	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M Silas Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1779</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1804</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Susannah Tyler</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Dec 1804</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Fayette Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1779	Place	, KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1804	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Susannah Tyler					Married	11 Dec 1804	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1779	Place	, KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1804	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Susannah Tyler																																						
Married	11 Dec 1804	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9 F **Betsy Fitzgerald**

Born Abt 1781

Place

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Abt 1800/1803

Place

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

William Hamrick

Married

Bef 1803

Place

Sealed to spouse

10 F **Stacy Fitzgerald**

Born

Place

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Aft 1803

Place

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

David Rayburn

Married

Bef 1803

Place

Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born abt 1733 probably in Fauquier Co. VA.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for William and Kitty but again books published has stated they married abt 1758-60 in VA, possibly Fauquier Co. And if births of children are correct would put the date then.

DEATH: William was living in Fayette Co. KY in 1784 and until just before June 1803 when a land recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803 stated William was deceased and listed children that received land from him before his death. (one statement maybe died aft 1804 but think not-GLT)

25 Mar 1784 Book 14 pg 303 William Fitzgerald bought 500 acres in Fayette Co. KY, NFK Licking, Watercourse of branch off North Fork Licking. This was signed by Beverly Randolph and copied from Vol 31 VA Surveys & Grants. (have copy)

Also above info written in Survey #7806 Book 9 pg 417 Fayette Co. KY. signed by Beverley Randolph Esq Gov of the Commonwealth of VA. Copy sent from Raylene Junkins Mar 1993. From "Vol 31 VA Surveys & Grants".

1790 Fayette Co. KY census dated 3/19/1790 list a William Fitzgerald.

8 Feb 1794-4 Mar 1794 Jefferson Co. KY, William Fitzgerald was witness for will of Isaac Hite from book "Abstracts of Early KY Wills and Inventories" by Estelle King pub 1969. WAS THIS OUR WILLIAM? Info sent from Raylene Junkins Mar 1993.

24 Apr 1797 William Fitzgerald was witness for James Peak in Mason Co. KY.

1800 Campbell Co. KY dated 9/1/1800 list a William Fitzgerald.

1 Nov 1800 William Fitzgerald and wife Kitty of Fayette Co. KY sold land to Silas Fitzgerald for 240 pounds. Tract of land in Fayette Co. KY, beginning at Thomas Shores' southwest corner, thence southwest, bounded by Robert Thompson's line containing 100 acres and being a part of William McConnell's settlement and preemption assigned to John Clark. Witnesses Hugh Thompson, Charles Tuell, and William Hamick. Recorded November 30, 1800. "Fayette Co. Records" by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 in Vol 2 pg 217.

1801? Land records in Mason Co. Ky says William was deceased.

+++++

"25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. Elijah Fitzgerald of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina

Family Group Record

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

HUSBAND - William Fitzgerald (Continued)

Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy.

Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold.

Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald.

Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs"

++++++

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Index to KY Wills to 1851 , the Testators by Ronald V. Jackson. #976.9 J 121 Ft Wayne Library.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970.

Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816. Copied several pages from all books. Ft Wayne library.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936. Copied pages 34-37, 56-57, 110-113, 252-253, 284-297, 312-313, 402-403. #976.901 m38c FT Wayne Library.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Copied Vol 1 pages 4, 6, 8, 45, Vol III 1814-1820 pgs 10, 37. Hand copied some from all volumes. #976.901 M38elm Ft Wayne Library.

Kentucky Vital Statistics 1788-1851 Mg records of Mason Co. Ky by Annie Walker Burns Bell pub 1933. Copied pg 65. Ft Wayne library.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Copied page 15. #976.901 M 38 elw Ft Wayne library.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell. Copied pgs 102-103. #976.901 M 38be Ft Wayne Library. Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937. Copied pg 16 Ft Wayne library. #976.901 F 62be.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935. Copied pg 18 Ft Wayne library.

Fleming Co. KY Deed Books A-G 1797-1818 Copied several pages of Fitzgerald notations. #976.901 F 62y Ft Wayne library.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (No Fitzgerald's).

WIFE - Kitty Neville

PARENTS: Several have said her father was John b. 1689 Isle of Wight Co. VA but really hasn't been any proof to date. Some info on the internet even has listed his wife as Mary Bohannon whereas no one else has a wife listed.

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born abt 1730-353 probably in VA.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for William and Kitty but again books published has stated they married abt 1758-60 in VA, possibly Fauquier Co. And if births of children are correct would put the date then.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 10

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

WIFE - Kitty Neville (Continued)

DEATH: William was living in Fayette Co. KY in 1784 and until just before June 1803 when a land recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803 stated William was deceased and listed children that received land from him before his death. Nothing was listed about his wife but she was living in 1800 in Fayette Co. KY.

1 Nov 1800 William Fitzgerald and wife Kitty of Fayette Co. KY sold land to Silas Fitzgerald for 240 pounds. Tract of land in Fayette Co. KY, beginning at Thomas Shores' southwest corner, thence southwest, bounded by Robert Thompson's line containing 100 acres and being a part of William McConnell's settlement and preemption assigned to John Clark. Witnesses Hugh Thompson, Charles Tuell, and William Hamick. Recorded November 30, 1800. "Fayette Co. Records" by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 in Vol 2 pg 217.

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"Bohannen History" says Kitty was daughter of John Neville.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Some info from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA.

Some info from family group sheets from LDS library.

CHILD 1 - Elijah John Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born 1760 and 1770 but prob. 1760 and not sure if VA or KY but probably VA. Census puts his birth year between 1760 and 1783.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for Elijah and Betsey but prob abt 1780. His 2nd marriage was recorded in Pulaski Co. KY and need a copy of that one. Maybe had md 1st in Madison Co. KY

DEATH: Researchers have said Elijah died abt 1815 and believe they were living in Jennings Co. IN at the time but search of records there did not turn up an estate record for him. Checked cemetery records for county and nothing there. Maybe he was still in KY, have checked Mason Co. KY. Need to check Pulaski Co. for an estate record.

CHILDREN: Located in some info names of 1st four children who were said to be Silas b. ca 1793, Mary b. ca 1797, William b. ca 1795 and Henry b. ca 1799 all in Madison Co. Ky. Not sure these names are correct as I haven't located them o date.

1790 census have not located him to date.

1800 census have not located him to date, need to check Mason Co. KY.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1.

It appears he had 9 children in the 1810 census and his 2nd marriage was in 1808 so believe 8 of those children were by his first wife. Believe he had 4 by his 2nd marriage before he died in 1815.

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

11 Aug 1795 Deed Book B1 Mason Co. KY pg 422 Abstracts 1794-1795: William Fitzgerald and Kitty his wife of Fayette Co. KY and ELIJAH FITZGERALD. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY. Part of Preemption of John Fitzgerald. Wit: Daniel Stephens, Andrew Obannon and John Finch. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

25 Aug 1795 Bk 1 pg 432 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1795: ELIJAH FITZGARREL of Mason Co. and Betsey his wife and John Porter. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY by Preemption of John Fitzgarrel. Wit: Jonathan Stout, William Pepper. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 232 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1796: Bertrand Ewell and ELIJAH FITZGARRALD all of Mason Co. KY. Sale of land in Mason Co. for 60 pds, part of land granted Bertrand by patent 14 Jan 1796. Desc: Located by William Foxworthy land. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

Family Group Record

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 1 - Elijah John Fitzgerald (Continued)

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 248 Land being sold between Bertrand Ewell and Moses Orms of Mason Co. KY. Located at ELIJAH FETZGERRARD corner.

"25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. ELIJAH FITZGERALD of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy.

Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold.

Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald.

Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William Goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs"

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970. Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (no Fitzgeralds)

Pulaski Co. KY Tax List starts 1799 and located John, Lewis Fitzgerald but no Elijah until 1807 when one Elijah shows up with 100 acres on Wolf water course. Entered by Samuel Meek and one white male over 21 and 2 horses he pd tax on. Again not sure it was our Elijah Fitzgerald. 1808-157 acres Wolf Creek water course, Pulaski Co. one white male over 21, 1 white male above 16, 5 horses. 1809- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses. 1810- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse. 1813- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 2 horses. 1814- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek, one white male over 21 and 2 blacks, no horses. 1815- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 3 horses. 1816-17-18 no Fitzgeralds. 1819-John and 1820 James and John, 1821-John and 1822-John. Last year done.

1802-John Fitzgerald; 1803 thru 1807 John and Lewis; 1811 thru 1813- John; 1815-John; 1819 John; 1820 James and John; 1821 John and 1822 John Fitzgerald.

Some interent sites listed his name as Elijah John Fitzgerald. from Rootsweb sites.

Family Group Record

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nancy Fitzgerald

BIRTH: The only date we have is born about 1762. Don't know if this is really correct. Need to check census records which may help.

MARRIAGE: She was married before 1803 since she was listed as Nancy Tuel, wife of Charles Tuel in land record between Elijah, her brother and other sisters and brothers recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803.

DEATH: Not checked for death date but was after 1810.

Sources: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City which sources they used for info was 1790-1800 Fayette Co. KY and 1810 Hardin Co. KY.

1790/1800 Fayette Co. KY.

1810 Hardin Co. KY census pg 299: Charles Tewely males-10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-1 16/26-2 over 45-1.

1820 No Charles in Hardin Co. KY but was one Elijah Tewell pg 54 Little J. Twp. in index. No child by that name listed for Charles but could have had?

CHILD 3 - Thomas Fitzgerald

In a letter to the KY Historical Society from Mrs Victor Mutti in 1967 wanted to know about Thomas Fitzgerald, his military history as was an early resident of KY. The letter states: A history of Maysville an Mason Co. states that he was issued a commission as Ensign on the 9th Aug 1792 by Governor Isaac Shelby. He was a member of the 15th Regiment, 4th Brigade. The 15th Regiment was composed of men from Mason Co. KY. Also stating Thomas Fitzgerald was born in Virginia 1 March 1764 and moved to KY after the Rev. War. He married Charity Eckley (born in PA) and had eleven children in Mason Co. KY before moving to MO in 1826. He was living in ST Louis Co. MO in the 1840 census by the time of the 1850 census Charity, his wife was living with their son George Washington Fitzgerald in St. Louis Co. (this would indicate that he died between 1840 and 1850 probably). (Notes I have written said both Thomas and his wife was living with his son in 1850-GLT). Mrs Mutti said she wrote to the General Services Administration concerning his military service in the Rev. War and Military service in KY but they found no record of service in Rev. War, although a direct descendent is sure he served in the Virginia troops.

She received an answer and was stated there was a Fitzgerald family in the Maysville area of KY and was sending pages of the Corn Stalk Militia listing a Thomas Fitzgerald. A Land Grant Index listed a Thomas Fitzgerald receiving a grant of 200 acres on Salt Lick Creek in Washington and Hardin counties in 1798. A James and John received grants through military warrants. (Who were they, He didn't have sons by those names.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Sources used was listed as: NC Tax list, Mason Co. KY 1795-1823, Mason Co. census 1800-1810-1820, Deed Book F Mason Co. KY selling property, Marriages from Mason Co. KY and Fitzgeralds release of heirs F KY M13 pt 3 p44 35620 of which I don't know what source it is. This source says he was born in Fayette Co. KY but the above letter stated VA. Could also have been Fauquier Co. VA?

10 Oct 1797 William Fitzgerald sold to his son Thomas part of Treasury Warrent of land in Mason Co. KY. Deed of Gift. Title must be procured from other heirs of John Fitzgerald dec'd. Recorded 1803.

Thomas Fitzgerald and wife Charity must have moved to St Louis Co. MO before 1840 as his estate was listed there and written 2 Sep 1840 and recorded 23 Nov 1847. Wife Charity and Carnell and Washington sons, executors. Here was listed children: Susannah Bray, w/o Wm Bray; Charlotte Brammell, Minly Cahill, Sally Hibbler, Ellen Wiseman, Nancy Hibbler, Telisha Felps, daughters, Wm Cahill Grandson, Allen C. Tindall ex. Wit: James McKenney, Nelson Tindall and Geo W. McKenney. C 293, 296 # 2394.

1800 Mason Co. KY census Thomas Phitzgerald.

1803 Mason Co. KY land record listed heir to Wm Fitzgerald, dec'd.

Mentioned In other land records in Mason Co. KY in 1805-1807 and 1808 that I located.

1810 Mason Co. KY Thomas Phitzgerald males to 10-3 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1.

1820 Mason Co. KY Thomas Fitzgerald (need to do).

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 10

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 4 - William Fitzgerald

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also Land records in Mason Co. KY.

Mason Co. KY Deed book B 1797-1800: 18 Dec 1797 William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and William Pepper of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 100 acres for 60 pds. Wt: John Porter, William Dillen and Samuel Pepper. J P's: John Gutridge and John Johnston, to obtain the release of dowry rights of Elizabeth Fitzgerald. (see trans#15). Clerk Francis Taylor.

25 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: Thomas Dobyns, Sheriff of Mason Co. and William Pepper, high bidder who conveyed to John Owens. Sale of land as result of suit by William Fitzgerald against estate of Philip Donnavan. Land located by A. Pepper land. 29 pounds 2 shillings, (acres?)

29 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and John Kiser of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 50 acres for 24 pounds. Also to obtain release of dowry rights of Elizabeth. (Wit & J'P's same as 1st deed.)

30 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and Jesse Calvert o Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. by the lands of John Kiser and William Pepper 50 acres for 40 pounds. WT: John Johnston, George Wood, Frank Ritter. J P's: John Johnston, John Gutridge, to obtain dowry of Elizabeth.

25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY William was listed as heir of William Fitzgerald in land transaction between his brother Elijah and other brothers and sisters.

CHILD 5 - Lavina Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1766 and 1768 so not sure which is correct and birth place stated as VA and KY but probably VA.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md abt 1788 in Harrison Co. W.VA (So need to check this out.)

DEATH: Sources have given her death date as 1827 in Maysville, KY. Need to check for estate record.

CHILDREN: It was stated she had 10 children. Only 9 listed in deed record of 1815 and believe the one missing was Susan.

1790 Mason Co. KY list a John Finch (also a John Fintch in Fayette Co. KY.)

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1

1810 Nelson Co. KY also list one John Finch pg 29: males 26/45-1 Over 45-1 and females 16/26-1 over 45-1 (Don't know who this is?)

1820 there was a John Finch in Harden Co. pg 40 and Nelson Co. Ky pg 184. (Maybe a son or someone else?)

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas FitzgarraId (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert... Lot #1 by Peppers line, 11 acres and 31 poles, allotted to John Finch. Lot #2 allotted to ____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?) Lot #3 by Samuel Pepper line, 11 acres and 20 poles, allotted to Sarah Gilham, late Finch. Lot #4 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 70 poles allotted to Elizabeth Thoughromon, late Finch.

#5 11 acres 26 poles allotted to Levina Finch.

#6 11 acres 26 poles allotted to George W. Finch.

#7 11 acres allotted to Kitty Finch. (was this Catharine?).

#8 11 acres allotted to Rebecca Finch.

#9 11 acres allotted to Sophia Finch.

Clerk: Marshall Key.

Family Group Record

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 5 - Lavina Fitzgerald (Continued)

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 6 - Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not sure of birth date or place. Sources have stated she was born abt 1770 KY but possibly it was VA. 1810 she listed age 26/45 which puts her born between 1765 and 1774.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record for her but sources and census records have listed children born by 1796 prob in Mason (Fleming Co.) KY.

DEATH: Believe she died before Oct 1816 when it is believed Famous married a second time in Fleming Co. KY. Internet site listed death as 1810 KY (but after census)

CHILDREN: Fanny possibly had 6 children. Famous may have had 3 children by 2nd marriage.

1810 Fleming Co. KY pg 78: Famous Mortamore males to 10-2 to 16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 26/45-1 (believe to be Fanny)

1820 Fleming Co. KY: Famous Mortimore males to 10-2 to 16-1 16/18-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 to 26-2 (believe one to be Mary)

Source: Family group sheet only list Famous and Fanny and no children. Census research I have done has located Famous in several records, believe with first and second wife and possibly 4 to 5 children. Land records in Fleming Co. KY also.

According to the internet site by George Young Famous and Fanny had 7 children.

CHILD 7 - Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Internet site by Chris Simmons Aug 2003 listed Peter Jesse b. bef 1765 Va d. 2 Oct 1821 St Louis, MO md Elizabeth Eckley 1792 in KY and listed 12 children for them. More info on only one of them, Mason.

BIRTH: No record of birth date but has been stated as 1772 KY but could be VA. Most records list his name as Peter, if this is same person.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: St Louis Probate Records Vol 1 pub1985 p23 listed Peter Fitzgerald, Int. Rec 10 02 1821 Elizabeth Fitzgerald and John J. Smith exec. A:37

Deed Book J Mason Co. KY. 1806 Peter Fitzgarel listed as witness for Nathaniel Forman and John Harrison.

Deed Book L Mason Co. KY. 1809 Peter Fitzgarrel witness for Alexander Marshall and John Dyer.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and Marriage record in Mason Co. KY.

1800-1820 census needs to be checked

CHILD 8 - Silas Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place, sources has said he was born ca 1779 KY but possibly could be VA.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Fayette Co. KY. Silas Fitzgerald md Susannah Tyler and stated by personal concent. William Tyler Bondsman.

DEATH: No info.

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 10

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 8 - Silas Fitzgerald (Continued)

Info from Fayette Co. KY Marriage Records Vol 1 by Ellsberry 1803-1809

Silas Fitzgerald was bondsman for mg of Frances Epperson and widow Ann Epperson 11 Jul 1803.

Silas Fitzgerald bondsman for mg of Thomas Fowler widow and Frances Oxley 1803.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by William Hamrick's 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and William Hamrick of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and thier heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

CHILD 9 - Betsy Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place, sources have listed 1781 and could be KY.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but in land record heirs of William Hamrick was to share in land in 1803.

DEATH: No info. I had noted she died after 1800 but before 1803. Not for sure?

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by WILLIAM HAMRICK'S 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and WILLIAM HAMRICK of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Deed record of 1803.

Internet info from Hamrick/Hambrick site list quite a bit of different info which doesn't add up so will have to do more on this family. Stated Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald b. ca 1758 Prince Wm co. VA and died there 1788. Md 1776 there. Children listed John 1777-Wm 1779-Nancy-1781 then other children by Wm & Stacy listed as Thomas F. 1785-Frances 1786-Jesse 1788 - Elizabeth "Betsy" 1788. Yet we know Betsy didn't die until 1800 or 1803 in KY. More on some of the children.

CHILD 10 -- Stacy Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not sure she was daughter of William and Kitty but she was listed as heir in land record of 1803 when rest of children were listed. Husband's name written as Rayburn/Rabourn/Raburn so not sure of exact spelling that is correct.

MARRIAGE: No info.

DEATH: No info. but after 1813.

Fleming Co. KY Deed BK pg 385 9 Feb 1813: David Rabourn (Raburn) and STACY, his wife of Fleming Co. and Joseph Alexander for sale of 50 acres of land on Farrows Creek. Being part of 500 acres belonging to William Fitzgerald dec'd.

Source: Land record of 1803 Fayette Co. KY. and 1813 Fleming Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband

Elijah John Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1760	Place	, Fauquier Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1815	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1792	Place	Madison Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Priscilla Meek				
Married	16 May 1808	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville				

Wife

Elizabeth Brandenburg

Born	Abt 1769	Place	Frederick Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1808	Place	, KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Matthias Brandenburg				
Wife's mother	Esther (Hester) Wolgamot				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Silas Fitzgerald

Born	1794/1800	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F Mary Fitzgerald

Born	1794/1800	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M William Fitzgerald

Born	1800/1808	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

7 May 2016

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Elijah John Fitzgerald																											
Wife Elizabeth Brandenburg																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Henry Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1800/1808</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M (male) Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1800/1808</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F (female) Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1800/1808</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	F (female) Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1800/1808</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	F (female) Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1800/1808</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1800/1808	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born 1760 and 1770 but prob. 1760 and not sure if VA or KY but probably VA. Census puts his birth year between 1760 and 1783.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for Elijah and Betsey but prob abt 1780. His 2nd marriage was recorded in Pulaski Co. KY and need a copy of that one. Maybe had md 1st in Madison Co. KY

DEATH: Researchers have said Elijah died abt 1815 and believe they were living in Jennings Co. IN at the time but

Family Group Record

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald
Wife	Elizabeth Brandenburg
Notes HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald (Continued) search of records there did not turn up an estate record for him. Checked cemetery records for county and nothing there. Maybe he was still in KY, have checked Mason Co. KY. Need to check Pulaski Co. for an estate record. CHILDREN: Located in some info names of 1st four children who were said to be Silas b. ca 1793, Mary b. ca 1797, William b. ca 1795 and Henry b. ca 1799 all in Madison Co. Ky. Not sure these names are correct as I haven't located them o date. 1790 census have not located him to date. 1800 census have not located him to date, need to check Mason Co. KY. 1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1. It appears he had 9 children in the 1810 census and his 2nd marriage was in 1808 so believe 8 of those children were by his first wife. Believe he had 4 by his 2nd marriage before he died in 1815. 1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there? 11 Aug 1795 Deed Book B1 Mason Co. KY pg 422 Abstracts 1794-1795: William Fitzgerald and Kitty his wife of Fayette Co. KY and ELIJAH FITZGERALD. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY. Part of Preemption of John Fitzgerald. Wit: Daniel Stephens, Andrew Obannon and John Finch. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr. 25 Aug 1795 Bk 1 pg 432 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1795: ELIJAH FITZGARREL of Mason Co. and Betsey his wife and John Porter. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY by Preemption of John Fitzgarrel. Wit: Jonathan Stout, William Pepper. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr. 24 May 1796 Bk C pg 232 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1796: Bertrand Ewell and ELIJAH FITZGARRALD all of Mason Co. KY. Sale of land in Mason Co. for 60 pds, part of land granted Bertrand by patent 14 Jan 1796. Desc: Located by William Foxworthy land. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr. 24 May 1796 Bk C pg 248 Land being sold between Bertrand Ewell and Moses Orms of Mason Co. KY. Located at ELIJAH FETZGERRALD corner. "25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. ELIJAH FITZGERALD of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy. Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold. Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald. Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William Goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs" Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812. Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf. "The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964. Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2. Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970. Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald
Wife	Elizabeth Brandenburg
Notes	
HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald (Continued) History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936. Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell. Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974. Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937. Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935. Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (no Fitzgeralds) Pulaski Co. KY Tax List starts 1799 and located John, Lewis Fitzgerald but no Elijah until 1807 when one Elijah shows up with 100 acres on Wolf water course. Entered by Samuel Meek and one white male over 21 and 2 horses he pd tax on. Again not sure it was our Elijah Fitzgerald. 1808-157 acres Wolf Creek water course, Pulaski Co. one white male over 21, 1 white male above 16, 5 horses. 1809- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses. 1810- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse. 1813- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 2 horses. 1814- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek, one white male over 21 and 2 blacks, no horses. 1815- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 3 horses. 1816-17-18 no Fitzgeralds. 1819-John and 1820 James and John, 1821-John and 1822-John. Last year done. 1802-John Fitzgerald; 1803 thru 1807 John and Lewis; 1811 thru 1813- John; 1815-John; 1819 John; 1820 James and John; 1821 John and 1822 John Fitzgerald. Some interent sites listed his name as Elijah John Fitzgerald. from Rootsweb sites.	
WIFE - Elizabeth Brandenburg BIRTH: Census list first children born between 1794 and 1800 so would guess they were married about 1790 or shortly after. Which if age 20 when married abt that time, she would have been born abt 1770 but prob. later. MARRIAGE: Probably married sometime around 1790 or little later, if first child was born between 1794 and 1800. DEATH: She was listed in land record in Mason Co. KY in 1795 so can believe they were married before that and Elijah was married again by 1808 so she would have died probably just before that. Prob in Pulaski Co. as that was where the last tax listed Elijah between 1807 and 1815. Believe she had 8 children. Family group sheet sent from Marian Burnett of CA from a book from the Dept of Library and Archives Frankfort, KY and marriage info of Elijah and Betsey from Raylene Junkins of AZ. Also receive some info in Brandenburg folder, but misplaced the name of the person, maybe have some correspondence that can locate to find the person.	
CHILD 1 - Silas Fitzgerald 1810 census Pulaski Co. KY. Some info gave the name as Silas b. ca 1793 Madison Co. KY.	
CHILD 2 - Mary Fitzgerald 1810 census Pulaski Co. KY. Some info listed name as Mary b. ca 1797 Madison Co. KY	

Family Group Record

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald		
Wife	Elizabeth Brandenburg		
Notes	CHILD 3 - William Fitzgerald 1810 census Pulaski Co. KY. Some info listed his name as William b. 1795 Madison Co. KY. CHILD 4 - Henry Fitzgerald 1810 census Pulaski Co. KY. Some info listed him as Henry b. ca 1799 Madison Co. KY. CHILD 5 - (male) Fitzgerald 1810 census Pulaski Co. KY. CHILD 6 - (female) Fitzgerald 1810 census Pulaski Co. KY. CHILD 7 - (female) Fitzgerald 1810 census Pulaski Co. KY. CHILD 8 - (female) Fitzgerald 1810 census Pulaski Co. KY.		
1. Isaac Fitzgerald Birth: 21 Jan 1809 Place: Pulaski Co., KY Christened: Place: Endowed Death: 22 Jul 1871 Place: Vincennes, Knox Co., IN Buried: Jul 1871 Place: Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, Green Lawn cem. Spouse: Mary "Polly" Spencer (born) Married: Apr 1830 Place: IN			
2. Nathan Fitzgerald Birth: 1811 Place: Pulaski Co., KY Christened: Place: Endowed Death: 1875/1880 Place: Vincennes Co., IN Buried: Place: Spouse: Nancy Spencer Married: 3 Aug 1831 Place: Endowed			
3. Lewis Fitzgerald Birth: 21 Apr 1812 Place: Pulaski Co., KY Christened: Place: Endowed Death: 28 May 1881 Place: Vincennes Co., IN Buried: May 1881 Place: Vincennes Co., IN, Western cem. Spouse: Susan Spencer (born) Married: 3 Feb. 1833 Place: Vincennes Co., IN			
Prepared by: Susan Lynn Howard Treachery Phone: (501) 255-3882 E-mail address: gundown77@gmail.com Date recorded: 7 May 2016		Index: 1104 Gend only Vol 1M2 F105 Source: 1A, 272-1104 500	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband

Elijah John Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1760	Place	, Fauquier Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1815	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	16 May 1808	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Brandenburg				
Married	1792	Place	Madison Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville				

Wife

Priscilla Meek

Born	Abt 1787	Place	, PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1853	Place	, Jennings? Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Amasa Spencer SR.				
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek				
Wife's mother	Mary Margaret Barnes				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M Jesse Fitzgerald

Born	20 Jun 1809	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	22 Jul 1871	Place	Vincennes, Knox Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Jul 1871	Place	Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, Green Lawn cem.		
Spouse	Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)				
Married	Abt 1830	Place	, IN	Sealed to spouse	

2

M Nathan Fitzgerald

Born	1811	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1855/1859	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Nancy Spencer				
Married	3 Aug 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

M Lewis Fitzgerald

Born	10 Apr 1812	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	28 May 1881	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	May 1881	Place	, Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.		
Spouse	Susan Stevens (Twin)				
Married	9 May 1838	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

7 May 2016

Scott

2nd wife
my line

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband Elijah John Fitzgerald			
Wife Priscilla Meek			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald		
Born	19 Apr 1814	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1879	Place Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	1879	Place Peaksville, Clark Co., MO, Peaksville cem.	
Spouse	Thomas C. Richey JR.		
Married	23 Dec 1829	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born 1760 and 1770 but prob. 1760 and not sure if VA or KY but probably VA. Census puts his birth year between 1760 and 1783.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for Elijah and Betsey but prob abt 1780. His 2nd marriage was recorded in Pulaski Co. KY and need a copy of that one. Maybe had md 1st in Madison Co. KY

DEATH: Researchers have said Elijah died abt 1815 and believe they were living in Jennings Co. IN at the time but search of records there did not turn up an estate record for him. Checked cemetery records for county and nothing there. Maybe he was still in KY, have checked Mason Co. KY. Need to check Pulaski Co. for an estate record.

CHILDREN: Located in some info names of 1st four children who were said to be Silas b. ca 1793, Mary b. ca 1797, William b. ca 1795 and Henry b. ca 1799 all in Madison Co. Ky. Not sure these names are correct as I haven't located them o date.

1790 census have not located him to date.

1800 census have not located him to date, need to check Mason Co. KY.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1.

It appears he had 9 children in the 1810 census and his 2nd marriage was in 1808 so believe 8 of those children were by his first wife. Believe he had 4 by his 2nd marriage before he died in 1815.

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

11 Aug 1795 Deed Book B1 Mason Co. KY pg 422 Abstracts 1794-1795: William Fitzgerald and Kitty his wife of Fayette Co. KY and ELIJAH FITZGERALD. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY. Part of Preemption of John Fitzgerald. Wit: Daniel Stephens, Andrew Obannon and John Finch. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

25 Aug 1795 Bk 1 pg 432 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1795: ELIJAH FITZGARREL of Mason Co. and Betsey his wife and John Porter. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY by Preemption of John Fitzgarrel. Wit: Jonathan Stout, William Pepper. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 232 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1796: Bertrand Ewell and ELIJAH FITZGARRALD all of Mason Co. KY. Sale of land in Mason Co. for 60 pds, part of land granted Bertrand by patent 14 Jan 1796. Desc: Located by William Foxworthy land. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 248 Land being sold between Bertrand Ewell and Moses Orms of Mason Co. KY. Located at ELIJAH FETZGERRARLD corner.

"25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. ELIJAH FITZGERALD of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald (Continued)

Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold.

Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald.

Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William Goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs"

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970. Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (no Fitzgeralds)

Pulaski Co. KY Tax List starts 1799 and located John, Lewis Fitzgerald but no Elijah until 1807 when one Elijah shows up with 100 acres on Wolf water course. Entered by Samuel Meek and one white male over 21 and 2 horses he pd tax on. Again not sure it was our Elijah Fitzgerald. 1808-157 acres Wolf Creek water course, Pulaski Co. one white male over 21, 1 white male above 16, 5 horses. 1809- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses. 1810- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse. 1813- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 2 horses. 1814- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek, one white male over 21 and 2 blacks, no horses. 1815- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 3 horses. 1816-17-18 no Fitzgeralds. 1819-John and 1820 James and John, 1821-John and 1822-John. Last year done.

1802-John Fitzgerald; 1803 thru 1807 John and Lewis; 1811 thru 1813- John; 1815-John; 1819 John; 1820 James and John; 1821 John and 1822 John Fitzgerald.

Some interent sites listed his name as Elijah John Fitzgerald. from Rootsweb sites.

WIFE - Priscilla Meek

BIRTH: Not located exact date or place but books have put her birth as about 1780 and census list b. 1788 PA. She stated in pension record that she was 66 years of age in 6 Apr 1853 which would make her born 1787.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Pulaski Co. KY. Need a copy. This was Elijah's 2nd marriage and Priscilla's first. Amasa Spencer was bondsman for her first marriage and that is who she married 2nd 1835 after death of Elijah. Date listed as 5 Jan 1835. One internet site listed 9 May 1838 as mg date.

DEATH: Have not located death date but it was after 1853 as in 3 Feb 1853 she received a pension of \$31.88 a year

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes	
WIFE	- Priscilla Meek (Continued)
	from war record of 2nd husband Amasa Spencer. Those papers are in the Richey book and also the Meek book. Checked cemetery records in Jennings Co. and did not locate her to date. Could check again.
	#W2017 Precilla or Priscilla Spencer to receive pension from Amasa Spencer Sr military service. Under comment, Born New York. He was Private in Co. of Capt Morton of Regt. by Col Watkins in VA 9 mo 12 days. Amasa began 4 Mar 1831 to receive \$31.88 Then as of 3 Feb 1853 Priscilla was to receive \$31.88 pension of Amasa Spencer as widow. Issued 7 Jun 1853 sent to Achilles Vawton, Vernon, IN, recorded under roll of Pensioners pg 190 Vol A Feb 1853
	Document relating to Amasa Spencer from Jennings Co. stating he was 72 years of age and entered 1 Jun 1779 at Charlotte VA as a substitue in place of Irvin Wood under Cpt Wm Morton for 2 mo, last of May 1780 he was drafted 5 mo Charltte Co. VA in 4th Reg of VA. This document dated 29 Aug 1832
	Document stating Feb. 1781 he enlisted for six weeks. Said born Albany Co. NY 5 June 1760 and 1782 he moved from Charlotte Co. VA to part of state of VA which is now in Lincoln Co. KY.
	6 Apr 1853 Priscilla Spencer came to court at age 66 years of age and said Amasa had died 10 Jul 1846 and they had married 5 Jan 1835. Thomas C. Richey swore to know Priscilla as widow of Amasa Spencer. (have copy of these documents).
	CHILDREN: Believe the children were born prob. in Pulaski Co. KY as tax list show Elijah there from 1807 till 1815. Believe she had 4 children.
	1790 census have not located her to date.
	1800 census have not located her to date.
	1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1. (Believe only 1 is child of Priscilla).
	1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?
	1830 Jennings Co. IN Vernon Twp. pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald with males 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1
	1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455 list Amasa Spencer Sr. Rev. War Soldier age 87 years and males 80/90-1 and females 50/60-1
	1850 Marion Twp, Jennings Co. IN pg 403 #1014/1014: Lewis Fitjarald 38 KY farmer, Susan 30 Ky, Zilphia B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 7 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzoran 3f IN, PRISCILLA FITZJARALD 62 (mother)
	1860 Checked Jennings Co. IN and did not locate Priscilla.
	Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.
	Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.
	"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.
	"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.
	Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.
	Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970.
	Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.
	History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936.

History of Mayville and Mason Co. KY Vol 1 by Gibson Cliff pub 1936.

Mason County KY Deed Book A: 1803-1806 Pub 1975. Checked abstracted books from 1798-1816.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.R. Dorman pub 1970.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1997 Vol 1-3.

"Meek Genealogy" by Christian Meek pub 1962.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Wm. H. Nevill Wilson pub 1964.

Source: Family group sheet from Mahan Burnett, 4256 Country Club Dr, Lakewood, CA 91302, stated her info came from Sarah's daughter, Jan 1980 and Lavinia French was her father. Eliza was French's daughter and is my 2 ggc.

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Eliza Fitzgerald of the Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

1880 Census Jennings Co. IN and did not locate Phyllis.

1850 Marion Twp, Jennings Co. IN pg 402 910A1-1014: Lewis Fitzgerald 35 KY farmer, Susan 30 KY, 20yr B, 13T IN, Sarah 11 IN, Isaac M. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Eliza 3 IN, PHYLIS A. FITZGERALD 63 (mother)

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 452 list Amasa Spencer 84 Rev, War Soldier age 87 years and males 80/90-1 and females 40/50-1

1830 Jennings Co. IN Vernon Twp, pg 181: Phyllis Fitzgerald with males 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check KY census as maybe went back there?

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Eliza Fitzgerald mks 10-4 10/15-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/15-1 20/45-1. (believe only 1 is child of Phyllis).

1800 census have not located her to date.

1790 census have not located her to date.

CHILDREN: Believe the children were born prob. in Pulaski Co. KY as tax list show Eliza there from 1807 till 1812. Believe she had 4 children.

document? married 2 Jan 1832. Thomas C. Richey swore to know Phyllis as widow of Amasa Spencer. (have copy of these 6 Apr 1852 Phyllis Spencer came to court at age 66 years of age and said Amasa had died 10 Jul 1846 and they had

from Charles Co. VA as part of state of VA which is now in Lincoln Co. KY. Document dated Feb. 1781 he enlisted for 67 weeks. Said born Albany Co. NY 5 June 1780 and 1782 he moved

the Charles Co. VA in 4th Reg of VA. The document dated 29 Aug 1832. Charles VA as a resident in place of Levin Wood under Cpt Wm. Horton for 2 mo, last of May 1789 he was drafted 2 at 1779

Vol A Feb 1823 Spencer as widow. Listed 7 Jun 1823 sent to Achilles Vawter, Vernon, TN, recorded under roll of Pensioners pg 190 Amasa pages 4 Mar 1831 to receive \$31.19. Then on 3 Feb 1823 Phyllis was to receive \$21.88 pension of Amasa. Under comment, born New York. He was Private in Co. of Capt. Mottin of Regt. by Cpt. Watson in VA 9 mo 12 days. Under comment, Phyllis or Phyllis Spencer to receive pension from Amasa Spencer 24 military service.

Checked cemetery records in Jennings Co. and did not locate her to date. Could check again. from was record of 2nd husband Amasa Spencer. Those papers are in the Richey book and also the Meek book.

WIFE

Phyllis Meek (Continued)

Phyllis Meek

Wife

Eliza John Fitzgerald

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes	WIFE - Priscilla Meek (Continued) Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell. Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974. Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937. Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935. Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. Internet site of Walter Barron (Feb 2007) located one of few sites for Amassa Spencer and he listed 3rd wife as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald however the birth date was way off and so not sure of the death date either, however was right info for Amasa Spencer. Birth for Priscilla was listed as 10 Apr 1840 KY and her death listed as 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN. She was actually born closer to 1782-1788 so not really sure if the 1881 death date could be correct. We do know it was after 1853 in Jennings Co. IN but hadn't located her in any census after 1850 either. Don't believe Priscilla and Amasa had any children. Several interent sites had some of same info and some different and some wrong. There was a site that had Priscilla listed as dau of Jeremaih and Sarah (Jeremiah was brother of Nathan who has been said more to be father of Priscilla) . Couple sites listed Priscilla first md to Elijah John Fitzgerald as well. CHILD 1 - Jesse Fitzgerald Name has been stated by Donna Lehman as William or Joseph but went by Jesse. I have only seen it written as Jesse. Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 14 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely. Find A Grave site listed Jesse Fitzgerald, birth unknown, death 1871, Vincennes city cem, Knox Co. IN. Plot GL70 I have checked all census records. 1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitzgerald had 4 males to age 10, one probably being Jesse. 1820 have not located to date. 1830 Jennings Co. IN Priscilla Fitzgerald had one male age 20/30 which was probably Jesse. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald males to 5-3 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN. 1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. Other copy of Jennings Co. Marion Twp pg 373 #1388: Jesse Fitzgerald 51 KY farmer, 700, Mary 45 Ky, Marion F. 30m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriet 12, Ascenantha 10, Cyrus J. 8, Rosetta 7, Alexander D? 5 all b. IN. (little different spelling of couple names.) 1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. 1880 Mary probably in Knox Co., need to check. Maybe MO by then as died in Kansas City 1894.

Family Group Record

Husband	Elizah John Fitzgerald
Wife	Phyllis Mack
Notes	Marriage Records of Marion Co. KY 1788-1793 and 1793-1803 Vol. 1-6 by Elizabeth Bishop. Will and Probate Records of Marion Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Bishop. Will of Marion Co. KY 1788-1881 by Annie W.B. Bell. Fleming County KY Deed Books extracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974. Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell Pub-1937. Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub-1932. Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1853 by Annie W.B. Bell. Internet site of Walter Boman (Feb 2007) located one of few sites for Annasa Spencer and he listed 3rd wife as Phyllis Mack Fitzgerald however the birth date was way off and so not sure of the death date either, however was right into the Annasa Spencer. Birth for Phyllis was listed as 10 Apr 1840 KY and her death listed as 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN. She was actually born closer to 1785-1788 so not really sure if the 1881 death date could be correct. We do know it was after 1853 in Jennings Co. IN but hadn't located her in any census after 1850 either. Don't believe Phyllis and Annasa had any children. Several internet sites had some of same info and some different and some wrong. There was a site that had Phyllis listed as dau of Jeremiah and Sarah (Jeremiah was brother of Nathan who has been said more to be father of Phyllis). Couple sites listed Phyllis first and to Eliza John Fitzgerald as well. CHILD 1 - Jesse Fitzgerald Name has been stated by Donna Leiman as William or Joseph but went by Jesse. I have only seen it written as Jesse. Info from Donna Leiman, 347 Nottingham Ct, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 14 children and maybe missed the others. Donna said they raised Sallie and Nancy Spencer and Lillie Grady. Find A Grave site listed Jesse Fitzgerald, birth unknown, death 1871, Vincennes city cen, Knox Co. IN. Pub-GL78 I have checked all census records. 1810 Pulaski Co. KY: Eliza Fitzgerald had 4 males in age 10, one probably being Jesse. 1820 have not located to date. 1830 Jennings Co. IN: Phyllis Fitzgerald had one male age 20/30 which was probably Jesse. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald, males to 5-9 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald #1 KY farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 IN, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 IN, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary B. IN, Joseph 6/8 IN, William 4 IN, Rachel 2 IN, Emeline 2nd IN. 1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzgerald 51 KY farmer 1500/200, Mary 40 KY, Mary 33M, Nathan 25, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, James 13, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander 5. Order copy of Jennings Co. Marion Twp pg 373 #1788: Jesse Fitzgerald 51 KY farmer, 200, Mary 45 KY, Nathan F. 30M, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, James 13, Alexander 10, Cyrus 8, Rosetta 7, Alexander 5 all 6 IN. (little different spelling of couple names.) 1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 188: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 KY ret. groc, Mary 55 KY, Nathan 35M IN, locomotive eng, Adie 25, Emma 19, Rosa 15, Sally 15, James Stevens 13, James Stevens 10. 1880 Mary probably in Knox Co., need to check. Maybe find by then as died in Kansas City 1894.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nathan Fitzgerald
"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

Dec 1995 Update info came from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546 listing birth date of Nathan as 1811 Madison Co. KY and no death date. His son Thomas J. 1847 Jennings Co. IN-1905 ?. Next gen. Emery A. 1875 Jennings Co. IN-1939 Wyaconda, MO, next Cecil C. 1907 Wyaconda, MO-1995 Gorin MO, next Arthur A. 1940 Gorin MO and next Jeffrey A. 1960 Kirksville, MO. Now corresponding with Jeffrey and maybe will be able to fill in info on this line, in exchange for info on my line that he doesn't have.

Marriage record Jennings Co. IN. Believe he died between 1855 & 1859. No cemetery located to date.

Nathan and Nancy may have had a child born between 1840 & 1850, unknown at this time.

1844 Nathan belonged to the Zion church of Jennings Co. IN.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1.

1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan? 6f.

1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerald 15 In.

Info sent on the daughter Ellen Francis from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, saying she as 2nd great granddaughter

CHILD 3 - Lewis Fitzgerald

I have located him in all census records except 1820 and is probably with mother as would be age 8 years old, but haven't located her in IN or KY to date.

I have located some marriage records and also some cemetery records as well.

Weston cemetery records have him listed as buried in row 2. Located 6 1/2 miles West of State Rd #3 on the Lovett Road and 1/2 miles South from the Cross Roads. Below the Weston Baptist church. Those buried there besides Lewis and Susan were Allison, Charlotte, Dora D., James, and Mard and others.

1830 Jennings Co. IN pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald males- 15/20-2 20/30-1 females 40/50-1 (Lewis would be age 18).

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Lewis Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1 (Lewis would be age 28).

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgerald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Rose Ann 7, Alison 3m IN.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzgerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

pg 27 Marion Twp. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg ? : Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY wife, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son.

pg 21 Isaac Fitzjarel 38 IN farmer, Caroline 30 IN wife, Flora 6 dau, Delmer 2 son.

CHILD 4 - Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Family info and cemetery stone. Grandchildren, great grandchildren. Books written on the Meek family as well.

CHILD 4 - Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald
BIRTH: Family info and cemetery notes. Grandchildren, great grandchildren. Books written on the Meek family as well.

pg 51 Isaac Fitzgerald 38 IN farmer, Caroline 30 IN wife, Peter 6 son, Catherine 2 son.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 7. Lewis Fitzgerald 68 KY-VA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA wife, Marion 27m son, Allison 23 son.

pg 37 Marion Twp. James Fitzgerald 27, Ellen 20.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3. Lewis Fitzgerald 68 KY farmer, Susan 40 KY, Eliza 35 IN, Isaac M. 18 IN, James 17 IN, Mary 15 IN, Eliza 13 IN, Rebecca 12 IN, John 11 IN, Aaron 9 IN.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 66. Lewis Fitzgerald 48 KY farmer, Susan 40 KY, Eliza 35 IN, Isaac M. 18 IN, James 17 IN, Mary 15 IN, Eliza 13 IN, Rebecca 12 IN, John 11 IN, Aaron 9 IN.

1880 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403. Lewis Fitzgerald 38 KY farmer, Susan 30 KY, Eliza 25 IN, Sarah 21 IN, Isaac M. 9 IN, James 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Susan 3 IN, John 2 IN, Aaron 1 IN.

1890 Jennings Co. IN pg 483. Lewis Fitzgerald, males 36 30-1 and females 10 5-1 10/30 1 (Lewis would be age 36).

1890 Jennings Co. IN pg 161. Priscilla Fitzgerald, males 15/20-2 20 30-1 females 46/50-1 (Lewis would be age 18).

Western cemetery records have him listed as buried in row 3. Located 6 1/2 miles West of State Rte 43 on the road. Road runs 1/2 mile South from the Cross Road. Below the Western Baptist church. Those buried there include Lewis and Susan wife Allison, Charlotte, Doris E., James, and Mary and others.

I have located some marriage records and also some cemetery records as well.

I have located him in all census records except 1830 and is probably with mother as would be age 8 years old, but haven't located her in IN or KY to date.

CHILD 3 - Lewis Fitzgerald

Info sent on the daughter Ellen Francis from Esther Connor, 15810 Canine, Detroit, MI 48202, saying she is 2nd great granddaughter.

1890 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 21, Nancy 24 KY, Susan Fitzgerald 15 IN.

1890 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan 6.

1890 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 37 Sep pg 425 & 1300/1301. Nathan Fitzgerald 39 KY farmer - 200, Nancy 38 KY, Eliza 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 IN, Emily 2 IN, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1.

1890 Jennings Co. IN pg 483. Nathan Fitzgerald, males 20/30-1 and females 10 5-2 20/30-1.

1894 records changed to the Zion Church of Jennings Co. IN.

Nathan and Nancy may have had a child born between 1840 & 1850, unknown at this time.

Marriage records Jennings Co. IN. Believed he died between 1852 & 1855. No cemetery located to date.

Dec 1925 Update info came from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Pte 1 Box 27, Greenleaf, MO 63346 listing birth date of Nathan as 1812 Madison Co. KY and no death date. His son Thomas J. 1847 Jennings Co. IN-1892 7. Next gen. Emily A. 1872 Jennings Co. IN-1938 Wynona, MO, next Carl C. 1907 Wynona, MO-1932 Gona MO, next Arthur A. 1940 Gona MO and next Jeffrey A. 1960 Caldwell, MO. Now corresponding with Jeffrey and Nancy will be able to fill in info on this line. In exchange for info on my line that he doesn't have.

CHILD 2 - Nathan Fitzgerald
"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek and 1963.

Wife
Priscilla Meek

Husband
Elijah John Fitzgerald

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN.

DEATH: Appears Fanny probably died the later part of July of 1879 as first papers were signed Jul 1879 but no dates readable on stone.

Fanny's estate records are recorded at Kahoka, Clark Co. MO.

First doc. was Administrator's Bond signed by Alvin Richey, William Sloan and Joseph Sloan as securities for \$300 bond, signed in Kahoka, MO 18 Aug 1879 to adm. the estate of Frances Richey.

Affidavit: Clark Co. MO by Alvin Richey, adm of estate of Frances Richey who died interstate and without leaving a will at Clark Co. MO dated Jul 1879. Leaving as heirs, John Richey of Schuyler Co. MO, Isaac Richey, Elen McWerter, Malissa Sloan, James Richey, Isabel Crail, Alvin Richey, Laura Courtney, Louisa Courtney all of Clark Co., MO, William Trulock, Malissa Trulock, Zeibert Trulock. And that Alvin was to make true inventory of estate. (Trulock children were grandchildren-others her children).

Certificate of Record: dated 18 Aug 1879 recorded Book D pg 97, Probate court, Clark Co. MO.

Executor's or Administrator's Inventory, certificate & Affidavit. Inventory for real and person estate of Frances Richey deceased, late of Clark Co. MO. Made by Alvin Richey, adm of esatate dated 2nd Sep 1879. Personal items listed: 2 head of hogs, 3 dozen chickens, one heating stove and cook stove & utensils, one 15 gallon kettle, one safe, one close press, one kitchen table, one lighth stand, one bedstead, one _____, 6 dining chairs, one rocking chair, one clock, 25 years carpting, one wash tub & board, one wash bowl, one lamp, one _autern, one sausage mill, one lard cans, 2 jar, one coffe mill, one pitch fork, one spade, one garden hoe, one garden rake, one tin bucket, one close baskete, car _et chair, one feather bed, one looking glass, 3 dz fruit cans, one brass kittle, 2 large grain boxes, (____) joints of stove pipe, one buck saw, two hammers, one hundred bushel oats, two hundred bushels corn.

Accounts as per contracts: Contract of Alvin Richey for the rent of 40 acres of land for seventy five dollars, twenty five dollars now due twenty five dollars to be paid on the 25th day of December next, Twenty five dollars was paid to deceased last April. Account against James Richey of ten dollars, for the use of five acres of meadow land.

Sale bill of Personal Property of estate of Fannie Richey by Alvin Richey adm. dated 4 Oct 1879. Many items listed in inventory was sold to: John Sloan, Alvin Richey, James Richey, Wm Deck, L. McCarty, Sam Gassmon?, B.F. Waggener, George Courtney, Chas Devance, George Day, Dan Thompson, Amily Richey, Sarah Gassmon? Total sale bill came to \$116.80 which was recorded Bk F pg 540-41 1st Jan 1880.

BURIAL: Have pictures of cemetery stone in the cemetery at Peaksville. No dates on stone unless underground.

PARENTS: Family info and books on Meek family.

CHILDREN: Family info and death certiicates of children and Meek family history and census records.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Jennings Co. IN would be 6 yrs of age and probably in home of parents.

1830 Should be in Jennings Co. IN but not located parents in census. age 16.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488 Fanny would be age 26 with husband and children.

1850 Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp pg 403 Fannie 36 Ky with husband and children.

1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Hannah age 46 Ky with husband & children.

1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Francis age 54 Ky with husband & children.

1880 she and husband both deceased by this time.

Family Group Record

*Richey info in Richey Book
Kahuku, mo Public Library*

Page 1 of 6

Husband Thomas C. Richey JR.				
Born	1 Dec 1804	Place	Pulaski? Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Sep 1872	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	1872	Place	Peaksville, C, M, Peaksville cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	23 Dec 1829	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Thomas C Richey Sr			
Husband's mother	Mary Bonnell Blackford			

Wife Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald				
Born	19 Apr 1814	Place	Jennings Co., IN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1879	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	1879	Place	Peaksville, C, M, Peaksville cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Elijah John Fitzgerald			
Wife's mother	Priscilla Meek			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Sarah J. Richey
Born	Abt 1831	Place Jennings Co. In
Christened		Place
Died	betw 1871-1880	Place Ind
Buried		Place
Spouse	William H. Trulock	
Married	28 Nov 1850	Place Jennings Co. In

2	M	Isaac Richey
Born	16 Nov 1833	Place Jennings Co. In
Christened		Place
Died	15 Oct 1919	Place Sturgis, Meade Co. SD
Buried	17 Oct 1919	Place Lawrence Co. SD, Whitewood cem
Spouse	Mary McWhortor	
Married	14 Dec 1854	Place Jennings Co. In

3	M	John Richey
Born	Abt 1834	Place Jennings Co. In
Christened		Place
Died	24 Nov 1884	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Thomas C. Richey JR.

Wife Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	F	Martha Ellen Richey			
	Born	16 Jan 1836	Place Jennings Co. In	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	21 Jun 1894	Place Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	24 Jun 1894	Place Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.		
	Spouse	Abner B. McWhortor			
	Married	14 Dec 1854	Place Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse	
5	F	*Mary Elizabeth Richey			
	Born	31 Dec 1837	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	19 Apr 1916	Place Luray, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Apr 1916	Place Ashton cem., Clark Co., MO		
	Spouse	James Anderson			
	Married	1 Mar 1860	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Melissa P. Richey			
	Born	5 Nov 1838	Place Jennings Co. In	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1 Feb 1899	Place Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	4 Feb 1899	Place Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.		
	Spouse	Jame E. Sailor			
	Married	19 Sep 1857	Place Athens, Clark Co. MO.	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	John Henry Sloan			
	Married	17 Jan 1867	Place Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
7		infant Richey			
	Born	1840/1850	Place Jennings Co. In	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	died young	Place Jennings Co. In	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	M	James Riley Richey			
	Born	25 Apr 1844	Place Vernon, Jennings Co. IN	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	19 Jun 1928	Place Lemons, Putnam Co. MO	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	21 Jun 1928	Place Lemons, Putnam Co. MO, Lemonsville cem.		
	Spouse	Susan Francis Fightmaster			
	Married	28 Jan 1866	Place Kahoka, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	Rachel Arnamon			
	Married	1 Aug 1911	Place Unionville, Putnam Co. MO.	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband Thomas C. Richey JR.

Wife Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9 F **Isabelle J. "Bell" Richey**

Born	Abt 1849	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	William R. Crail				
Married	9 Mar 1873	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	

10 M **Alvin Adams Richey**

Born	8 Aug 1852	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	27 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	30 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.		
Spouse	Emily L. Hackney				
Married	14 Mar 1880	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Almira Berta "Bird" LaFever				
Married	12 Sep 1891	Place	Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	

11 F **Alice Richey**

Born	3 Jul 1854	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	21 Dec 1939	Place	Argyle, Lee Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Dec 1939	Place	Athns, Clark Co. MO, Athens cem.		
Spouse	Francis Marion "Frank" Randolph				
Married	7 Sep 1879	Place	MO/IA?	Sealed to spouse	

12 F **Laura Richey**

Born	Oct 1855	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	19 Mar 1916	Place	Sturgis, Meade, SD.	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	George Washington Courtney				
Married	23 Mar 1872	Place	Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	

13 F **Lucy "Rene" Richey**

Born	Abt 1856	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Frank Courtney				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband Thomas C. Richey JR.			
Wife Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
14	F	Louisa "Puss" Richey	
	Born	27 Jun 1859	Place Clark Co. MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	21 Oct 1915	Place Cushing, Woodbury Co. IA
	Buried	23 Oct 1915	Place Correctionville, Woodbury Co. IA
	Spouse	Henry Grush Courtney	
	Married	25 Jan 1874	Place Clark Co. MO
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

WIFE

- Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Family info and cemetery stone. Grandchildren, great grandchildren. Books written on the Meek family as well.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN.

DEATH: Appears Fanny probably died the later part of July of 1879 as first papers were signed Jul 1879 but no dates readable on stone.

Fanny's estate records are recorded at Kahoka, Clark Co. MO.

First doc. was Administrator's Bond signed by Alvin Richey, William Sloan and Joseph Sloan as securities for \$300 bond, signed in Kahoka, MO 18 Aug 1879 to adm. the estate of Frances Richey.

Affidavit: Clark Co. MO by Alvin Richey, adm of estate of Frances Richey who died interstate and without leaving a will at Clark Co. MO dated Jul 1879. Leaving as heirs, John Richey of Schuyler Co. MO, Isaac Richey, Elen McWerter, Malissa Sloan, James Richey, Isabel Crail, Alvin Richey, Laura Courtney, Louisa Courtney all of Clark Co., MO, William Trulock, Malissa Trulock, Zebert Trulock. And that Alvin was to make true inventory of estate. (Trulock children were grandchildren-others her children).

Certificate of Record: dated 18 Aug 1879 recorded Book D pg 97, Probate court, Clark Co. MO.

Executor's or Administrator's Inventory, certificate & Affidavit. Inventory for real and person estate of Frances Richey deceased, late of Clark Co. MO. Made by Alvin Richey, adm of esatate dated 2nd Sep 1879. Personal items listed: 2 head of hogs, 3 dozen chickens, one heating stove and cook stove & utensils, one 15 gallon kettle, one safe, one close press, one kitchen table, one lighth stand, one bedstead, one ____, 6 dining chairs, one rocking chair, one clock, 25 years carpting, one wash tub & board, one wash bowl, one lamp, one _autern, one sausage mill, one lard cans, 2 jar, one coffe mill, one pitch fork, one spade, one garden hoe, one garden rake, one tin bucket, one close baskete, car _et chair, one feather bed, one looking glass, 3 dz fruit cans, one brass kittle, 2 large grain boxes, (____) joints of stove pipe, one buck saw, two hammers, one hundred bushel oats, two hundred bushels corn.

Accounts as per contracts: Contract of Alvin Richey for the rent of 40 acres of land for seventy five dollars, twenty five dollars now due twenty five dollars to be paid on the 25th day of December next, Twenty five dollars was paid to deceased last April. Account against James Richey of ten dollars, for the use of five acres of meadow land.

Sale bill of Personal Property of estate of Fannie Richey by Alvin Richey adm. dated 4 Oct 1879. Many items listed in inventory was sold to: John Sloan, Alvin Richey, James Richey, Wm Deck, L. McCarty, Sam Gassmon?, B.F. Waggener, George Courtney, Chas Devance, George Day, Dan Thompson, Amily Richey, Sarah Gassmon? Total sale bill came to \$116.80 which was recorded Bk F pg 540-41 1st Jan 1880.

BURIAL: Have pictures of cemetery stone in the cemetery at Peaksville. No dates on stone unless underground.

PARENTS: Family info and books on Meek family.

CHILDREN: Family info and death certicates of children and Meek family history and census records.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Jennings Co. IN would be 6 yrs of age and probably in home of parents.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
WIFE	- Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald (Continued) 1830 Should be in Jennings Co. IN but not located parents in census. age 16. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488 Fanny would be age 26 with husband and children. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp pg 403 Fannie 36 Ky with husband and children. 1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Hannah age 46 Ky with husband & children. 1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Francis age 54 Ky with husband & children. 1880 she and husband both deceased by this time. CHILD 1 - Sarah J. Richey Not located her in Find A Grave or any of the family. Sarah J. was with her parents till she married 28 Nov 1850 Jennings co. In to William H. Trulock age 23 b. KY Sarah age abt 19. 1860 Rossville, Ross Twp, Clinton IN, William H. Trulock 33 Ky, Sarh J. 32 In, Zeakariah 9 IN, Thomas 7 In, Melissa 5, Esbert 4 In, William R. 2 In, Catharine Wetsel 17 IN. 1870 Jennings Twp, Scott Co. In pg 46: Sarah Trulock 40 IN widow, Melissa 16 In blind, Ebert 14 IN, William 12 In. Next door was a Hester? Trulock 50 Ky widow. 1880 Jennings Scott Co. IN, located one M.A. niece age 27 IN that could be dau of Sarah & William but not sure as under Thomas J. Perry 43, M.E. wife 42, not sure Richeys had ad relative Perry. Could not find any of the family in 1880 census or Family Search or Find A Grave. All children listed in 1860 census, 2 names different in census Zeakariah and Esbert which were just spelled wrong. CHILD 2 - Isaac Richey 9 children. All info under the Richey Book CHILD 3 - John Richey Internet site listed John's death as 24 Nov 884 but no place listed. No other info on John. Had been stated by famiy that Thomas and Fannie had a son John who md and had at least 2 sons and moved to Cordell, OK and was blacksmith and Minister. However I was never able to locate them in that area from any records. All info in Richey book. There was another John Davis Richey md Catherine Skinner and they were in OK, Wishita Co., same as Cordell but he was son of Thomas C Richey Sr's son John and Sarah House. CHILD 4 - Martha Ellen Richey All records located for them and all under the Richey Book and computer data base. 6 children. CHILD 5 - *Mary Elizabeth Richey My great grandmother, grandmother was Juda Anderson who md Henry Sylvester Dyer All their info under Anderson, Dyer and Lowe books and Meek-Fitzgerald book as well as computer data base. Mary Elizabeth Richey married first Enoch Layton 20 May 1855 Jennings Co. IN (Div). 1 child Married 2nd to James Anderson 1 Mar 1860 and only have the bible record to tell the date. 15 children

Mary Elizabeth Richey married first Elmer Layton 20 May 1852 Jennings Co. IN (Div.) 1 child
 Married 2nd to James Anderson 1 Mar 1860 and only have the file record to this date. 13 children
 All their info under Anderson, Oyer and Lowe books and Mick-Fitzgerald book as well as computer data base.

CHILD 5 - Mary Elizabeth Richey
 My great grandmother, grandmother was John Anderson who had Henry Sylvester Oyer.

6 children.

CHILD 4 - Martha Ellen Richey
 All records located for them and all under the Richey Book and computer data base.

There was another John Davis Richey and Catherine Stone and they were in OK, Wichita Co., same as Correll but
 he was son of Thomas C Richey Sr's son John and Sarah House.
 However I was never able to locate them in that area from any records. All info in Richey book.

Had been stated by family that Thomas and Fannie had a son John who had and had at least 5 sons and moved to
 Correll, OK and was blacksmith and minister.
 Internet site listed John's death as 24 Nov 884 but no place listed. No other info on John.

CHILD 3 - John Richey
 All info under the Richey Book

CHILD 2 - Isaac Richey
 9 children

All children listed in 1860 census, 2 names different in census Zastash and Elliot which were just spelled wrong.
 Could not find any of the family in 1880 census or family search or Find A Grave.

1850 Jennings Scott Co. IN, located one M.E. niece as in 27 IN that could be dau of Sarah & William but not sure as
 under Thomas J. Perry 43, M.E. wife 42, not sure Richey had no relative Perry.
 Next door was a Hunter Trulock 50 KY widow.

1870 Jennings Twp, Scott Co. in pg 45. Sarah Trulock 40 IN widow. Melissa 16 IN dau, Elbert 14 IN, William 12 IN.

1880 Russell, Ross Twp, Clinton IN, William H. Trulock 33 KY, Sarah J. 32 IN, Zastash 2 IN, Thomas 7 IN, Melissa
 5, Elbert 4 IN, William R. 2 IN, Catherine West 17 IN.

Sarah J. was with her parents till she married 28 Nov 1850 Jennings Co. IN to William H. Trulock age 23 b. KY. Sarah
 age 19.

CHILD 1 - Sarah J. Richey
 Not located near in Find A Grave or any of the family.

1880 she and husband both deceased by this time.

1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Francis age 24 KY with husband & children

1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Francis age 46 KY with husband & children.

1850 Jennings Co. IN Mahon Twp pg 403. Fannie 36 KY with husband and children.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 458. Fanny would be age 26 with husband and children.

1830 should be in Jennings Co. IN but not located parents in census age 16.

WIFE - Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald (Continued)

Wife - Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald

Husband - Thomas C Richey JR.

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 6 - Melissa P. Richey Married twice and all info under Richey book and computer data base. 1 child from first mg to James Sailor Jr and 2nd husband John H. Sloan had 5 children. All info under Richey book.	
CHILD 8 - James Riley Richey Married twice and was survived by 6 children by obiit. All info in Richey book.	
CHILD 9 - Isabelle J. "Bell" Richey Nothing much on them. All info in Richey booki.	
CHILD 10 - Alvin Adams Richey Married twice Believe had 2 children each marriage. All info in Richey book.	
CHILD 11 - Alice Richey All info under Richey book. Believe had 3 sons.	
CHILD 12 - Laura Richey She was said to have been the 14th child. name may have been Laura "Lucy or Rene" Richey Courtney. All info in Richey book.	
CHILD 14 - Louisa "Puss" Richey Her obit in 1915 stated she was the youngest of a family of 15 children. 2 sisters and 3 brothers survive her. At least 7 children. All info in Richey book.	

Family Group Record

Husband		Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife		Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes		
CHILD 6	- Melissa P. Richey	Printed twice and all info under Richey book and computer data base. 1 child from first mg to James Sator Jr and 2nd husband John H. Sloan had 3 children.
		All info under Richey book.
CHILD 8	- James Richey Richey	Printed twice and was survived by 6 children by civil.
		All info in Richey book.
CHILD 9	- Isabelle J. "Bet" Richey	Printed twice and was survived by 6 children by civil.
		All info in Richey book.
CHILD 10	- Alice Adams Richey	Printed twice. Believe had 5 children each marriage.
		All info in Richey book.
CHILD 11	- Alice Richey	All info under Richey book. Believe had 3 sons.
CHILD 12	- Jane Richey	She was said to have been the 14th child. name may have been Laura "Lucy or Hare" Richey Cunningham.
		All info in Richey book.
CHILD 14	- Lucius "Puss" Richey	Her date in 1915 listed she was the youngest of a family of 12 children. 2 sisters and 3 brothers survive her. At least 7 children.
		All info in Richey book.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Charles Tuell				
Born	Abt 1758	Place	, Hardin Co. (of), KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Nancy Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1762	Place	, VA/KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1803	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
William Fitzgerald				
Wife's mother				
Kitty Neville				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Stacy Tuell		
Born	Abt 1785	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	21 Feb 1866	Place	Webster, Harrison Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
John Stephens				
Married	Abt 1800	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse				
Henry Kirkham				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2	M	John M. Tuell		
Born	23 Apr 1788	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	30 Dec 1870	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Elizabeth Mc Kee				
Married	27 Jul 1810	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse				
Frances Peyton				
Married	18 Feb 1819	Place		Sealed to spouse

3	F	Fanny Tuell		
Born	1792	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
John Stevens				
Married	11 Aug 1812	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Charles Tuell			
Wife Nancy Fitzgerald			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M William Tuell		
Born	5 Mar 1796	Place , Fayette Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1862	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sarah Shanks		
Married	13 Jul 1829	Place	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Sarah Gray		
Married	22 Jan 1853	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Tuell

Sources: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City which sources they used for info was 1790-1800 Fayette Co. KY and 1810 Hardin Co. KY. Know he was married before 1803. He was of Hardin Co. KY, don't know if born there?

Name has been spelled as Tuel and Tewell as well as Tuell which seems to be most used. Family group sheets from LDS and CD-Rom disk has the spelling as Tewell.

It is thought Charles's father was William and he had a brother John but not known for sure. This from the book "The Ancestry and Descendants of David Prince Tuell & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller" by Lois Ione Hotchkiss Heuss. Located at FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 T 813h. Copied pg 8-9-10-11.

WIFE - Nancy Fitzgerald

BIRTH: The only date we have is born about 1762. Don't know if this is really correct. Need to check census records which may help.

MARRIAGE: She was married before 1803 since she was listed as Nancy Tuel, wife of Charles Tuel in land record between Elijah, her brother and other sisters and brothers recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803.

DEATH: Not checked for death date but was after 1810.

Sources: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City which sources they used for info was 1790-1800 Fayette Co. KY and 1810 Hardin Co. KY.

1790/1800 Fayette Co. KY.

1810 Hardin Co. KY census pg 299: Charles Tewely males-10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-1 16/26-2 over 45-1.

1820 No Charles in Hardin Co. KY but was one Elijah Tewell pg 54 Little J. Twp. in index. No child by that name listed for Charles but could have had?

CHILD 1 - Stacy Tuell

Source for Stacy: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. She was married twice. Died 1866 but don't know where.

Family group sheet from LDS, listed Stacy as died Webster, Hrisn, IN. (Harrison Co.) Md John Stephens and born Frankfort, Fayette Co. KY. Md abt 1800. Name spelled Tewell, where others have used Tuell/Tuel. Had one daughter.

CHILD 2 - John M. Tuell

Source for John: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. He was married twice. Died 1870 but don't know where.

CHILD 3 - John M. Tuell
Source for John: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. He was married twice. Died 1870 but don't know where.

Family group sheet from LDS listed Stacy as first Webster, Hester, Jr. (Hanson Co.) and John Stephens and born Fayette, KY. His wife 1800. Name spelled Tuell, where others have used Tuell/Dell. Had one daughter.

CHILD 1 - Stacy Tuell
Source for Stacy: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. She was married twice. Died 1866 but don't know where.

1820 no Charles in Hardin Co. KY but was one Eliza Tuell pg 54 entry 3. TW. In index. No child by that name listed for Charles but could have had?

1810 Hardin Co. KY census pg 299: Charles Twely males-10/18-4 over 42-7 and females 20 10-1 18/26-5 over 45-1790/1800 Fayette Co. KY

Source: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City which sources they used for info was 1790-1800 Fayette Co. KY and 1810 Hardin Co. KY.

DEATH: Not checked for death date but was after 1810.

MARRIAGE: She was married before 1803 when she was listed as Henry Tuell, wife of Charles Tuell in land record between Eliza, her brother and other sisters and land was recorded in Hardin Co. KY 25 Jan 1807.

WIFE - Nancy Fitzgerald
BIRTH: The only date we have is born about 1785. Don't know if this is really correct. Need to check census records which may help.

It is thought Charles's father was William and he had a brother John but not known for sure. This from the book "The Ancestry and Descendants of David Price Tuell & Charles Fitzgerald by John Jones Fitzgerald House located at Ft Wayne, IN library W929 S 7 B13N. Covered pg 8-9-10-11.

Name has been spelled as Tuell and Twell as well as Tuell which seems to be most used. Family group sheets from LDS and CD-Rom disk has the spelling as Twell.

HUSBAND - Charles Tuell
Source: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City which sources they used for info was 1790-1800 Fayette Co. KY and 1810 Hardin Co. KY. Know he was married before 1803. He was of Hardin Co. KY, don't know if born there?

Husband		Charles Tuell	
Wife		Nancy Fitzgerald	
Children - list each child in order of birth.			
M	William Tuell	USS	Tuella

Family Group Record

husband	Charles Tuell
Wife	Nancy Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 2 - John M. Tuell (Continued)	
One source said he had 14 children: Charles, Rebecca, William, John, Elizabeth, Nancy, Dora, William Lewis, Buford Payton, Dorcas Steven, Jesse Willard, Elias Nimrod, Charles B. and Alexander. Not known which wife had which children.	
CHILD 3 - Fanny Tuell	
Source for Fanny: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Nothing more on her.	
CHILD 4 - William Tuell	
Source for William: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. He was married twice. Died 1883 but don't know where.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Thomas Fitzgerald				
Born	1 Mar 1764	Place	, VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1847	Place	St Louis, MO	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	15 Jul 1790	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother Kitty Neville				
Wife Charity Eckeley or Eckley				
Born	25 Jun 1770	Place	, VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1850	Place	, St Louis Co., MO	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Susannah Fitzgerald		
Born	3 May 1791	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1840	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse William Bray				
Married	7 Feb 1812	Place	, KY	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Charlotta Fitzgerald		
Born	26 Feb 1797	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Abt 1868	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Richard N. Bramell				
Married	1 Jan 1818	Place	, KY	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Joseph Fitzgerald		
Born	5 Jun 1800	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1840	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Thomas Fitzgerald Born: 1 May 1794, VA Died: 1847, St Louis, MO Buried: 22 Jul 1790, Fayette Co., KY Parents: William Fitzgerald, Katherine Foster Spouse: Charity Eckley or Eckley		Charity Eckley or Eckley Born: 22 Jun 1770, VA Died: 1850, St Louis Co., MO Buried: 22 Jun 1770, VA Parents: William Eckley, Katherine Foster Spouse: Thomas Fitzgerald		Children List each child in order of birth: 1. Suzannah Fitzgerald Born: 3 May 1791, Mason Co., KY Died: 1840, St Louis Co., MO Buried: 3 May 1791, Mason Co., KY Parents: Thomas Fitzgerald, Charity Eckley or Eckley Spouse: William Bay 2. Charlotte Fitzgerald Born: 28 Feb 1797, Mason Co., KY Died: 1868, St Louis Co., MO Buried: 28 Feb 1797, Mason Co., KY Parents: Thomas Fitzgerald, Charity Eckley or Eckley Spouse: Richard M. Bramell 3. Joseph Fitzgerald Born: 2 Jun 1803, Mason Co., KY Died: 1840, St Louis Co., MO Buried: 2 Jun 1803, Mason Co., KY Parents: Thomas Fitzgerald, Charity Eckley or Eckley Spouse: [Blank]	

Prepared by: [Blank] Date: 5 May 2016 E-mail address: gthredway23@gmail.com Phone: (563) 352-2092 Address: 1101 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 Bettendorf, IA 52522-4106	Scott
---	-------

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Thomas Fitzgerald			
Wife Charity Eckeley or Eckley			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Squire Fitzgerald	
	Born	25 Jun 1801	Place , Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place
	Died	Bef 1840	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	F	Mertie Fitzgerald	
	Born	9 Aug 1803	Place , Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1840	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Samuel Cahill	Place , KY
		27 Apr 1822	Sealed to spouse
6	M	Carvell or Carnell Fitzgerald	
	Born	23 May 1805	Place , Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1840	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
7	M	George Washington Fitzgerald	
	Born	5 Feb 1807	Place , Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place
	Died	26 Dec 1880	Place , MO
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Ann Bibler	Place
			Sealed to spouse
8	F	Sarah Fitzgerald	
	Born	14 Mar 1809	Place , Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1840	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	male Hibbler	Place
			Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Thomas Fitzgerald	
Wife		Charity Eckley or Eckley	
Children: List each child in order of birth.			
4	M	Scuire Fitzgerald	
	Birth	25 Jun 1801	Place: Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place:
	Death	1840	Place:
	Buried		Place:
	Spouse		
	Married		Place:
		Linked to spouse	
5	F	Maria Fitzgerald	
	Birth	2 Aug 1803	Place: Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place:
	Death	1840	Place:
	Buried		Place:
	Spouse		
	Married	27 Apr 1822	Place: KY
		Linked to spouse	
6	M	Carvell or Camell Fitzgerald	
	Birth	23 May 1805	Place: Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place:
	Death	1840	Place:
	Buried		Place:
	Spouse		
	Married		Place:
		Linked to spouse	
7	M	George Washington Fitzgerald	
	Birth	2 Feb 1807	Place: Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place:
	Death	26 Dec 1880	Place: MO
	Buried		Place:
	Spouse		
	Married	Ann Blier	Place:
		Linked to spouse	
8	F	Sarah Fitzgerald	
	Birth	14 Mar 1809	Place: Mason Co., KY
	Christened		Place:
	Death	1840	Place:
	Buried		Place:
	Spouse		
	Married	Male Hilder	Place:
		Linked to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Thomas Fitzgerald			
Wife Charity Eckley or Eckley			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Eleanor (Ellen) Fitzgerald Born 28 Feb 1811 Place , Mason Co., KY Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Aft 1840 Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse male Wiseman Married Place Sealed to spouse		
10	F Nancy Fitzgerald Born 20 Jan 1813 Place , Mason Co., KY Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Aft 1840 Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse male Hibbler Married Place Sealed to spouse		
11	F Tabitha Telisha Fitzgerald Born 3 May 1815 Place , Mason Co., KY Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Aft 1840 Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse male Felps Married Place Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Fitzgerald

In a letter to the KY Historical Society from Mrs Victor Mutti in 1967 wanted to know about Thomas Fitzgerald, his military history as was an early resident of KY. The letter states: A history of Maysville an Mason Co. states that he was issued a commission as Ensign on the 9th Aug 1792 by Govenor Isaac Shelby. He was a member of the 15th Regiment, 4th Brigade. The 15th Regiment was composed of men from Mason Co. KY. Also stating Thomas Fitzgerald was born in Virginia 1 March 1764 and moved to KY after the Rev. War. He married Charity Eckley (born in PA) and had eleven children in Mason Co. KY before moving to MO in 1826. He was living in ST Louis Co. MO in the 1840 census by the time of the 1850 census Charity, his wife was living with their son George Washington Fitzgerald in St. Louis Co. (this would indicate that he died between 1840 and 1850 probably). (Notes I have written said both Thomas and his wife was living with his son in 1850-GLT). Mrs Mutti said she wrote to the General Services Administration concerning his military service in the Rev. War and Military service in KY but they found no record of service in Rev. War, although a direct descendent is sure he served in the Virginia troops.

She received an answer and was stated there was a Fitzgerald family in the Maysville area of KY and was sending pages of the Corn Stalk Militia listing a Thomas Fitzgerald. A Land Grant Index listed a Thomas Fitzgerald receiving a grant of 200 acres on Salt Lick Creek in Washington and Hardin counties in 1798. A James and John received grants through military warrants. (Who were they, He didn't have sons by those names.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Sources used was listed as: NC Tax list, Mason Co. KY 1795-1823, Mason Co. census 1800-1810-1820, Deed Book F Mason Co. KY selling property, Marriages from Mason Co. KY and Fitzgeralds release of heirs F KY M13 pt 3 p44 35620 of which I don't know what source it is. This source says he was born in Fayette Co. KY but the above letter stated VA. Could also have been Fauquier Co. VA?

10 Oct 1797 William Fitzgerald sold to his son Thomas part of Treasury Warrent of land in Mason Co. KY. Deed of Gift. Title must be procured from other heirs of John Fitzgerald dec'd. Recorded 1803.

Thomas Fitzgerald and wife Charity must have moved to St Louis Co. MO before 1840 as his estate was listed there and written 2 Sep 1840 and recorded 23 Nov 1847. Wife Charity and Carnell and Washington sons, executors. Here

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband Thomas Fitzgerald
Wife Charity Eckeley or Eckley

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Fitzgerald (Continued)

was listed children: Susannah Bray, w/o Wm Bray; Charlotte Brammell, Minly Cahill, Sally Hibbler, Ellen Wiseman, Nancy Hibbler, Telisha Felps, daughters, Wm Cahill Grandson, Allen C. Tindall ex. Wit: James McKenney, Nelson Tindall and Geo W. McKenney. C 293, 296 # 2394.

1800 Mason Co. KY census Thomas Phitzgerald.

1803 Mason Co. KY land record listed heir to Wm Fitzgerald, dec'd.

Mentioned in other land records in Mason Co. KY in 1805-1807 and 1808 that I located.

1810 Mason Co. KY Thomas Phitzgerald males to 10-3 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1.

1820 Mason Co. KY Thomas Fitzgerald (need to do).

WIFE - Charity Eckeley or Eckley

Source for Charity: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Her name has been spelled Eckeley and Eckley so not sure which is correct. 11 Children, all born in Mason Co. KY before they moved to MO in 1826.

CHILD 1 - Susannah Fitzgerald

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 2 - Charlotta Fitzgerald

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Listed in will of father dated 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis Co. MO as Charlotte Brammell.

CHILD 3 - Joseph Fitzgerald

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 4 - Squire Fitzgerald

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 5 - Mertie Fitzgerald

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Listed in will of father dated 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis co. MO as Minly Cahill.

CHILD 6 - Carvell or Carnell Fitzgerald

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Listed in his fathers will as exec dated 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis Co. MO as Carvell or Carnell, not sure, sometimes can't read my own writing.

CHILD 7 - George Washington Fitzgerald

fo from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. 1850 they were living in St Louis Co. MO with his parents and rest of his family.

Listed in will of father written 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 ST Louis Co. MO as Washington and was executor.

CHILD 8 - Sarah Fitzgerald

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 9 - Eleanor (Ellen) Fitzgerald

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 10 - Nancy Fitzgerald

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas Fitzgerald
Wife	Charity Eckley or Edey
Children	HUSBAND - Thomas Fitzgerald (Continued) was listed children: Susan Mary, w/o Wm Gray; Charlotte Blannet, Missy Child, Sally Hibbler, Ellen Wiseman, Nancy Hibbler, Teresa Feltz, daughter, Wm Carill Ginnston, Allen C. Tindall ex. Wm. James McGarney, Nelson Tindall and Geo W. McGarney. C 283, 284 & 2304
1800 Mason Co. KY census Thomas Fitzgerald.	
1803 Mason Co. KY land record listed him to Wm Fitzgerald, dec'd.	
Mentioned in other land records in Mason Co. KY in 1802-1807 and 1808 that I listed.	
1810 Mason Co. KY Thomas Fitzgerald males to 10-3 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/10-1 18/25-1 26/43-1	
1820 Mason Co. KY Thomas Fitzgerald (need to do).	
WIFE	- Charity Eckley or Edey Source for Charity: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Her name has been spelled Eckley and Edey so not sure which is correct. 11 Children, all born in Mason Co. KY before they moved to MO in 1826.
CHILD 1	- Susan Mary Fitzgerald Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
CHILD 2	- Charlotte Blannet Fitzgerald Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
Listed in will of father dated 9-5-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis Co. MO as Charlotte Blannet.	
CHILD 3	- Joseph Fitzgerald Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
CHILD 4	- Susan Fitzgerald Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
CHILD 5	- Maria Fitzgerald Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
Listed in will of father dated 9-5-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis Co. MO as Missy Child.	
CHILD 6	- Carrell or Carrell Fitzgerald Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
Listed in his father's will as exec dated 9-5-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis Co. MO as Carrell or Carrell, not sure, sometimes can't read my own writing.	
CHILD 7	- George Washington Fitzgerald Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. 1820 they were living in St Louis Co. MO with the parents and rest of his family.
Listed in will of father written 9-5-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis Co. MO as Washington and was executor.	
CHILD 8	- Sarah Fitzgerald Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
CHILD 9	- Eleanor (Ellen) Fitzgerald Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
CHILD 10	- Nancy Fitzgerald Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband **Thomas Fitzgerald**

Wife **Charity Eckeley or Eckley**

Notes

CHILD 11 - Tabitha Telisha Fitzgerald

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Listed in will of father written 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis co. MO as Telisha Felps, dau.

7 May 2016

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1766	Place	VA/KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1803	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	11 Feb 1791	Place	Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald			
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville			
Wife Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Birth	17 Feb 1791	Place	Meigs Co., KY
Death	11 Feb 1871	Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
Other		Place	
William Fitzgerald 17 Feb 1791 11 Feb 1871 Meigs Co., KY			
Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger 17 Feb 1791 11 Feb 1871 Meigs Co., KY			
William Fitzgerald 17 Feb 1791 11 Feb 1871 Meigs Co., KY			
Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger 17 Feb 1791 11 Feb 1871 Meigs Co., KY			

Printed by	7 May 2016
Phone	352-2092
E-mail address	gibbs@77@gmail.com
Address	1101 Kimberly Rd. Unit 9108 Birmingham, AL 35222-4108
State	AL

Page 2 of 2

Notes

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also Land records in Mason Co. KY.

Mason Co. KY Deed book B 1797-1800: 18 Dec 1797 William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and William Pepper of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 100 acres for 60 pds. Wt: John Porter, William Dillen and Samuel Pepper. J P's: John Gutridge and John Johnston, to obtain the release of dowry rights of Elizabeth Fitzgerald. (see trans#15). Clerk Francis Taylor.

25 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: Thomas Dobyns, Sheriff of Mason Co. and William Pepper, high bidder who conveyed to John Owens. Sale of land as result of suit by William Fitzgerald against estate of Philip Donnavan. Land located by A. Pepper land. 29 pounds 2 shillings, (acres?)

29 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and John Kiser of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 50 acres for 24 pounds. Also to obtain release of dowry rights of Elizabeth. (Wit & J's same as 1st deed.)

30 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and Jesse Calvert o Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. by the lands of John Kiser and William Pepper 50 acres for 40 pounds. WT: John Johnston, George Wood, Frank Ritter. J P's: John Johnston, John Gutridge, to obtain dowry of Elizabeth.

25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY William was listed as heir of William Fitzgerald in land transaction between his brother Elijah and other brothers and sisters.

WIFE - Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also marriage record in Mason Co. KY.

Family Group Record

HUSBAND	William Fitzgerald
WIFE	Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger
Notes	Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also land records in Mason Co. KY. Mason Co. KY Deed Book B: 1797-1800: 18 Dec 1797 William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and William Pappert of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 100 acres for 50 pds. WT: John Porter, William Collins and Samuel Pappert. J Pr: John Guitidge and John Johnston, to obtain the release of dower rights of Elizabeth Fitzgerald. (see p. 1797-1800) Clerk Francis Taylor. 25 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: Thomas Doherty, Sheriff of Mason Co. and William Pappert, high bidder who conveyed to John Owens. Sale of land as result of suit by William Fitzgerald against estate of Philip Doherty. Land located by A. Pappert land. 25 pounds 2 shillings, (acres?) 31 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and John Kiger of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 50 acres for 24 pounds. Also to obtain release of dower rights of Elizabeth. (Wife & 3/4's same as 1st deed.) 30 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and Jesse Calvert of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. by the heirs of John Kiger and William Pappert 20 acres for 40 pounds. WT: John Johnston, George Wood, Frank Ritter. J Pr: John Johnston, John Guitidge, to obtain dower of Elizabeth. 25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY William was listed as heir of William Fitzgerald in land transaction between his brother Elijah and other brothers and sisters. WIFE - Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger Source: Info from family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also marriage record in Mason Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 10

Husband John Finch

Born	Abt 1761	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	24 Aug 1808	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1788	Place	, Harrison Co., W.VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1768	Place	, VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	16 May 1827	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Fitzgerald				
Wife's mother	Kitty Neville				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M John Finch JR.

Born	Abt 1790	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mildred Shelton				
Married	29 Dec 1812	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Elizabeth Finch

Born	Abt 1792	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Thoroman				
Married	24 Jan 1810	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Sarah Finch

Born	Abt 1794	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	21 Nov 1820	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John B. Gilham				
Married	29 Mar 1814	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 10

Husband John Finch

Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	F	Catherine Finch			
	Born	Abt 1796	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	John Shelton			
	Married	2 Mar 1819	Place		Sealed to spouse
5	F	Rebecca Finch			
	Born	Abt 1798	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	William Stewert			
	Married	24 Feb 1818	Place		Sealed to spouse
6	M	George Washington Finch			
	Born	Abt 1800	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Delila Graves			
	Married	23 Feb 1825	Place	Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Susan Finch			
	Born	Abt 1802	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
8	F	Sophia Finch			
	Born	Abt 1804	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

Husband John Finch																																							
Wife Lavina Fitzgerald																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Levina Finch <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1806</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1806	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1806	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	M William Finch <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Dec 1807</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>17 Apr 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Ann Lemira Graves</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Sep 1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Dec 1807	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	17 Apr 1880	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Ann Lemira Graves					Married	25 Sep 1828	Place	Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	13 Dec 1807	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	17 Apr 1880	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Mary Ann Lemira Graves																																						
Married	25 Sep 1828	Place	Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Finch

Notes for John: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1761 was said he was of Mason Co. KY but doubt he was born there.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md abt 1788 in Harrison Co. W.VA (So need to check this out.)

DEATH: Sources have given his death date as 1808 in Maysville, KY. Need to check for estate record.

CHILDREN: It was stated he had 10 children. Maybe one died in infancy as the deed that proves his death only names 9 children. One was not named by name but believe that may be William and Susan was the one died before 1815 record.

1790 Mason Co. KY list a John Finch (also a John Fintch in Fayette Co. KY.)

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1

1810 Nelson Co. KY also list one John Finch pg 29: males 26/45-1 Over 45-1 and females 16/26-1 over 45-1 (Don't know who this is?)

1820 there was a John Finch in Harden Co. pg 40 and Nelson Co. Ky pg 184. (Maybe a son or someone else?)

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #1 by Peppers line, 11 acres and 31 poles, allotted to John Finch.

Lot #2 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?)

Lot #3 by Samuel Pepper line, 11 acres and 20 poles, allotted to Sarah Gilham, late Finch.

Family Group Record

Husband John Finch

Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

HUSBAND - John Finch (Continued)

Lot #4 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 70 poles allotted to Elizabeth Thoughromon, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch.

#5 11 acres 26 poles allotted to Levina Finch.

#6 11 acres 26 poles allotted to George W. Finch.

#7 11 acres allotted to Kitty Finch. (was this Catharine?).

#8 11 acres allotted to Rebecca Finch.

#9 11 acres allotted to Sophia Finch.

Clerk: Marshall Key.

1817 a Deed record stated John Finch lived and died on part of Fitzgerald preemption on Mill Creek.

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

WIFE - Lavina Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1766 and 1768 so not sure which is correct and birth place stated as VA and KY but probably VA.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md abt 1788 in Harrison Co. W.VA (So need to check this out.)

DEATH: Sources have given her death date as 1827 in Maysville, KY. Need to check for estate record.

CHILDREN: It was stated she had 10 children. Only 9 listed in deed record of 1815 and believe the one missing was Susan.

1790 Mason Co. KY list a John Finch (also a John Fintch in Fayette Co. KY.)

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1

1810 Nelson Co. KY also list one John Finch pg 29: males 26/45-1 Over 45-1 and females 16/26-1 over 45-1 (Don't know who this is?)

1820 there was a John Finch in Harden Co. pg 40 and Nelson Co. Ky pg 184. (Maybe a son or someone else?)

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarraird (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert... Lot #1 by Peppers line, 11 acres and 31 poles, allotted to John Finch. Lot #2 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?) Lot #3 by Samuel Pepper line, 11 acres and 20 poles, allotted to Sarah Gilham, late Finch. Lot #4 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 70 poles allotted to Elizabeth Thoughromon, late Finch.

#5 11 acres 26 poles allotted to Levina Finch.

#6 11 acres 26 poles allotted to George W. Finch.

#7 11 acres allotted to Kitty Finch. (was this Catharine?).

#8 11 acres allotted to Rebecca Finch.

#9 11 acres allotted to Sophia Finch.

Clerk: Marshall Key.

Cyric Marshall Key

43 11 acres allotted to Sophia Finch.
43 11 acres allotted to Rebecca Finch.
47 11 acres allotted to Kelly Finch (was the Catherine).
46 11 acres 26 poles allotted to George W. Finch.
45 11 acres 26 poles allotted to Leanne Finch.
late Finch.
allotted to Sarah Gilliam late Finch. lot 44 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 20 poles allotted to Elizabeth Thompson.
Finch, 11 acres and 20 poles (WAS THIS WILLIAM? lot 43 by James Paper line, 11 acres and 20 poles,
Shotton and Calkins... lot 41 by Paper line, 11 acres and 21 poles, allotted to John Finch, lot 42 allotted to
Thomas Fitzgerald (Fitzgerald) and moving in the road leading from Richard Old Mill to the upper blue line to
12 Sep 1815 and conveyed and allotted 17 acres and 57 poles of land to the widow Power. Beginning at line of
lay on the corner of Leanne Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on
Deed Book P Mason Co. KY 4258 11 Dec 1805. Wm. Elias Ford, Edward Ford, and William Paper, sought to go and
1820 there was a John Finch in Hardin Co. pg 40 and Nelson Co. KY pg 184 (maybe a son or someone else?)
1810 Nelson Co. KY also list one John Finch pg 58; males 20/43-1 Over 40-1 and females 16/28-1 over 42-1 (2007
1810 Nelson Co. KY list Leanne Finch pg 58; males 10-1 18/20-2 and females 10-2 10/18-2 10/28-1 28/45-1
1800 Nelson Co. KY list John Finch.
1790 Nelson Co. KY list a John Finch (also a John Finch in Fayette Co. KY.)
Susan.

CHILDREN: It was stated she has 10 children. Only 9 listed in deed record of 1715 and believe the one missing was
DEATH: Sources have given her death date as 1827 in Haysville, KY. Need to check for estate record.
MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated she 1788 in Hamilton Co. W.Va (20 need to
check this out.)
BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1746 and 1748 so not sure which is correct and birth place stated as VA and KY
but probably VA.

WIFE - Leanne Fitzgerald

1817 a deed record stated John Finch died and died on part of Fitzgerald
predecessor on Mill Creek.

Mason Co. KY or 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.
Tax list of son John J. 1870, Nelson Co. names records, deeds, and census of
Cald was: Tax list for John Finch 1791-1800. Tax list for Leanne 1810-1814
46 Florence L. Birmingham who was a 3rd niece of John and Leanne. Her sources
Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by
and she received from her former estate, which was one ninth of 92 acres
and John Finch, her brother, 40 of Nelson Co. She calls to her brother her
late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co.
Deed book R 420 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilliam and Sally his wife.

1817 a deed record stated John Finch died and died on part of Fitzgerald
predecessor on Mill Creek.

One Marshall Key.
43 11 acres allotted to Sophia Finch.
43 11 acres allotted to Rebecca Finch.
47 11 acres allotted to Kelly Finch (was the Catherine).
46 11 acres 26 poles allotted to George W. Finch.
45 11 acres 26 poles allotted to Leanne Finch.
late Finch.
allotted to Sarah Gilliam late Finch. lot 44 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 20 poles allotted to Elizabeth Thompson.
Finch.
HUSBAND - John Finch (Continued)

Wife
John Finch
Leanne Fitzgerald

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 10

Husband John Finch

Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

WIFE - Lavina Fitzgerald (Continued)

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 1 - John Finch JR.

Notes for John Jr: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1790 was said he was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1812 and prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: No info.

1790 Mason Co. KY list a John Finch. Don't know if he would be listed on census.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. John Jr would be abt age 10 years.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 John Jr would be abt 20 yrs. old.

1820 there was a John Finch in Harden Co. pg 40 and Nelson Co. Ky pg 184. (this maybe the son John Jr.?)

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #1 by Peppers line, 11 acres and 31 poles, allotted to John Finch. (JR.)

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Finch

Notes for Elizabeth: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1792 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1810 and prob. Mason Co. KY. Name of husband also spelled Thoroman?

DEATH: No info.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. Elizabeth would be abt age 8 years.

1830 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. Elizabeth would be not age 8 years

DEATH: No info.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated mid 1810 and mid 1820 Mason Co. KY. Name of husband was stated Thomas.

Notes for Elizabeth: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1793 and she was born in Maryland, KY (probably meant Maryland)

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Finch

Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860
Tax list of son John Jr. 1830, Mason Co. marriage records, census of
Mason Co. KY 1830-1860, Tax list for John Finch 1793-1808, Tax list for Lavinia 1810-1814
Mrs Florence J. Birmingham who was a 3rd wife of John and Lavinia. Her source
said was: Tax list for John Finch 1793-1808, Tax list for Lavinia 1810-1814
and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her
land she received from her father's estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Dead book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilliam and Sally his wife,
late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, all of Mason Co.
and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her
land she received from her father's estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Lot #1 by Reppert line, 11 acres and 31 poles, added to John Finch, (JR.)

and Calvin...
the road leading from Michael, Old Mill to the upper Blue Ridge to England
down. Beginning at line of Thomas Reppert's (deceased), and extending in
1815 and survived and situated 17 acres and 39 poles of land for the widow
the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep
William Reppert, appt'd to go and lay off the share of Lavinia Finch and divide
Dead book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815. We, Elias Hind, Edward Hind, and

(this made the son John Jr.)
1820 there was a John Finch in Hardin Co. pg 40 and Hardin Co. KY pg 184.

remains to 10-3-1016-2 1673-1 20 162-1 John Jr would be not 50 yrs old
1810 Mason Co. KY list Lavinia Finch pg 288: males to 10-3 1673-2 and

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. John Jr would be not age 10 years.

1790 Mason Co. KY list a John Finch. Don't know if he would be listed on
census.

DEATH: No info.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated mid 1815 and
mid 1820 Mason Co. KY.

CHILD 1 - John Finch Jr.
Notes for John Jr: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1790 and he was
born in Maryland, KY (probably meant Maryland)

and 1800
Tax list of son John Jr. 1830, Mason Co. marriage records, census of
Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860
Mrs Florence J. Birmingham who was a 3rd
wife of John and Lavinia. Her source
said was: Tax list for John Finch 1793-1808, Tax list for Lavinia 1810-1814
and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her
land she received from her father's estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

WIFE
- Lavinia Fitzgerald (Continued)
Dead book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilliam and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs
of John Finch dec'd, all of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land
she received from her father's estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Lavinia Fitzgerald

John Finch

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 10

Husband John Finch
Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Finch (Continued)

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Elizabeth would be abt 18 yrs. old. But she was md in Jan so probably with husband.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #4 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 70 poles allotted to ELIZABETH THOUGHROMON, late Finch.

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 3 - Sarah Finch

Notes for Sarah: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1794 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1814 and prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: Death date but no place stated.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. Sarah would be abt age 6 years.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Sarah would be abt 16 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #3 by Samuel Pepper line, 11 acres and 20 poles, allotted to SARAH GILHAM, late Finch.

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 10

Husband John Finch

Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

CHILD 4 - Catherine Finch

Notes for Catherine: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1796 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.) There was a Kitty listed in deed record and this maybe Catherine as no one listed a Kitty as daughter.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1819 and prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: No info.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. Catherine would be abt age 4 years.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Catherine would be abt 14 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

#7 11 acres allotted to KITTY FINCH. (was this CATHERINE?).

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 5 - Rebecca Finch

Notes for Rebecca: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1798 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1818 and prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: No info.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. Rebecca would be abt age 2 years.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Rebecca would be abt 12 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

#8 11 acres allotted to REBECCA FINCH.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 10

Husband John Finch

Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

CHILD 6 - George Washington Finch

Notes for George: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1800 was said he was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1825 and prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: No info.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. George may not be listed in this census.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 George would be abt 10 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

#6 11 acres 26 poles allotted to GEORGE W. FINCH.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 7 - Susan Finch

Notes for Susan: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1802 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: No info.

DEATH: No info. She may be the one not listed in the deed of 1815 record.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Susan would be abt 8 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #2 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?) (or maybe Susan)?

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 8 - Sophia Finch

Notes for Sophia: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1804 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: No info.

Family Group Record

John Finch
Husband

Lavinia Fitzgerald
Wife

CHILD 6 - George Westington Finch

Notes for George: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1800 was said the was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Mayville)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated mid 1825 and Geo. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: No info.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. George may not be listed in this census.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Lavinia Finch pg 288. males to 10-3 18/28-3 and females to 10-3 10/18-3 18/28-3 28/48-3. George would be age 10 yrs. old

Dead Book P. Mason Co. KY #128 11 Dec 1812: Wm. Eliza Ford, Edward Ford, and William Frazier, agreed to go and lay off the dower of Lavinia Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1812 and surveyed and divided 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgerald (Fitzgerald) and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper line of John to Shelton and Charles...

88 11 acres 26 poles allotted to GEORGE W. FINCH.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs. Florence J. Huntington who was a 3rd niece of John and Lavinia. Her sources cited were: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavinia 1810-1814. Tax list of son John J. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deaths, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 7 - Susan Finch

Notes for Susan: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1802 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Mayville)

MARRIAGE: No info.

DEATH: No info. She may be the one not listed in the census of 1812 record.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Lavinia Finch pg 288. males to 10-3 18/28-3 and females to 10-3 10/18-3 18/28-3 28/48-3. Susan would be age 0 yrs. old.

Dead Book P. Mason Co. KY #128 11 Dec 1812: Wm. Eliza Ford, Edward Ford, and William Frazier, agreed to go and lay off the dower of Lavinia Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1812 and surveyed and divided 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgerald (Fitzgerald) and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper line of John to Shelton and Charles...

But 42 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles (WILL THIS WILLIAM?) (or maybe Susan?)

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs. Florence J. Huntington who was a 3rd niece of John and Lavinia. Her sources cited were: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavinia 1810-1814. Tax list of son John J. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deaths, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 8 - Sophia Finch

Notes for Sophia: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1804 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Mayville)

MARRIAGE: No info.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 10

Husband **John Finch**

Wife **Lavina Fitzgerald**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Sophia Finch (Continued)

DEATH: No info. She may be the one not listed in the deed of 1815 record.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Sophia would be abt 6 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrald (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

#9 11 acres allotted to SOPHIA FINCH.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 9 - Levina Finch

Notes for Levina: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1806 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: No info.

DEATH: No info.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Levina would be abt 4 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrald (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

#5 11 acres 26 poles allotted to LEVINA FINCH.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 10 - William Finch

Notes for William: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1807 was said he was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Marriage record dated 1828 prob. Maysville.

DEATH: Only have death date, not place.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 William would be abt 3 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 10

Husband **John Finch**

Wife **Lavina Fitzgerald**

Notes

CHILD 10 - William Finch (Continued)

1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrald (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #2 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?)

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

Children: Let each child in order of birth.

1. William Mortimer

Birth: Abt 1798 Place: Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY
 Christened: Place: _____
 Died: 1878 Place: _____
 Buried: _____
 Spouse: Elizabeth Herbert
 Married: 14 Jan 1833 Place: Shelbyville, SC, Indiana

2. Sarah Mortimer

Birth: Abt 1800 Place: Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY
 Christened: Place: _____
 Died: 22 Apr 1870 Place: Shelbyville, SC, Indiana
 Buried: Shelbyville, Shelby Co. KY, City Cem.
 Spouse: Daniel S. Young
 Married: 20 Dec 1831 Place: Shelbyville, SC, Indiana

3. Juliana Mortimer

Birth: Abt 1800 Place: Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY
 Christened: Place: _____
 Died: 1860 Place: _____
 Buried: _____
 Spouse: _____
 Married: _____

Reported by: Charles Latta (Lowe) Tinsley

Date: (1977) 235-1002

Source address: ctmadison77@gmail.com

Date prepared: 7 May 2016

1004 University Rd. 1st. #108

Shelbyville, IA 52776-6176

1004

Family Group Record

Husband	John Finch
Wife	Lavina Fitzgerald
Notes	CHILD 10 - William Finch (Continued) 1815 and surveyed and situated 17 acres and 50 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgerald (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Lick to Shelton and Caves... Lot 42 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?) Source: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs. Florence L. Birmingham who was a 3rd niece of John and Lavina. Her source was: Tax list for John Finch 1795-1805, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1820, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1820, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Famous Mortimer

Born	24 Jul 1763	Place	Loudoun, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	15 May 1851	Place	Fleming County, Kentucky	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1796	Place	Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Blue				
Married	13 Oct 1816	Place	, Fleming Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Arthur Mortimer				
Husband's mother	Sarah ?Unknown				

Wife Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1770	Place	Fauquier County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1810/1815	Place	Fleming Co., Kentucky	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Fitzgerald				
Wife's mother	Kitty Neville				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M William Mortimer

Born	Abt 1798	Place	Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1878	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth Bartlett				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Nancy Currigan				
Married	14 Jan 1833	Place	Shelbyville, SC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Sarah Mortimer

Born	Abt 1800	Place	Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	22 Apr 1870	Place	Shelbyville, SC, Indiana	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Shelbyville, Shelby Co, IN, City cem.		
Spouse	James S. Young				
Married	29 Dec 1831	Place	Shelbyville, SC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Julianna Mortimer

Born	Abt 1800	Place	Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1860	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 7 May 2016

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Famous Mortimer			
Wife Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Bonaparte Mortimer		
Born	1802	Place Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1832	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Catherine (Kittura Mortimer		
Born	Abt 1804	Place Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1850	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse John Hughbanks			
Married	30 Jun 1825	Place Fleming Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
6	M David Meranda Mortimer		
Born	1807	Place Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1832	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Benjamin Sabastian Mortimer		
Born	Abt 1810	Place Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1850	Place Fleming County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Famous Mortimer

Notes for Famous: BIRTH: 1850 census list his age as 88 years born VA. Internet site listed birth as 24 Jul 1763 Loudoun, VA.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record for him but sources and census records have listed children born by 1796. Possibly in Mason (Fleming Co.) KY.

Believe his 2nd marriage was to Mary Blue Oct 1816 with whom he had 3 children. Fleming Co. KY.

DEATH: He was living in Fleming Co. KY in 1850 at age 88 so he probably died a few years after that. Internet site listed death as 15 May 1851 Fleming, KY.

CHILDREN: He possibly had 7 children by Fanny and 8 by 2nd wife.

1790 maybe Fleming Co. KY?

1800 maybe Fleming Co. KY?

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Famous Mortimer
Wife Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald

Notes

HUSBAND - Famous Mortimer (Continued)

1810 Fleming Co. KY: pg 78 Famous Mortimore males to 10-2 to 16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 26/45-1 (1st wife)

1820 Fleming Co. KY: Famous Mortimore males to 10-2 to 16-1 16/18-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 to 26-2 (2nd wife)

1830 prob Fleming Co.

1840 Fleming Co. KY pg 199: Famous Mortimore males to 5-1 20/30-1 70/80-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 (2nd wife)

1850 Fleming Co. KY pg 355 Dist 1 25 Oct #238/1335: Famous Mortimore 88 VA farmer 600, Mary 54 KY, Mary 27 KY, Elvira 19 KY. (2nd wife)

Also 1850 list a Benjamin Mortimer? age 45 and Emanuel Mortimer age 32, prob. sons. It appears from internet site that Famous had a son Benjamin Sabastian b. 1810 d. 1850 Fleming Co. KY from 1st mg and 2nd mg had a Emanuel b. 1817 (more on him but didn't copy).

Deed Book B #281 15 Oct 1806 Famous Mortimore of Fleming Co. and Iseral Tully of Fleming Co. Sale of 50 acres, part of tract on which Famous now lives and to include improvements now occupied by David Blue. Wit: A. Kinhead, George Glass and John Forguson. Dep clerk: Leaken D. Stockton.

Deed book ? 1810 Feb. Suit against Famous Mortimore in land dispute.

Source: Family group sheet only list Famous and Fanny and no children. Census research I have done has located Famous in several records, believe with first and second wife and possibly 4 to 5 children. Land records in Fleming Co. KY also.

Aug 2003 located an internet site by George Young that had some info on Famous and his family. "oldhiker50@aol.com" Under Roots web listed Young Clan of Shelby Co. IN. He listed all 7 children by wife of Fanny Fitzgerald and also all 8 children by Mry Blue. 2 from each family was carried on further with children. Listed Arthur and Sarah as parents of Famous and he had 2 brothers William b. 1759 and Bethlehem b. 1760.

WIFE - Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not sure of birth date or place. Sources have stated she was born abt 1770 KY but possibly it was VA. 1810 she listed age 26/45 which puts her born between 1765 and 1774.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record for her but sources and census records have listed children born by 1796 prob in Mason (Fleming Co.) KY.

DEATH: Believe she died before Oct 1816 when it is believed Famous married a second time in Fleming Co. KY. Internet site listed death as 1810 KY (but after census)

CHILDREN: Fanny possibly had 6 children. Famous may have had 3 children by 2nd marriage.

1810 Fleming Co. KY pg 78: Famous Mortimore males to 10-2 to 16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 26/45-1 (believe to be Fanny)

1820 Fleming Co. KY: Famous Mortimore males to 10-2 to 16-1 16/18-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 to 26-2 (believe one to be Mary)

Source: Family group sheet only list Famous and Fanny and no children. Census research I have done has located Famous in several records, believe with first and second wife and possibly 4 to 5 children. Land records in Fleming Co. KY also.

According to the internet site by George Young Famous and Fanny had 7 children.

CHILD 1 - William Mortimer

Internet site listed birth 1798 d. 1878 md twice, to Elizabeth Bartlett and Nancy Currigan who d. 1883 Shelby Co. IN.

CHILD 1 - William Mortimer
Internet site listed birth 1788 d. 1878 and wife, to Elizabeth Barrett and Mary Curigan who d. 1883 Shelby Co. IN.

According to the internet site by George Young Famous and Fanny had 7 children.

SOURCE: Family group sheet only list Famous and Fanny and no children. Census records I have done has located Famous in several records, believe with first and second wife and possibly 4 to 5 children. Land records in Fleming Co. KY also.

1810 Fleming Co. KY: Famous Mortimer males to 10-2 to 16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 (believe one to be Fanny)

1810 Fleming Co. KY pg 78: Famous Mortimer males to 10-2 to 16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 (believe to be Fanny)

CHILDREN: Fanny possibly had 6 children. Famous may have had 3 children by 2nd marriage.

DEATH: Believe she died before Oct 1816 when it is believed Famous married a second time in Fleming Co. KY. Internet site listed death as 1810 KY (but after census)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record for her but sources and census records have listed children born by 1790 prob in Mason (Fleming Co.) KY.

BIRTH: Not sure of birth date or place. Sources have stated she was born abt 1770 KY but possibly it was VA. 1810 she listed age 36/45 which puts her born between 1785 and 1771

WIFE - Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald

and Sarah as parents of Famous and the red 3 children William d. 1798 and Bettie Ann d. 1780. Fitzgerald and also all 8 children by Mary Bate. 2 from each family was carried on further with children. Listed Arthur "oldie20@com". Under roots web listed Young Clan of Shelby Co. IN. He listed all 7 children by wife of Fanny Aug 2003 located on internet site by George Young that had some info on Famous and his family.

Source: Family group sheet only list Famous and Fanny and no children. Census records I have done has located Famous in several records, believe with first and second wife and possibly 4 to 5 children. Land records in Fleming Co. KY also.

Deed book 7 1810 Feb. Suit against Famous Mortimer in land dispute.

George Glass and John Ferguson, Deed clerk, James B. Stockton, part of tract on which Famous now lives and to include improvements now occupied by David Blue, Wm. A. Kinkead, Dead Book 8 4/28/15 Oct 1808 Famous Mortimer of Fleming Co. and Isaac Tully of Fleming Co. Sale of 50 acres,

d. 1817 (more on him but didn't copy). that Famous had a son Benjamin Stockton d. 1810 d. 1820 Fleming Co. KY from 1st mg and 2nd mg had a Benjamin d. 1817 (more on him but didn't copy).

1810 Fleming Co. KY pg 382 Dkt 1: 23 Oct 438/1332: Famous Mortimer 88 VA farmer 000, Mary 24 KY, Mary 27 KY, Eliza 18 KY. (2nd wife)

1840 Fleming Co. KY pg 199: Famous Mortimer males to 5-1 20/30-1 70/80-1 and females to 2-1 24/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 (2nd wife)

1830 prob Fleming Co.

1820 Fleming Co. KY: Famous Mortimer, males to 10-2 to 16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 to 26-2 (2nd wife)

1810 Fleming Co. KY pg 78 Famous Mortimer males to 10-2 to 16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 26/45-1 (1st wife)

WIFE - Famous Mortimer (continued)

Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald

Famous Mortimer

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	Famous Mortimer
Wife	Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 1 - William Mortimer (Continued) 1810 census list a female age to 16. 1820 a female age to 26 which could be her or another dau? 1830-40 not checked 1850 Shelbyville, Shelby Co. IN p349 #24/25: William Mortimer 52 Ky Inn keeper 11000, Nancy 56 Ire, Lafayette 16 KY bar keeper (b. 1834) could be half brother. 1860 Shelbyville, Shelby Co. IN p829 #262/264: William Mortimer 62 KY retired hotel keeper 2000-300, Nancy 70 Ire, Nelly Bowen 36 In servant. CHILD 2 - Sarah Mortimer Internet site by George YOUNG listed all family info on Sarah and husband James S. Young. This site listed 6 children but will listed one that wasn't here, son William and 6 younger children besides Jeremiah and Patsy so not sure just how many they had. Married 29 Dec 1831 Shelby Co. IN to James S. Young as his 2nd wife. 7-10 children? 1810 ae 10 prob. w/parents 1820 ae 20 1830 ae 30 not located to date 1840 ae 40 Shelby Co. IN Addison Twp p264 li 23 could be this James Young and family. m to 5-2 5/10-2 10/15-1 40/50-1 f- 15/20-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 1850 Shelby Co. IN p338 181/185: James Young 55 Ky farmer 2000, Sarah 53 Ky, James 18 In, John 15 IN, Robert 13 In, Jackson 5, IN, Nancy 3 IN, male 5/12 In (prob. Jeremiah) and Juliann Mortimer 50 KY (believe to be sister to Sarah) There was a William Young age 26 In farmer 500, Adaline 27 Tn, Martha 4, MARY E. 1 pg 334 124/127 Shelby Co. IN that could be the son William in fathers will. 1860 Shelby Co. IN Addison Twp p665 301/300: James Young 65 KY farmer 5600-365, Sarah 46 KY, Jackson 15 IN farm labor, Nancy 12, Jeremiah 9, Jas Jackson 16 In farm labor, Amelia Ransdall? 15f IN. p634 John Young 25 IN, Elizabeth 21, John W. 3 Charles 2 IN. p646 William Young 38, Adaline 37, Martha E. 14, Mary E. 12, Deborah 10, Sarah C. 6 p708 Robert YOUNG 23 Mary J. 20, Mathias 1. p709 James Young 26 In, Elizabeth 23, Samuel 3, Nancy 2, Ida M. 1 1870 James was deceased but wife may be there as some of the children. CHILD 3 - Julianna Mortimer Source: 1810 census list a male age to 10. 1820 a male age to 16/26 which could be him or another son? CHILD 4 - Bonaparte Mortimer Source: 1810 census list a female age to 10. 1820 a female age to 16 which could be her or another dau? CHILD 5 - Catherine (Kittura) Mortimer Internet site by George Young listed Kittura (Catherine) b. 1804 d. 1850 md John Hughbanks 1825 FLEMING Co. KY. and listed 2 children with families. 1810 census list a female age to 10. 1820 a female age to 16 which could be her or another dau? A marriage record in Fleming Co. KY of one Catherine Mortimore to Hugh Hughbanks 30 Jun 1825 could be her	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Famous Mortimer
Wife	Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Benjamin Sabastian Mortimer 1810 census list a male age to 10. 1820 a male age to 16 which could be him or another son? 1850 Fleming Co. KY pg 348 list one Benjamin Morton (which could be Mortimore?) age 45 in the home of Joseph R. Glasckck 34, Mary 34, Mary 12, Elizabeth 10, Thomas 8, Newman 4, Squire 2, James Dixon 11. (Mary could even be a sister? b. 1816)	

1. Elizabeth Aikley 1810 census list a male age to 10. 1820 a male age to 16 which could be him or another son? 1850 Fleming Co. KY pg 348 list one Benjamin Morton (which could be Mortimore?) age 45 in the home of Joseph R. Glasckck 34, Mary 34, Mary 12, Elizabeth 10, Thomas 8, Newman 4, Squire 2, James Dixon 11. (Mary could even be a sister? b. 1816)	
2. Marion Fitzgerald 1810 census list a male age to 10. 1820 a male age to 16 which could be him or another son? 1850 Fleming Co. KY pg 348 list one Benjamin Morton (which could be Mortimore?) age 45 in the home of Joseph R. Glasckck 34, Mary 34, Mary 12, Elizabeth 10, Thomas 8, Newman 4, Squire 2, James Dixon 11. (Mary could even be a sister? b. 1816)	
3. John Fitzgerald 1810 census list a male age to 10. 1820 a male age to 16 which could be him or another son? 1850 Fleming Co. KY pg 348 list one Benjamin Morton (which could be Mortimore?) age 45 in the home of Joseph R. Glasckck 34, Mary 34, Mary 12, Elizabeth 10, Thomas 8, Newman 4, Squire 2, James Dixon 11. (Mary could even be a sister? b. 1816)	

Family Group Record

1850 Flaming Co. Ky pg 248 list one Benjamin Morton (which could be Mortimer's) age 42 in the home of Joseph R. Gaskick 34, Mary 34, Mary 12, Elizabeth 10, Thomas 8, Newman 4, Susan 2, James Dean 11. (Mary could even be a sister to 1810)	1810 census list 9 male age to 10. 1850 a male age to 10 which could be him or another son?
Child 3 - Benjamin Sebastian Mortimer	Wife
Husband	Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Famous Mortimer	Frances

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband

Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1772	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	2 Oct 1821	Place	St Louis, SLC, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	21 Jul 1792	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville				

Wife

Elizabeth Aickley

Born		Place	Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1821	Place	Missouri	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Mason Fitzgerald

Born	1805	Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1860	Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Juliana A. Hibler				
Married	17 Mar 1828	Place	St Louis, SLC, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	

2 M Jesse Fitzgerald

Born		Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M John Fitzgerald

Born		Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

7 May 2016

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Peter Jesse Fitzgerald Born: 1872 KY Died: 1954 KY Buried: 1954 KY Parents: 1872 KY Spouse: 1872 KY Children: 1872 KY Grandchildren: 1872 KY		Elizabeth Aldrey Born: 1872 KY Died: 1954 KY Buried: 1954 KY Parents: 1872 KY Spouse: 1872 KY Children: 1872 KY Grandchildren: 1872 KY		Children 1. Mason Fitzgerald Born: 1898 KY Died: 1954 KY Buried: 1954 KY Parents: 1872 KY Spouse: 1872 KY Children: 1872 KY Grandchildren: 1872 KY	
Jesse Fitzgerald Born: 1872 KY Died: 1954 KY Buried: 1954 KY Parents: 1872 KY Spouse: 1872 KY Children: 1872 KY Grandchildren: 1872 KY		John Fitzgerald Born: 1872 KY Died: 1954 KY Buried: 1954 KY Parents: 1872 KY Spouse: 1872 KY Children: 1872 KY Grandchildren: 1872 KY			

Prepared by: Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Thorsway Phone: (563) 352-5092 E-mail address: gladiaway77@gmail.com Date prepared: 7 May 2016	Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd Unit #108 Bettendorf, IA 52022-4106 State: Iowa
--	---

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Wife Elizabeth Aickley

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 M **Joseph Fitzgerald**

Born	1810	Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Ocey ?unknown				
Married	By 1836	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse	

5 M **Lewis Fitzgerald**

Born	Abt 1815	Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Calphurnia ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1839	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse	

6 M **Edward Fitzgerald**

Born		Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

7 M **James W. Fitzgerald**

Born	Abt 1812	Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1850	Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1840	Place		Sealed to spouse	

8 F **Sarah Fitzgerald**

Born		Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Wife		Children (List each child in order of birth)		Date of Birth		Place of Birth		Date of Death		Place of Death	
Peter Jesse Fitzgerald		Elizabeth Aikley		M Joseph Fitzgerald		1870		Kentucky					
				M Lewis Fitzgerald		1872		Kentucky					
				M Edward Fitzgerald		1873		Kentucky					
				M James W. Fitzgerald		1873		Kentucky					
				F Sarah Fitzgerald		1870		Kentucky					

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Wife Elizabeth Aickley

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9 F **Cynthia Jane Fitzgerald**

Born

Place

Kentucky

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Place

Missouri

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

10 F **Nancy Lavina Fitzgerald**

Born

Place

Kentucky

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Place

Missouri

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

11 F **Oce Fitzgerald**

Born

Place

Kentucky

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Place

Missouri

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

12 F **Elizabeth Ann Fitzgerald**

Born

Place

Kentucky

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Place

Missouri

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Internet site by Chris Simmons Aug 2003 listed Peter Jesse b. bef 1765 Va d. 2 Oct 1821 St Louis, MO md Elizabeth Eckley 1792 in KY and listed 12 children for them. More info on only one of them, Mason.

BIRTH: No record of birth date but has been stated as 1772 KY but could be VA. Most records list his name as Peter, if this is same person.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: St Louis Probate Records Vol 1 pub1985 p23 listed Peter Fitzgerald, Int. Rec 10 02 1821 Elizabeth Fitzgerald and John J. Smith exec. A:37

Deed Book J Mason Co. KY. 1806 Peter Fitzgarel listed as witness for Nathaniel Forman and John Harrison.

Deed Book L Mason Co. KY. 1809 Peter Fitzgarrel witness for Alexander Marshall and John Dyer.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and Marriage record in Mason Co. KY.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and Marriage record in Mason Co. KY.

Deed Book L Mason Co. KY. 1809 Peter Fitzgerald witness for Alexander Marshall and John Dyer.

Deed Book I Mason Co. KY. 1808 Peter Fitzgerald listed as witness for Nathaniel Forman and John Hamilton.

DEATH: St Louis Probate Records Vol 1 published 1923 listed Peter Fitzgerald, Int. Rec. 10 02 1851 Elizabeth Fitzgerald and John J. Smith exec. A-37

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Mason Co. KY.

BIRTH: No record of birth date but has been stated as 1773 KY but could be VA. Most records list his name as Peter. If this is same person.

INTEREST: By Chris Simmons Aug 2003 listed Peter Jesse b. Oct 1765 vs d. 7 Oct 1851 St Louis, MO and Elizabeth Edey 1792 in KY and listed 15 children for them. More info on only one of them, Mason.

HUSBAND - Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Notes

12	F	Elizabeth Ann Fitzgerald	Birth	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Death	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Buried	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Spouse	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Parents	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Child to spouse	Place	Month	Day	Year

11	F	Ose Fitzgerald	Birth	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Death	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Buried	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Spouse	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Parents	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Child to spouse	Place	Month	Day	Year

10	F	Nancy Larkin Fitzgerald	Birth	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Death	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Buried	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Spouse	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Parents	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Child to spouse	Place	Month	Day	Year

9	F	Cynthia Jane Fitzgerald	Birth	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Death	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Buried	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Spouse	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Parents	Place	Month	Day	Year
			Child to spouse	Place	Month	Day	Year

Children List each child in order of birth.

Wife Elizabeth Alley

Husband Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Peter Jesse Fitzgerald**

Wife **Elizabeth Aickley**

Notes

HUSBAND - Peter Jesse Fitzgerald (Continued)
1800-1820 census needs to be checked

WIFE - Elizabeth Aickley
Source: Marriage record in Mason Co. KY. Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 1 - Mason Fitzgerald
1840 St Louis Co. MO p264 Merrimac: m-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-3 15/20-1 40/50-1
f- to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1

1850 St Louis Co. MO, Dist 82 p542 2073/2073: Mason Fitzgerald 43 Ky farmer 2000, Julia A. 40 Mo, James M/W? 27, Rebecca 19, Mary A. 17, Jesse 15m, William 10, Sarah E. 8, Eliza 6, Zachariah 4 all MO.

1860 not located Juliana or Zachariah age 14, Eliza 16?

CHILD 4 - Joseph Fitzgerald
1850 St Louis Co. Mo p537 Joseph Fitzgerald 40 Ky farmer 1500, Ocey 46 Ky, Jonathan 13m.

CHILD 5 - Lewis Fitzgerald
1850 St Louis Co. MO p502 1565/1565: Lewis Fitzgerald 35 Ky, engenier, 15000, Calphurnia? 28 II, Philen 10m Mo, Isabela 6 Mo, Laura 4 Mo, Elizabeth 2 Mo.
Believe could be this Lewis?

CHILD 7 - James W. Fitzgerald
1840 one James Fitzgerald in St Louis co. MO p264 Merrimac. m- 20/30-1 f-20./30-1
1850 St Louis Co. MO p542 2072/2072: James W. Fitzgerald 38 Ky farmer 3800, Elizabeth 38, William H. 10, Louisa J/Lavina? 9, Robert E. 7, Lucy A. 5, Susannah 4, Jasper 2.
Next door to Mason Fitzgerald so believe brothers?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Silas Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1779	Place	KY	
Christened		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Died	Aft 1804	Place		Baptized
Buried		Place		Endowed
Married	11 Dec 1804	Place	Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald			Sealed to spouse
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville			

Wife Susannah Tyler				
Born		Place		
Christened		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Died		Place		Baptized
Buried		Place		Endowed
Wife's father	William Tyler			Sealed to parents
Wife's mother				

Deed Record from Deed Book C, Fleming Co. KY #120 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgerald and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and William Hamrick of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrow Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgerald. Silas and Susannah warrant that lands is free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heirs of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. KY: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Whorn, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Batts.

WIFE - Susannah Tyler

Name for Susannah: BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place.

MARRIAGE: Received Fayette Co. KY: Silas Fitzgerald and Susannah Tyler and signed by personal consent. William Tyler Bondman. Was he his father? There was another marriage of one Anna Tyler and Joel Thompson 24 Feb 1808 Fayette Co. KY that stated William Tyler was father and her bondman was Michael Owey and witness was William Tyler Jr.

DECEASE: No info

Deed Record from Deed Book C, Fleming Co. KY #146 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgerald and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. KY for \$120.00. Located on Farrow Creek and bounded by William Hamrick's 30 acres. (This was land in law to Silas). Wt: William Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Whorn. Clerk: George W. Batts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C, Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgerald and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and William Hamrick of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrow Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgerald. Silas and Susannah warrant that lands is free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heirs of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. KY: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Whorn, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Batts.

Source: Fayette Co. KY marriage records and Fleming Co. KY deed records. Also family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband: Silas Fitzgerald			
Birth	1875	Place	KY
Death	1904	Place	
Burial	11 Dec 1904	Place	Fayette Co. KY
Parents	William Fitzgerald, Mary Nye		
Spouse's Name	Susanah Tyler		
Spouse's Birth	1875	Spouse's Place	KY
Spouse's Death	1904	Spouse's Place	
Spouse's Burial	11 Dec 1904	Spouse's Place	Fayette Co. KY
Spouse's Parents	William Tyler, Mary Nye		

Printed by	Chris Lavin (lavin)@gmail.com
Phone	(562) 352-2092
E-mail address	lavin@lavin.com
Date printed	7 May 2016
Address	1108 N. 5th St. Unit 4108 Portland, IA 52735-4108
State	IA

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Silas Fitzgerald**

Wife **Susannah Tyler**

Notes

HUSBAND - Silas Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place, sources has said he was born ca 1779 KY but possibly could be VA.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Fayette Co. KY. Silas Fitzgerald md Susannah Tyler and stated by personal concent. William Tyler Bondsman.

DEATH: No info.

Info from Fayette Co. KY Marriage Records Vol 1 by Ellsberry 1803-1809

Silas Fitzgerald was bondsman for mg of Frances Epperson and widow Ann Epperson 11 Jul 1803.

Silas Fitzgerald bondsman for mg of Thomas Fowler widow and Frances Oxley 1803.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by William Hamrick's 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and William Hamrick of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and thier heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

WIFE - Susannah Tyler

Notes for Susannah: **BIRTH:** Not located exact birth date or place.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Fayette Co. KY. Silas Fitzgerald md Susannah Tyler and stated by personal concent. William Tyler Bondsman. Was he her father? There was another marriage of one Anna Tyler md Joel Tompkins 24 Feb 1808 Fayette Co. KY that stated William Tyler was father and her bondsman was Micajah Oxley and witness was William Tyler Jr.

DEATH: No info.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by William Hamrick's 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and William Hamrick of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Sources: Fayette Co. KY marriage records and Fleming Co. KY deed records.
Also family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Source: Fayette Co. KY marriage records and Fleming Co. KY deed records.
Also family group sheet from Salt Lake City

Deed Record from Deed Book C, Fleming Co. KY, #148, 22 May 1802: Silas Fitzgerald and Susanah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. KY sold on Farmers' Credit for \$30.00. Deed beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgerald. Silas and Susanah warrant that land is free from all dower, right, claim, etc. of them and their heirs and heirs of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. KY. Wit: Joseph Farmer, Samuel Wheeler, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams, Clerk George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C, Fleming Co. KY, #148, 22 May 1802: Silas Fitzgerald and Susanah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. KY sold on Farmers' Credit for \$30.00. Deed beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgerald. Silas and Susanah warrant that land is free from all dower, right, claim, etc. of them and their heirs and heirs of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. KY. Wit: Joseph Farmer, Samuel Wheeler, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams, Clerk George W. Botts.

DEATH: No info.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Fayette Co. KY. Silas Fitzgerald and Susanah Tyler and stated by personal consent. William Tyler bondsman. Was his son later? There was another marriage of one Anne Tyler and John Thompson in Feb 1802. Fayette Co. KY the record William Tyler was father and the bondsman was Michael Coley and witness was William Tyler Jr.

Notes for Susanah: DEATH: Not located exact birth date or place.

WIFE - Susanah Tyler

Deed Record from Deed Book C, Fleming Co. KY, #150, 22 May 1802: Silas Fitzgerald and Susanah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. KY sold on Farmers' Credit for \$30.00. Deed beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgerald. Silas and Susanah warrant that land is free from all dower, right, claim, etc. of them and their heirs and heirs of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. KY. Wit: Joseph Farmer, Samuel Wheeler, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams, Clerk George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C, Fleming Co. KY, #148, 22 May 1802: Silas Fitzgerald and Susanah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. KY sold on Farmers' Credit for \$30.00. Deed beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgerald. Silas and Susanah warrant that land is free from all dower, right, claim, etc. of them and their heirs and heirs of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. KY. Wit: Joseph Farmer, Samuel Wheeler, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams, Clerk George W. Botts.

Silas Fitzgerald bondsman for ing of Thomas Fowler widow and Farmers' Credit 1802.

Silas Fitzgerald was bondsman for ing of Francis Epperson and widow Ann Epperson 11 Jul 1802.
Info from Fayette Co. KY Marriage Records Vol. 1 by Gibberty 1803-1809

DEATH: No info.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Fayette Co. KY. Silas Fitzgerald and Susanah Tyler and stated by personal consent. William Tyler bondsman.

DEATH: Not located exact birth date or place, source has said he was born ca 1775 KY but possibly could be VA.

HUSBAND - Silas Fitzgerald

WIFE - Susanah Tyler

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Hamrick

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Betsy Fitzgerald

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Fitzgerald		
Wife's mother	Kitty Neville		

Sales and Susanah warrant that lands are free from all dowers, rights, debts, etc. of them and their heirs and heirs of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wt: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Whison, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Died record of 1803 and 1805.

Some info from the internet site of Hamrick/Hambrick listed William Hamrick born 1755 - d. 1790. He-Benjamin Hamrick 1724/1794 and He-Mary Sims 1730/1800 and listed he married 2nd to Stacy Fitzgerald ca 1784 Fayette Co., VA and died Fayette Co. KY. They lived no parents for either Betsy Fitzgerald or Stacy Fitzgerald. He 2nd Elizabeth "Betty" Fitzgerald ca 1776 Prince Wm Co. VA. Wm & Stacy's children: John, William, Nancy, and Wm & Stacy's children listed as Thomas F., Francis, Jesse and Elizabeth "Betty". However Wm and Stacy's children born 1785-1788 and Betty wasn't said to have died till 1788. Given a lot of info that doesn't add up here so will have to do more on this family as it is known by land records that William was living in 1803 in KY. More on some of the children. (Sep 2001)

WIFE - Betsy Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date site or place, sources have listed 1781 and could be KY.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but in land record books of William Hamrick was to share in land in 1803.

DEATH: No info. I had noted she died after 1800 but before 1803. Not for sure?

Died Record from Dead Book C. Fleming Co. KY #146 28 May 1800: Sims Fitzgerald and Susanah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrow Creek and bounded by WILLIAM HAMRICK'S 30 acres. (He was then in law to Sims), Wt: Will Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Whison. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Died Record from Dead Book C. Fleming Co. KY #110 28 May 1800: Sims Fitzgerald and Susanah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and WILLIAM HAMRICK of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrow Creek for \$10.00. Clerk: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgerald. Sims and Susanah warrant that lands are free from all dowers, rights, debts, etc. of them and their heirs and heirs of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wt: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Whison, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Died record of 1803.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband William Hamrick

Wife Betsy Fitzgerald

Notes

HUSBAND - William Hamrick

Notes for William: BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but in land record heirs of William Hamrick was to share in land in 1803.

DEATH: No info. Was after 1805.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by WILLIAM HAMRICK'S 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and WILLIAM HAMRICK of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands are free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Deed record of 1803 and 1805.

Some info from the internet site of Hamrick/Hambrick listed William Hamrick born 1756 d. 1790 Fa-Benjamin Hamrick 1728/1794 and Mo-Mary Sias 1730/1800 and stated he married 2nd to Stacy Fitzgerald c1784 Fauquire Co., VA and died Fayette Co. KY. They listed no parents for either Betsy Fitzgerald or Stacy Fitzgerald. Md 1st Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald ca 1776 Prince Wm Co. VA. Wm & Betsy's children: John, William, Nancy, and Wm & Stacy's children listed as Thomas F., Frances, Jesse and Elizabeth "Betsy". However Wm and Stacy's children born 1785-1788 and Betsy wasn't said to have died till 1788. Quite a bit of info that doesn't add up here so will have to do more on this family as it is known by land records that William was living in 1805 in KY. More on some of the children. (Sep 2001)

WIFE - Betsy Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place, sources have listed 1781 and could be KY.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but in land record heirs of William Hamrick was to share in land in 1803.

DEATH: No info. I had noted she died after 1800 but before 1803. Not for sure?

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by WILLIAM HAMRICK'S 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and WILLIAM HAMRICK of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Deed record of 1803.

Internet info from Hamrick/Hambrick site list quite a bit of different info which doesn't add up so will have to do more on this family. Stated Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald b. ca 1758 Prince Wm co. VA and died there 1788. Md 1776 there. Children listed John 1777-Wm 1779-Nancy-1781 then other children by Wm & Stacy listed as Thomas F. 1785-Frances 1786-Jesse 1788 - Elizabeth "Betsy" 1788. Yet we know Betsy didn't die until 1800 or 1803 in KY. More on some of the children.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband David Rayburn

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Bef 1803			
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Stacy Fitzgerald

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Aft 1803			
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

William Fitzgerald

Kitty Neville

MARRIAGE: No info.

DEATH: No info. Dated 1813.

Fleming Co. KY Deed BK pg 385 9 Feb 1813: David Rayburn (Rayburn) and STACY, his wife of Fleming Co. and Joseph Alexander for sale of 50 acres of land on Farrow's Creek. Being part of 500 acres belonging to William Fitzgerald dec'd.

Source: Land record of 1813 Fayette Co. KY, and 1813 Fleming Co. KY.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **David Rayburn**

Wife **Stacy Fitzgerald**

Notes

HUSBAND - David Rayburn

Notes for David: BIRTH: No info on date or place.

His name has been spelled as Rayburn/Rabourn/Raburn so not sure of exact spelling that is correct.

MARRIAGE: No info.

DEATH: No info. but after 1813.

Fleming Co. KY Deed BK pg 385 9 Feb 1813: David Rabourn (Raburn) and STACY, his wife of Fleming Co. and Joseph Alexander for sale of 50 acres of land on Farrows Creek. Being part of 500 acres belonging to William Fitzgerald dec'd.

Source: Land record of 1803 Fayette Co. KY. and 1813 Fleming Co. KY.

WIFE - Stacy Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not sure she was daughter of William and Kitty but she was listed as heir in land record of 1803 when rest of children were listed. Husband's name written as Rayburn/Rabourn/Raburn so not sure of exact spelling that is correct.

MARRIAGE: No info.

DEATH: No info. but after 1813.

Fleming Co. KY Deed BK pg 385 9 Feb 1813: David Rabourn (Raburn) and STACY, his wife of Fleming Co. and Joseph Alexander for sale of 50 acres of land on Farrows Creek. Being part of 500 acres belonging to William Fitzgerald dec'd.

Source: Land record of 1803 Fayette Co. KY. and 1813 Fleming Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Wife Stacy Fitzgerald	Husband David Rayburn
Notes HUSBAND - David Rayburn Notes for David: BIRTH: No info on date or place. His name has been spelled as Rayburn/Rayburn/Rayburn so not sure of exact spelling that is correct. MARRIAGE: No info. DEATH: No info, but after 1813. Fleming Co. KY Deed BK pg 385 & Feb 1813: David Rayburn (Rayburn) and STACY, his wife of Fleming Co. and Joseph Alexander for sale of 50 acres of land on Farnow Creek. Being part of 500 acres belonging to William Fitzgerald dec'd. Source: Land record of 1803 Fayette Co. KY, and 1813 Fleming Co. KY.	
Wife Stacy Fitzgerald	
Notes BIRTH: Not sure she was daughter of William and Kitty but she was listed as her in land record of 1803 when rest of children were listed. Husband's name written as Rayburn/Rayburn/Rayburn so not sure of exact spelling that is correct. MARRIAGE: No info. DEATH: No info, but after 1813. Fleming Co. KY Deed BK pg 385 & Feb 1813: David Rayburn (Rayburn) and STACY, his wife of Fleming Co. and Joseph Alexander for sale of 50 acres of land on Farnow Creek. Being part of 500 acres belonging to William Fitzgerald dec'd. Source: Land record of 1803 Fayette Co. KY, and 1813 Fleming Co. KY.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Neville

Born	1689	Place	Isle of Wight Co, VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1768	Place	Fauquier Co., VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	not located	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Neville				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Bohannon				

Wife Elizabeth Bohannon?

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1767	Place	VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Kitty Neville LDS ordinance dates Temple

Born	1730/1735	Place	VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	William Fitzgerald				
Married	1760	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse	

2 M John Neville

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Robert Neville

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

*Have no info on Bohannon/Bohannon/
Spelling varies so much - on this name*

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	7 May 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John Neville

Wife Elizabeth Bohannan?

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	M	Gabriel Neville	Born	Place	Baptized	
			Christened	Place	Endowed	
			Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Henry Neville	Born	Place	Baptized	
			Christened	Place	Endowed	
			Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Elizabeth Neville	Born	Place	Baptized	
			Christened	Place	Endowed	
			Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Sarah Neville	Born	Place	Baptized	
			Christened	Place	Endowed	
			Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Ann Neville	Born	Place	Baptized	
			Christened	Place	Endowed	
			Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

1 Nov 1800 William Flanagan and wife Mary of Fayette Co. KY sold land to John Flanagan for 240 acres. Tract of land in Fayette Co. KY, beginning at Thomas' corner of settlement corner, thence southward, bounded by Robert Thompson's line containing 100 acres and being a part of William McCreary's settlement and given over assigned to John Clark. Witnesses Hugh Thompson, Charles Tull, and William Harris. Recorded November 30, 1806. "Fayette Co. Records" by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 in Vol 2 pg 217.

Source: Family group sheet from Helen Bennett, 1286 County Club Dr., Schenfield, CA 95706, stated her info came from Sarah Bennett, Jan 1890 and James Flanagan was her son. (Note: not Flanagan's daughter and is my 5 ggg).

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Neville		Wife Elizabeth Bohannan?		Children List each child in order of birth.	
1	M	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
2	M	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
3	F	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
4	F	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
5	F	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband John Neville

Wife Elizabeth Bohannon?

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9 F **Mary Neville**

Born

Place

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Place

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

10 M **Thomas Neville**

Born

Place

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Place

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Neville

Internet info said John born Northampton, VA ca 1689.

John was said to be father of Kitty Neville. She was listed in his will in 1768 as Kitty Fitzgerald to received 1 pd sterling silver. No known name for wife. Believe she died before 1767-8 as was not listed in will.

No one knows for sure who is parents were, many have said James and Elizabeth Bohannon Neville, but others have said no proof. Info from the internet listed his wife as Mary Bohannon, where no one else has a wife known.

WIFE - Elizabeth Bohannon?

John was said to be father of Kitty Neville. She was listed in his will in 1768 as Kitty Fitzgerald to received 1 pd sterling silver. No known name for wife. Believe she died before 1767-8 as was not listed in will.

Internet info had listed wife was Mary Bohannon but no proof of such.

CHILD 1 - Kitty Neville

PARENTS: Several have said her father was John b. 1689 Isle of Wight Co. VA but really hasn't been any proof to date. Some info on the internet even has listed his wife as Mary Bohannon whereas no one else has a wife listed.

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born abt 1730-353 probably in VA.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for William and Kitty but again books published has stated they married abt 1758-60 in VA, possibly Fauquier Co. And if births of children are correct would put the date then.

DEATH: William was living in Fayette Co. KY in 1784 and until just before June 1803 when a land recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803 stated William was deceased and listed children that received land from him before his death. Nothing was listed about his wife but she was living in 1800 in Fayette Co. KY.

1 Nov 1800 William Fitzgerald and wife Kitty of Fayette Co. KY sold land to Silas Fitzgerald for 240 pounds. Tract of land in Fayette Co. KY, beginning at Thomas Shores' southwest corner, thence southwest, bounded by Robert Thompson's line containing 100 acres and being a part of William McConnell's settlement and preemption assigned to John Clark. Witnesses Hugh Thompson, Charles Tuell, and William Hamick. Recorded November 30, 1800. "Fayette Co. Records" by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 in Vol 2 pg 217.

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

Sources: Family group sheet from Mahan Burnett, 4350 Country Club Dr, Berkeley, CA 94704, stated her info came from Sandra Bennett, Jan 1980 and Lavinia Finch was her agent. Blain was Mahan's step and is my 2nd.

Co. Records by Michael J. Cook pub 1982 in Vol 2 pg 217.
John Chan. Witnesses Hugh Thompson, Charles Tull, and William Hensley. Recorded November 30, 1800. Fayette
land in Fayette Co. KY, beginning at Thomas Shores, southwest corner, thence southwest, bounded by Robert
1 Nov 1800 William Fitzgerald and wife Kitty of Fayette Co. KY sold land to Giles Fitzgerald for 240 pounds. Tract is
Nothing was listed about his wife but she was living in 1800 in Fayette Co. KY.

DEATH: William was living in Fayette Co. KY in 1784 and died just before June 1800 when a land recorded in Mason
Co. KY 25 Jan 1803 stated William was deceased and listed children that received land from him before his death.
1758-60 in VA, possibly Randolph Co. And if plots of children are correct would put the time there.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for William and Kitty but again books published has stated they married abt
1758-60 in VA, possibly Randolph Co. And if plots of children are correct would put the time there.
BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born abt 1730-32 probably in VA.

PARENTS: Several have said her father was John in 1699 son of William Co. VA but really haven't been any proof to
date. Some info on the internet even has listed his wife as Mary Robinson whereas no one else has a wife listed.
CHILD 1 - Kitty Neville

Interment info had listed wife was Mary Robinson but no proof of such.

WIFE - Elizabeth Bohannon?
John was said to be father of Kitty Neville. She was listed in his will as
Kitty as Kitty Fitzgerald to received 1/3 of standing acres. No proven name for
wife. Believe she died before 1787-8 as was not listed in will.

No one knows for sure who is parents were, many have said James and Elizabeth Bohannon Neville, but others have
said no proof. Info from the internet listed her was as Mary Robinson, whereas no one else has a wife listed.

John was said to be father of Kitty Neville. She was listed in his will as
Kitty as Kitty Fitzgerald to received 1/3 of standing acres. No proven name for
wife. Believe she died before 1787-8 as was not listed in will.

HUSBAND - John Neville
Interment info said John born Portsmouth, VA in 1699.

HUSBAND		John Neville	
WIFE		Elizabeth Bohannon?	
CHILDREN		List each child under its birth	
1. Mary Neville		Birth	Death
	Birth	Place	Place
	Death	Place	Place
	Birth	Place	Place
	Death	Place	Place
	Birth	Place	Place
2. Thomas Neville		Birth	Death
	Birth	Place	Place
	Death	Place	Place
	Birth	Place	Place
	Death	Place	Place
	Birth	Place	Place

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband John Neville

Wife Elizabeth Bohannan?

Notes

CHILD 1 - Kitty Neville (Continued)

"Bohannen History" says Kitty was daughter of John Neville.

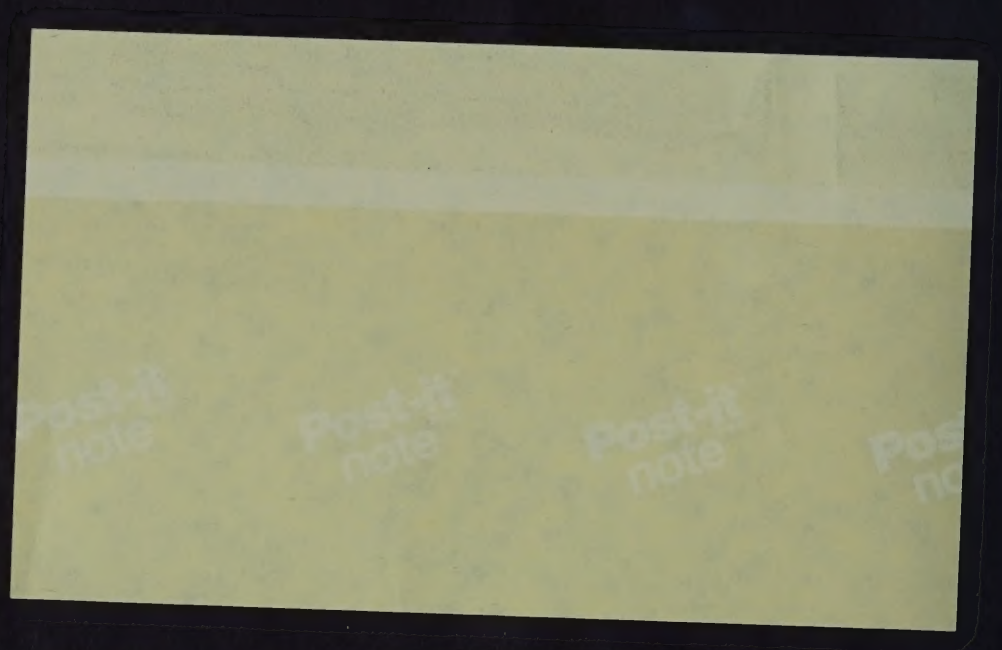
"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Some info from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA.

Some info from family group sheets from LDS library.

8
O Lady - I hi-lited one family in
the book, never deemed a
yellow would show up black.
Terribly sorry about that -

m



4266 Country Club Dr.
Bakersfield, CA 93306
5 August 1990

Dear Gladys,

It was good to hear from you again. I really haven't done much - or I should say, found out much new on the Richey line, I have been working on my husbands gggfr who brought the first wagon train to Oregon. He settled the town of Dayton, was in Oregon Congress and in charge of the Indians there. A very interesting man. This is his Mother's family.

In going through my "stuff" I don't have any family sheets on the children of Thomas Jr., not even yours. I have nothing on John, if you have any of these I'd love to have them. *(I have Isaac's, of course)*

Joe Neville's address is: Joseph B. Neville, 2624 E. Southern Ave., C-213, Tempe, AZ 85282, the price of the book was \$15.00. I'm going to try and copy some pages out of it, I'm not sure it will work because some of the printing is so small. I'll also send a copy of the last letter I got from him.

I always thought my knees would be the first thing to give out on me, but I'm getting very worried about my head! It seems like when I get all these families in my mind, I just can't get it together so it makes sense. Everything seems so disjointed, I hope you can make some sense out of it!

I would like to have your family sheet, and I don't remember if I ever sent you mine or not. Let me know if you want them.

The girl I wrote to in Everett, WA, is Linda Wilson, 12828 Avondale Rd., Everett, WA 98204. She is descended from Isaac & Mary Richey, their 6th child, George Washington Richey, m Rosetta Wilson. Linda's married name is the same as her Mother's maiden name. I have her family sheets if you are interested. She was thrilled that I had a picture of her Grandmother, Leola June Richey Gralopp, when she was a young girl. Linda is 31 and lived on the Richey ranch until she was 7, I'm not sure if that was in Whitewood, or not, but she goes back there often.

I made a few additions to your charts that I'm sending back - not many, but a few. Also, I am sending a copy of Thomas Richey, Sr. and Mary Blackford's marriage bond.

Think that's about it, I'll try and get the copies made tomorrow and get this off to you real soon. Write when you have time.

Sincerely,

Marian

Marian Burnett

2625 E. Southern Ave., C-213
Tempe AZ 85282
May 27, 1989

Dear Marian:

I am delighted to hear from you again, as I was previously to know you wanted a copy of the book. I am chagrined though to have found that you apparently did not receive my offering letter of the fall of 1987. You probably did get my letter earlier in 1987 sent because I was absolutely discouraged about the prospects of selling the book.

I had worked so hard for so many years, and now it seemed that there were very few interested in buying a copy. So, I wrote the letter of October 1987, and was ready to try to dismiss the whole thing from my mind. The first happening after that was that I received a call from R. Geoffrey Neville (a close relative of yours) saying that this book must be published, and that he wanted to give me whatever assistance he could to do the job. Further he was going to be in Phoenix on October 28, and come see us.

He came, and in two or three hours we had a tentative deal. Jeff turned out to be a perfect partner. We agreed in every respect. I sent out the offering letter, collected the proceeds, and made up the list of names and addresses for Jeff to send out the books.

By about February 1, 1988, we had the proceeds on about 350 books. We then decided to print 375, and that is what we did. I bought 30 extra ones, and it is those 30 from which I am now selling.

Marian, I have remarked many times that the descendants of John Neavill of Fauquier County that I have contacted are a fine group, indeed. I first mention the fourth-generation John (AAAB) on page 10 in material probably written in 1983. It continues on that page until I take up the discussion of John's sister, Elizabeth (Nevill)

Buchanan, lower on the same page. If my outlining is correct, your nacestor will in later generations always continue to be in the same relative position and with always the same four letters. One letter is added for each generation, so the number of letters in every parent's symbol indicates the number of his generation.

~~Incide~~Incide~~stily~~stily, my Dorothea's picture appears on page 11 with the cog wheel from George Nevill's mill, which is an interesting old wreck (The wheel I mean.).

In your own tenth generation in America, you are mentioned on page 144 and just preceding my stroke of May, 1983. I wanted to go back and find that before sending this book, because I have found that I made some mistakes in those few days. I am glad to say I find none in your case.

It has now been more than three years since that stroke, and we well realizt that there is to be no recovery. We have learn, however, better to cope with the situation; and we get along very well in this retirement home. We thank you for your good wishes, and they certainly are recepercated.

Cordially,



Dorothea and Joe Neville

AAAB	John Neavill		1689-1768
A	John Neavill *	B Robert Neavill *	1732-
D	Henry Neavill	1736-	
E	Elizabeth Neavill *	Taylor	F Sarah Neavill *
G			Redman
H	Ann Neavill *		Fishback
I	Mary Neavill	1750-1825	Richard Jackman
J	Thomas Neavill *	1751-	Mary Stewart

John Neavill (AAAB) voted in a Prince William County election in 1741, had land on a branch of Cedar Run in 1744, and died there on 1768. His will named his five sons and his five daughters, one, Mary, being the only unmarried daughter.

Essentially, John's entire estate was left to his son, Thomas, whom I list as the youngest child. I was not optimistic about the prospects of learning more about the family of this John Neavill, but in 1979 Jeannine (Tussey) Preston proved she was descended from him and became a member of SoJND. Her sister and a cousin promptly followed her into the society. All three are descendants of John's daughter, Mary, and her husband, Richard Jackman. Secondly, ~~Marian Berniece (Richey) Burnett proved, but after the dissolution of SoJND, that she is a descendant of Kitty Neavill and her husband, William Fitzgerald.~~ Thirdly, R. Geoffrey Neville has established that he is a descendant of Henry Neavill, a son of John. (3)

My first contact with the family of "Jeff" Neville was with his father, Dr. Harvey Alexander Neville, to whom I had been referred by Mr. Stuart E. Brown, Jr., a lawyer and historian of Berryville, Virginia. Dr. Harvey Neville is a scientist and was, before retirement, president of Lehigh University. (4)

(3) On May 2, 1767, just eight days after John Neavill executed his will, his younger brother, Joseph, my great, great, great grandfather, signed the following note:

Richard Jackman & Mary Neavill

Bd. Richard Jackman & Thomas Jackman, Jr.

Sir. Let the Barer Richard Jackman have his marage Lysons he having my consent. Given under my hand this 2nd day of May 1767

Jos Neavill

I copied Joseph's note from THE O'BANNON GENEALOGIST, Vol. I, Issue No. 2, 1977. This excellent periodical was edited by Ms. Mildred S. Ames, Ogden, Utah. She and I had an excellent relationship that I believe was helpful to each of us. I know it was vital to me. Mary's own father lived into the following year, but he may have been incapacitated. So, Mary, John's only daughter unmarried when he signed his will got married very soon thereafter. Interestingly, each one of these four brothers had a daughter, Mary.

(4) Stuart E. Brown and Ann Barton Brown in 1978 wrote interestingly and authoritatively about the history of their area, and he generously furnished me with information, including the name and address of Dr. Harvey A. Neville. Dr. Neville knew that his forbears had come from Fauquier County. His son, Geoffrey, with professional help, established his line back to John Neavill (AAAB).

One reason I consider it important that I complete this genealogy is that I am able to include such persons as Jeannine Preston, ~~Marian Burnett~~, and Jeff Neville, who never before have been a part of any history of our family. Genealogists must expect disappointments, and I had one concerning an apparent descendant of this John Neavill. I believe that Elizabeth Jane (Hampsher) Yaw of Manhattan Beach, California, 90266, also is from this same John Neavill, possibly through his son Henry. The proof simply eluded us. All these persons are good correspondents and people that any researcher would like to have as a part of his family.

AAAC	Elizabeth (Nevill) Buchanan	1691-
A	John Buchanan	1720-1793
B	Nevill Buchanan *	1724- C George Buchanan * 1726- D Sarah Buchanan * 1728- E William Buchanan * 1730-
AAAD	Bridget (Nevill) Gee	1692-1748
A	Benjamin Gee	
D	Charles Gee	
E	William Gee *	
I	Elizabeth Gee *	
	Bonner	
	Henry Gee *	
	Jesse Gee *	
	John Gee *	(No issue)
	Penelope Gee *	
	James Gee *	
	Hancock	(1)
	Elizabeth Doby	(2)
	Nevil Gee *	
	Heath	

The husband of Elizabeth Nevill (AAAC) Joseph Buchanan, was, I believe, a cousin on her mother's side of the family. He used, however, the name, Buchanan instead of Bohannan. This was proved by Odessa LaRosh of Syracuse, Kansas, when she joined SoJND in 1977. Odessa sent a photocopy of the bond that Elizabeth had posted in 1738 as executrix under her husband's will. As a matter of interest, one of Elizabeth's bondsmen was her brother, George Neavill, who lived in Prince William County as the Buchanans had, both having come from Middlesex County. (5)

Bridget (Nevill) Gee (AAAD) first came to my attention through a letter from William Gaston Allen of Raleigh, North Carolina. In the material he sent were many pages from THE GEE FAMILY by W. J. Fletcher published by Tuttle Publishing Company, Rutland, Vermont. It is nice to know that the third-generation John Nevill had a

AAABD	Henry Neville	1770-	Unknown	1736-
A	Henry Neville			
AAABG	Kitty (Neavill) Fitzgerald	1770-1820	Priscilla Heale	
A	Elizian Fitzgerald			
B	Nancy Fitzgerald * 1762-1830	Charles Tuell	C Thomas Fitzgerald * 1764-	Charity Eckerly
D	William Fitzgerald * 1766-	Elizabeth Kriger	Levina Fitzgerald * 1768-1812	John Finch
F	Fanny Fitzgerald * 1770-	Famous Mortimer	Jesse Fitzgerald * 1772-	Elizabeth Ackley
H	Silas Fitzgerald * 1779-	Susannah Tyler	I Betsy Fitzgerald * 1781-	William Hamrick
AAABI	Mary (Neavill) Jackman	1768-1830	William Goggin	1750-1825
A	Druscilla Jackman			

Present-day descendants of Henry Neville and his sisters, Kitty Fitzgerald and Mary Jackman, either found me or were found by me. Watt Ella (Nevils) Wilson in her THE NEVILLE FAMILY OF ENGLAND AND THE UNITED STATES did much better than I on the fourth-generation John Neville (AAAB), and her work helped me to get started on this branch.

AAACA	John Buchanan	1752-1820	Frances Stribling	1720-1793
A	William Haynie Buchanan			
AAADA	Charles Gee (By second wife, Elizabeth Doby)			1738-1810
A	Charles Gee * 1751-1790	B William Gee * 1752-1813	Susannah	
C	Gee * 1763-1824	Amy Gee * 1755-1773	Robert Tatum	
E	Joseph Gee * 1768-	John Gee * 1765-1822	Judith	
G	Patty Gee * 1773-	Sarah Gee * 1771-	Henry Thompson	
I	Nevil Gee	Elizabeth Harwell		

I cannot in every case have any information to add to that given in these charts of family members. In the case of Charles Gee (AAADA) I know that he and his second wife lived in Halifax County, North Carolina. Of their nine children, I list offspring for only son, Nevil, born 1773.

AAAEA	Mary (Neville) Rosser			1726-
A	Hannah Rosser *	B Mary Rosser *	C Richard Rosser *	D George Rosser *
E	John Rosser *	F William Rosser *	G Sukey Rosser *	H Sally Rosser *
I	Letty Rosser		m 1792	Edward Ball
J	Elizabeth Rosser *	K Nancy Rosser *		
AAAE	Elizabeth (Neville) Jones			1730-1786
A	George Jones *	B William Jones *	C Mary Jones *	William Morehead
D	Elizabeth Jones	-1825	Benjamin Mitchell	
E	Lowry Jones *			
AAAE	Lucy (Neville) Calmes-Helm			1732-1789
A	Marquis Calmes IV * 1755-1839	Priscilla Heale	B George Calmes * 1757-	Mary Matilds Price
C	Miriam Calmes * 1758-	Henry Catlett	D William Calmes 1761-	Elizabeth Perry
E	Fielding Gibbs Calmes	1766-1804	Jane Helm (AAAE)	
F	Isabella Elieche Calmes * 1767-	Benson	G Spencer Neville Calmes * 1771-1854	Henrietta Chew Buck
H	Henry Waller Calmes	1774-	Elizabeth Craig	
AAAE	Ann (Neville) Blakemore			1735-1826
A	Sarah Blakemore *	1757-1813		
B	George Blakemore	1759-1833	(1) Elizabeth Mauzy (2) Penelope (Mauzy) Polk	
C	Thomas Blakemore * 1761-1777	D John Blakemore *	1762-1856	Guest
E	Lucy Neville Blakemore * 1764-1858	Thomas Bragg	F James Blakemore *	Katherine Oldham
G	Ann Blakemore * 1769-1814		H Hannah Blakemore *	1773-1809
AAAEF	Mildred (Neville) Barnett			
A	John Barnett *			
AAAE	Letitia (Neville) Helm			1741-1793
A	Ann Helm * 1766-	B Milla Helm *	1767-	
C	Meredith Helm	1770-1813	Ann Buck	
D	Jane Helm	1772-	Fielding Gibbs Calmes (AAAEF)	
E	Mary Gibbs Helm *	1775-	James Hathaway (AAAEIA)(A first cousin)	
F	Lucy Helm * 1776-	G William Helm *		
AAAEH	Susannah (Neville) Hampton			
A	Charlotte Hampton *	B Johanna Hampton *		
AAAEI	Johanna (Neville) Hathaway			
A	James Hathaway	1772-1830	Mary Gibbs Helm	
B	Elizabeth Hathaway *		Edward Rogers	

With one exception, the nine daughters of George Neavill who lived to adulthood, are known to have had children and are listed above. (18)

(18) Neville Blakemore did a generally excellent job of listing the grandchildren of George Neavill, but he did not show any children of Mary and John Rosser. However, SoJND had two members who descended from John and Mary Rosser through their daughter, Letty (c1771-1858) who married Edward Ball c1792. More recently, I have had very nice correspondence with Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Rosser of West Linn, Oregon, who have given me the names of all eleven children of the Rossers. I understand that Gail and Lewis Rosser have traced Lewis' line back to one James Nevel Rosser, born about 1777 in Fauquier County, but they have not been able to establish that James Nevel Rosser was a son of one of the four sons of Mary and John. Of the four, either Richard or William seems a likely probability.

Of the nine daughters of George Neavill that grew up and married, only Judith, who married Ambrose Barnett, is not known to have had children. According to George's will, Judith was in line to inherit the home after the death of her mother, and the evidence is that Ambrose operated an ordinary in the home as late as 1792. Ambrose was one of the sons-in-law who seem to have been singled out for special treatment.

SEVENTH-GENERATION PARENTS

AAAAA CA	James L. Nevill	1833-1909 (1) Ann M. Lewis (2) Sarah Townsend	1806-1847
A Zachariah Lewis Nevill		1836-1913 (1) William L. Weatherford, Jr. (2) John Henry King	
B Ann Caroline Nevill		1838- Mathias Davis	
C Roberta W. Nevill		1840-	
D Robert Lafayette Nevill *			
AAAAF AB	Jesse Allen		
A Mary Ann (Polly) Allen		George M. Eastham	
AAAAF AE	Martha (allen) Tyree		1781-
A Samuel Tyree	1808-1868	Nancy G. Allen	
AAAAF AG	Lucy (Allen) Tindall		
A George Tindall *	B William Tindall *	C Nancy Tindall *	
D Susan Tindall *	E Martha Tindall *	F Hannah Tindall * m James Edmonds	
AAAAG AA	Nancy (Hopson) Clark		1796-1854
A Benjamin Franklin Clark	1822-1885	Susan Elizabeth Irwin	
AAAAI AA	Sarah Hughes (Buck) Cunliffe		1799-1832
A Eliza Ann Cunliffe	1824-1890	Eurotas Bartley Wood	

James L. Nevill (AAAAA CA) was born in Virginia and probably in Albemarle County, where he married Dorothy Louise Moorman on October 3, 1831. The first of their four children was born in Virginia, but the other three at Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Both sons served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. James' death occurred in Alabama.

AAAAF AB Jesse Allen

Jesse Allen was one of seven plaintiffs who in 1814 went to court to prove that their grandmother, the former Bethenia Thomas, had lived and borne children by a man to whom she was not married. This story is set out briefly in footnote No. 17 on page 18.

AAAAF AE	Martha (Allen) Tyree	1781-
AAAAG AA	Nancy (Hopson) Clark	1796-1854
AAAAI AA	Sarah Hughes (Buck) Cunliffe	1799-1832

Each of these persons had at least one descendant who belonged to SoJND, and Nancy Clark furnished the society with four members. I should say also that Jesse Allen (AAAAF AB above) has one descendant who proved eligibility for society membership just after SoJND ceased to exist.

AAABD AB	John Neville		1800-
A Catherine * 1827	B Jane * 1828- C Henry * 1830- D Julia * 1834- E Caroline * 1843-		
AAABD AC	Gabriel Neville		1803-
A Presley Neville *	1842-		
AAABD AD	James H. Neville		1811-
A Sarah Neville *	1834-	Andrew Cornwell	
B Alexander V. Neville	1837-	Lucy E. Wood	
C Martha S. Ceville *	1839-	D Mary E. Neville * 1843-	
AAABG AA	Frances (Fitzgerald) Richey		1814-1874
A Sarah J. Richey *	-1830	William H. Trulock	
B Isaac Richey	1833-1919	Mary McWhorter	
C Martha Ellen Richey * 1836-1894	Abner McWhorter		
D Mary Elizabeth Richey * 1837-1919	E Layton (2) J. Anderson		
E Melissa Richey * 1838-1899	James Saller(2) John Sloan	F James Richey * 1844-1928	Susan Fightmaster(2) Rachel wessel
G John Richey * 1846-1884	H Isabella Richey * 1849-	William Crail	
I Alvin Adam Richey * 1852-	Emily Hackney(2) Almira West	J Alice Richey * 1854-1939	Frank M. Randolph
K Laura Richey * 1856-	George McCourtney L Louisa Richey * 1859-1915	Henry McCourtney M Rene Richey * Frank McCourtney	
AAABI AA	Greenberry Goggin		1798-1850
A William J. Goggin	1821-1903	Margaret C. Love	
B Milton J. Goggin	1827-1864	Mary Jane Bell	
AAABI AB	Milton Goggin		1801-1869
A Sarah Jane Goggin	1828-1910	Alfred Howe Shy	

As I have mentioned previously, proof concerning the people in this family has come very slowly, mainly because my contacts with the descendants of their fourth-generation ancestor, John Neavill (AAAB). In 1982 a professional genealogist engaged by R. Geoffrey Neville (AAABD ADBDA) traced his client's line back to James H. Neville (AAABD AD) above, and the report furnished me helped to tie together data already obtained. The genealogist cites some evidence, which, though circumstantial, is strongly persuasive.

AAABD AD James H. Neville 1811-

This man was born, lived, and died in Frederick County, where he was a blacksmith, as his father also had been.

Frances Fitzgerald, born April 19, 1814, in Kentucky, married Thomas C. Richey in Jennings County, Indiana, in September 1879, and died in Clark County, Missouri, September 29, 1879.

AAABI AA

Greenberry Goggin

1798-1850

Greenberry Goggin, born in Lincoln County, Kentucky, in 1798 and his wife, Elizabeth Carty, in Reynolds County, Missouri. They had at least two sons.

AAABI AB

Milton Goggin

1801-1869

Milton and Mary Jane (Bell) Goggin of Iron County, Missouri, had at least one daughter. Milton had been born in Kentucky, probably Lincoln or Cumberland County.

AAACA AA

Jesse Buchanan

A George Albert Buchanan

1832-1911

Sarah Smith

1793-1851

Jesse Buchanan, the great grandson of of the fourth-generation Elizabeth Neville and her husband, Joseph Buchanan (who chose that name rather than the "Bohannon" to which he was born) lived with his wife, the former Elizabeth Tarpley, in Tennessee. They had at least one son.

AAADA IA

A Martha Gee * (d infant)
D Charles James Gee *

Sterling Harwell Gee

B Marina Caroline Gee * (d infant) C Sterling Harwell Gee * (d infant)
1831-1894 Temple W. Austin

1802-

AAADA IB

A Elizabeth Harwell Gee *
B Willie Douglas Gee *
C Lucy Henry Gee *
D Mary Williams Gee *
E Harriett Landon Gee *
F Tempie Hilliard Gee
G Archibald Taylor Gee *
H Charles James Gee, Jr. *

Charles James Gee

1848-1905
-1895

Joshua Perry
James Clanton
Thomas Benton Greenwood

Solomon Fisher
William H. Hill
Nora A. Roach

1808-1878

Sterling Harwell Gee, according to W.J. Fletcher in his THE GEE FAMILY, was born in Wilcox County, Alabama, but moved to Halifax County, No. Car., after inheriting a plantation there. He was a member of the house of commons for some periods between 1835 and 1844. I am able to extend the line of only one of his seven children.

AAADA IB

Charles James Gee

1808-1878

Mr. Fletcher was unable to ascertain many details about the life of Charles James Gee, but says that his letters to his father, while the son was in Alabama offer evidence of a good education. He later returned to North Carolina and was a well-to-do planter. In 1832 he was a member of the house of commons from Halifax. On January 23, 1833, he married Martha Louisa Williams, sister of the wife of his brother, Sterling H. Gee. I list children only from his sixth child, Tempie Hilliard Hill, who married William H. Hill.

AAAEA IB

A Malinda Bailey * m 1839
C Letitia Bailey
D Joseph Bailey * m 1844
F Jane Bailey *

Nancy Alice (Ball) Bailey

William J. Minter

B Lucinda Bailey * m 1844

Anderson F. Moffett

1797-1847

1826-1895

Thomas Cockrill

Lucinda Moffett

E Hannah Bailey *

G Nancy Bailey *

H Frances Bailey *

Robert Utterback

AAAEA BA

A Thomas Fayette Buck
B Catherine Elizabeth Buck *
D William Mason Buck *
F Marcus Blakemore Buck *

Lucy Neville (Blakemore) Buck

1803-1874

Elizabeth Lane Peake

1784-1859

1805-1882

John B. LaRue

C George Augustus Buck *

1807-1835

1809-1895

Elizabeth Ann Ashby

E Henry Alexander Buck *

1811-1843

1816-1881

Jane Letitia Bayly

G John Newton Buck *

1820-1875 Amelia Ann Buck

Nancy Alice (Ball) Bailey and her husband, Henry, lived and raised their family in Fauquier County. I list children only from their third child, Letitia.

AAAEA BA

Lucy Neville (Blakemore) Buck

1784-1859

Maurice Neville Blakemore says that Lucy and her husband, William Richardson Buck lived at "Clover Hill" where they raised their seven children. I am able to list children of the first son, Thomas Fayette Buck.

[Historical Notes] 1826 Deaths of exPresidents John Adams and Thomas Jefferson occurred on 50th anniversary of Declaration of Independence.

1828 Insulation of electric wire first used. John James Audubon's BIRDS OF AMERICA first published; also Noah Webster's AN AMERICAN DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

1830 Town of Chicago laid out at Fort Dearborn. Sylvester Graham lectured on diet, advocating whole wheat and vegetables. (Graham flour and Graham crackers?)

County, Kentucky. He married Susan Elizabeth Irvin, and they had at least one daughter, Virginia Adeline.

Eliza Ann Heth Cunliffe AAAAI AAA (1824-1890) lived in Jefferson County, Indiana, with her husband, Eurotis Bertley Wood, and they had at least one son, Otis Wood.

AAABD ADB	Alexander Vance Neville	1860-	B Nora Neville	1863-	1837-1920
A George C. Neville			Frank Galloway		
C Minnie Neville			Mary Drake		
D Harvey A. Neville		1872-			
E James Neville		1875-			
F Frank Neville		1877-			
G Maude Neville			Harry Hansucker		
AAABG AAB	Isaac Richey				1833-1919
A Silas R. • 1855-1952	Emma Stewart B Abner R. • 1858-1935	Julietta Lucas	C Amasa R. • 1860-1937	Matilda Morine	
D Grant R. • 1863-1956	(Did not marry) Thomas R. • 1868-1941	Rosetta Wilson	F George R. • 1868-1941	Rosetta B. Wilson	
G Frank C. Richey		1871-1957	Edith N. Everman		
H Campbell Richey	1873-	I Sarah Richey	1877-	George Hopperton	
AAABI AAA	William J. Goggin				1821-1903
A Elizabeth Goggin		1844-1913	James H. Bell		
AAABI AAB	Milton Goggin				1827-1864
A Thomas Green Goggin		1859-1902	Sarah Catherine Carty		
AAABI ABA	Sarah Jane (Goggin) Shy				1828-1910
A Sarah Ella Shy		1869-1948	Marshall Marvin Munger		

Alexander Vance Neville, second child of James H. and Mary Ann (Price) Neville, is the only one of their children whose line I can extend further. He was a blacksmith, as had been his father. This couple raised in their home an orphan grandson who became an honored scientist and a president of Lehigh University. Before his death in 1920, Alexander Neville must have been proud and happy over the support and love given this boy.

Isaac Richey AAABG AAB (1833-1919) second child of Frances (Fitzgerald) Richey, married Frances McWhorter and had nine children. I can extend the line of only one, Frank C. Richey, the seventh child.

William J. Goggin AAABI AAA, son of Greenberry Goggin, was born in Reynolds County, Missouri. He married Margaret C. Love, and they had at least one daughter. They lived in Cumberland County, Kentucky. His years of life were 1821-1903.

Milton Goggin AAABI AAB (1827-1864) Second child of Greenberry Goggin, lived in Cumberland County, Kentucky, with his wife, Mary Jane Bell, and they had at least one son.

Sarah Jane (Goggin) Shy AAABI ABA(1828-1910) daughter of the seventh-generation Milton and Nancy (Carter) Goggin, was born and lived in Reynolds County, Missouri. She married Alfred Howe Shy, and they had at least one daughter.

AAACA AAA	George Albert Buchanan	1866-1934	Ida E. McCauley	1832-1911
A John Thomas Buchanan				

George Albert Buchanan was a descendant of Elizabeth, the first of the two known daughters of the third-generation John Nevill. George Buchanan was born in Tennessee. He married Sarah Smith, and they lived in Texas, where their only known son was born.

The next group of four parents are descended from the fourth-generation Bridget (Nevill) Gee, the only sister of Elizabeth known to me. I like to believe that the fourth-generation Bridget Nevill was named in honor of her immigrant great grandmother, Bridget Thoresby.

AAADA IAF	Bettie Petway (Gee) Perry	1852-1876	John Alexander Burt	1834-1905
A Mary Boddie Perry		1854-1925	(Did not marry)	
B Lucy Williams Perry		1856-1927	Willis Boddie	
C Georgie Taylor Perry				
AAADA IBA	Elizabeth Marwell (Gee) Perry			
A Elijah Boddie Perry	(Did not marry)	B Oliver Gee Perry	(Did not marry)	
C Martha Louise Perry	1856-1885 S. B. Alexander	D Bettie Joshua Perry	1870-1910 John R. Wheless	
AAADA IBB	Willie Douglas (Gee) Clanton			
A Pattie O. Clanton		William Richardson		
AAADA IBC	Lucy Henry (Gee) Greenwood			
A Albert Gallatin Greenwood	Maud Utecht	B Thomas B. Greenwood	Mary Ezell	
C Blossom Lydia Greenwood	Joseph Wooten	D Mattie G. Greenwood		

AAABG AABG				1871-1957
A Charles Richey		1895-1918	Catherine Kaubish	
B Edith Richey	1896-1949	Chris Carstensen	C Margaret Richey	1899-1981
D Charles Richey	1901-1965	Myrtle Hawkins	E Merle Richey	1906-1975
			Oscar Clark	
AAABI AAAA	Elizabeth (Goggin) Bell			1844-1911
A Andrew G. Bell	1879-1956	Juanita Arisman		
AAABI AABA	Thomas Green Goggin			1859-1902
A Ida Elizabeth Goggin	1883-1963	William Sherman Tussey		
AAABI ABAA	Sarah Ella (Shy) Munger			1869-1948
A Myra Ina Munger	1890-1961	John Lee Lillibridge		

1957

~~Frank C. Richey (7/16/1871-4/22/1974) was born at Peakville, Clark County, Missouri. He married Edith N. Everman November 7, 1894 in Belle Fourche, South Dakota, and they had five children, one or more being born in each of Iowa, Missouri, and South Dakota. Edith died at Whitewood, South Dakota April 27, 1911. Frank married Emma Harriett Elliott on Armistice Day, 1918, in South Dakota. His burial in 1957 was at Whitewood South Dakota, as had been that of Edith, the mother of his children.~~

Elizabeth (Goggin) Bell AAABI AAAA (9/1/1844-4/1/1913) married James H. Bell (1840-1917) and they lived in Reynolds County, Missouri. They had at least one son, Andrew G. Bell.

Thomas Green Goggin AAABI AABA (1859-2/19/1902) married Sarah Catherine Carty. They lived in Reynolds County, Missouri, and had at least one daughter, Ida Elizabeth.

Sarah Ella (Shy) Munger AAABI ABAA (5/12/1869-3/3/1948) lived in Reynolds County, Missouri, California, and Oklahoma with her husband, Marshall Marvin Munger. They had at least one daughter.

This completes the presently known ninth-generation descendants of the fourth-generation John Neavill AAAB of Fauquier County, Virginia.

AAACA AAAA	John Thomas Buchanan		1866-1934
A Sadie E. Buchanan	1893-	Earl H. Johnson	

John Thomas Buchanan is the only ninth-generation family member I can name who was descended from the fourth-generation Elizabeth Nevill AAAC, who married Joseph Buchanan and came to Fauquier County, Virginia, where her brothers, John, George, and Joseph lived with their families. John Thomas Buchanan, and his wife, Ida E. McCauley, had a daughter, Sadie.

AAADA IAFA	Mary Boddie (Perry) Burt		1852-1876
A Samuel Perry Burt	1870-	Viola L. Davis	
B Bettie Gee Burt	1872-1962	Kemp Plummer Hill (AAADA IBFA)	
C Emily McKenzie Burt	1874-	(1) William E. Harrison (2) John D. Alston	

AAADA IAFB	Georgia Taylor (Perry) Boddie		1856-1927
A William Willis Boddie	1877-	Helen Scott	
B Samuel Perry Boddie	1880-1936	Lucy Clifton	
C John Buchanan Boddie	1882-1882	D Mary Burt Boddie	1883-1890
E Sterling Gee Boddie	1886-1935	Lucy Smith	
F Frances Ricks Boddie	1888-	David W. Spivey	
G Betsy Barker Boddie	1890-	Joseph W. Mann	
H Thomas George Boddie	1892-	Alda Bruce	
I Lucy Williams Boddie	1896-1897		

AAADA IBBA	Pattie D. (Clanton) Richardson		
A Charles Alexander Richardson		Julia Jane Jones	
B William Dudley Richardson		C Jerome Clanton Richardson	
D Pete Richardson		Minnie Bob Gauntt	
E Lucy Richardson		Hamp H. Hanks	

AAADA IBFA	Kemp Plummer Hill	(Wife was Bettie Gee Burt AAADA IAFB)	1848-1905
A John Burt Hill		B Kemp P. Hill	
C Pattie G. Hill		William Gaston Allen	
D James Allen Hill	Daphne Roper	E Bettie Burt Hill	W. H. Fowler
		F Louise Barker Hill	W. A. Sorell

AAADA IBFD	Eloise (Hill) Yarborough		m 1900
A Charles Hill Yarborough	m 1931	Alice McLean	B Harry Wyatt Yarborough
C Eleanor Foster Yarborough	m 1929	Hans G. Krawinkel	D William H. Yarborough, Jr.
E Edward Foster Yarborough		F Kemp Plummer Yarborough	G Temple Gee Yarborough

AAADA IBFE	Bettie G. (Hill) Reavis		m 1900
A Peter A. Reavis, Jr.	m 1930	Elizabeth Francis Bond	B Betty Hill Reavis
D Charles William Hill Reavis		m 1937	C Martha Louise Reavis
			Allie Virginia Cleek

AAADA IBFF	Harriet Landon (Hill) Williams		m 1903
A Joseph Speed Williams, Jr.		B Temple G. Williams	Ernest W. Franklin
C Harriett Hill Williams	Sidney K. Moorehead	D Elizabeth Carr Williams	Elton W. Rowland

AAADA IBGC	Ella Irene (Gee) Pierce		
A Annie Stone Pierce	Charles Chappel	B Betty Violet Pierce	C Ella Irene Pierce

Bucknell Bitting, who lived in Evansville, Indiana, at the time of his birth, became a medical doctor. He died at the age of 30, but he had married Lily Anne Ben Oliel, and they had one daughter, DOROTHY VIOLET WOOD, born in 1910, in Brooklyn, New York. Dorothy holds a doctor's degree and is a dynamic person in spite of health problems. She has let nothing interfere with intensive genealogical research. Dorothea and I met her in Colorado Springs, and we have visited her there in her home. She married Ernest Alton Ewers April 6, 1931. They had no children, and for this reason, she is discussed here under the symbol of her father. DOROTHY VIOLET (WOOD) EWERS became member No. 82 of The Society of John Neville Descendants.

AAABD ADBDA	Harvey Alaxander Neville	1898-1983
A Robert Geoffrey Neville	1932-	Donna Lee Demann
B Anthony Edward Neville	1936-1981	Chieko Uchiyama
C Mary Alice Neville	1937-	Malcolm MacKenzie
AAABD ADBGC	Neville Hansucker	
A Phillip Hansucker		B David Hansucker
AAABG AABGA		1895-1918
A Unnamed Baby Girl	1915-1915	
B Marian Berniece Richey	1918-	
AAABI AAAAA	Andrew G. Bell	1879-1956
A JAMES EDWARD BELL (97)	1927-	Opal Eileen Goggin
AAABI AABAA	Ida Elizabeth (Goggin) Tussey	1883-1963
A George Thomas Tussey	1905-1963	Ethel Lee Alice Chappell
AAABI ABAAA	Myra Ina (Munger) Lillibridge	1891-1961
A John Lee Lillibridge, Jr.	1924-	Audrey Rae Hart

Having completed the tenth-generation descendants of James Nevil AAAA (1686-1752) we come to the descendants of James' next brother, John Neavill AAAB (1689-1768) of Fauquier County, Virginia. Those particularly interested in this branch may wish to read most of page 10 herein as background.

We come first to Harvey Alexander Neville AAABD ADBDA (1898-1983). The following is condensed from data he sent me in 1980:

Harvey Alexander Neville was born February 18, 1898, the son of Harvey Alexander Neville of Clark County, Virginia. Both parents died while the child was quite young, the father when the boy was one year old. His grandparents (Alexander Vance Neville) took the child to raise. They had him rebaptized and given his father's name, Harvey Alexander Neville. I do not know, nor does it matter, what his original given name had been. So, the lad grew up in Millwood, Clark County, Virginia.

Harvey A. Neville received his bachelor of arts degree from Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia, in 1918; his master of arts from Princeton University in 1920; and his doctor of philosophy from Princeton in 1921. Even while a graduate student, he taught in preparatory schools and for a summer session at Middlebury College. In 1927, recognized as an authority in the field of catalysis and colloid chemistry, he joined the faculty of Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, as assistant professor of chemistry.

Recognitions and promotions then came one after the other: associate professorship, 1930; full professorship and head of department of chemistry and chemical engineering, 1938; dean of graduate school, 1949; vice presidency and provost, 1956. It would seem that Lehigh had only one more honor to bestow, and that came October 8, 1961, when he was named president of the university.

Dr. Harvey Alexander Neville and his wife, the former Ilda Langdon, a native of Omaha, Nebraska, had two sons and one daughter. Ilda died in April 1967; Harvey lived on until 1983. I found him an excellent correspondent in 1980.

Clyde Isaac Richey AAABG AABGA (9/1/1895-11/15/1918) was born at Mount Sterling, Van Buren County, Iowa. He became a miner for Homestake Mine and lived and worked at Lead South Dakota. He married Catherine Kaubisch in Lead July 1, 1914. She had been born fifteen days after his own birth and at Sturgis South Dakota. They had two daughters, both born at Terraville, South Dakota. The first was a stillborn child, born June 23, 1915. The second, Marian Berniece Richey, born October 17, 1918, furnished me with all my information on the later generations of this family. After Clyde's

death in 1918, Catherine moved to Bakersfield, California, where on July 15, 1924, she married Harold Cash Klement. Catherine died October 23, 1976.

Andrew G. Bell AAABI AAAAA (1/12/1879-11/5/1956) son of Elizabeth (Goggin) Bell and her husband James, was born in Reynolds County, Missouri. He married Juanita Arisman March 23, 1927. Their only child of whom I know, JAMES EDWARD BELL, became a member of Society of John Neville Descendants.

Ida Elizabeth (Goggin) Tussey AAABI AABAA (10/9/1883-6/25/1963) was born in Reynolds County, Missouri, although she appears also to have lived in Halifax County, Virginia. She married William Sherman Tussey, and their son, George Thomas Tussey, appears to have lived all his life in Missouri.

Myra Ina Munger AAABI ABAAA (1/28/1890-11/11/1961) born in Reynolds County, Missouri, on March 28, 1915, in Enid, Oklahoma, married John Lee Lillibridge. They lived at Dover, Kingfisher, Oklahoma. They had at least one son, who was my correspondent.

AAACA AAAAA	Sadie E. (Buchanan) Johnson	1893-
A ODESSA JOHNSON * (52)	1912- Walter E. LaRosh	
AAADA IAFAA	Samuel Perry Burt	1870-
A Mary Exam Burt *	Veasey B Lucy Perry Burt *	
AAADA IAFAA	Emily McKenzie (Burt) Harrison-Alston	1874
A Mary Burt Harrison *	B Willie Edmund Harrison * C Alexander Burt Alston * D Helen Alston *	
AAADA IAFAA	William Willis Boddie	1877-
A David Scott Boddie *	B William Willis Boddie, Jr. C John Brockington Boddie * D Martha Screven Boddie *	
AAADA IAFAB	Samuel Perry Boddie	1880-1936
A Annie Willis Boddie *	Peter Allen B Lucy C. Boddie * James Allen C Katherine Boddie * Paul Elam	
AAADA IAFAE	Sterling Gee Boddie	1886-1935
A William Willis Boddie *	Kathryn Carrowan B Richard Smith Boddie *	
AAADA IAFAF	Frances Ricks (Boddie) Spivey	1888-
A David W. Spivey, Jr. *	B Betsy Boddie Spivey *	
AAADA IAFAH	Thomas George Boddie	1892-
A Charles Bruce Boddie *	B Alda Bruce Boddie * C Frances Bruce Boddie * D Anne Bruce Boddie *	
AAADA IBBAA	Charles Alexander Richardson	
A Charles Alexander Richardson, Jr. *	Julie Andrews	
B Charles Richardson *	C James Richardson * D Robert Richardson * E Julia Richardson * F William Richardson	
AAADA IBBAA	Pete Richardson	
A Pattie Nan Richardson *	B Annabelle Richardson * C Lucy Elizabeth Richardson *	
AAADA IBFAC	Pattie G. (Hill) Allen	1901-
A William Gaston Allen *	1938- (Has not married)	

Sadie E. Buchanan, born 1893 in Texas, married Earl H. Johnson, and they lived in Texas. Sadie is a descendant of one of the fourth-generation Fauquier County Nevills, but I have no positive evidence that she used the Neavill (or Neavil) spelling that all three of her brothers in that County did, at least temporarily. Sadie married Earl H. Johnson, and they had one daughter, born at Celina, Texas, August 25, 1912. That daughter, ODESSA JOHNSON, became member no 52 of SoJND. She had married Walter E. LaRosh, and were living at Syracuse, Kansas, in 1980. They had no children.

The remaining ten parents listed in the above chart are all descendants of the Gee family, which was prominent in both England and America, where it was concentrated in Virginia. It became affiliated with the Nevilles when Bridget Nevill AAAD married Charles Gee. (See page 10, near bottom)

The above listing is the last of the Gee family descendants, because I cannot extend the line of anyone named as a child in this chart. The last name listed, William Gaston Allen kindly furnished me with all my data on this interesting family. All of the data in this section of the chart of names comes either from THE GEE FAMILY, sections of which he sent me, or from correspondence from him. He lives in Raleigh, North Carolina.

I am now ready to take up the family's tenth-generation parents who are descended from the fourth-generation George Neavill, the one who, in his Prince William County, Virginia, inn was host to the 16-year-old George Washington in 1748. (Page 11.)

